INDEX

to

THE JEWISH CHRONICLE

1918

Volume 3
P to Z

Compiled by
FOTHERGILL ASSOCIATES
35 Beverley Terrace
Akroydon
HALIFAX
West Yorkshire HX3 7LP
Tel/Fax: 01422 356176

PACHA, MAURICE CATTAUI
President of Cairo Jewish Community attends laying of foundation stones for Jerusalem Jewish University
6 (a-b) 9 August 1918
PAERSE, G.
Elected Treasurer of Chorlton-on-Medlock Synagogue Manchester
24 (b) 20 December 1918
PAGET, GEORGIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
PAGET, HARRY LOUIS ESKELL
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 January 1918
Will of
18 (b) 22 March 1918
PALEI, Prince of Russia
Confirmation of murder of forced to jump down a mine shaft
10 (b) 6 December 1918
PALESON, D.A.
Elected Secretary of London Young Zionist Council
18 (b) 6 December 1918
PALESTINE
1,000 Jewish soldiers in American training camps joyfully greet interest of President W. Wilson in national aspiration of the Jewish people
17 (b) - 18 (a) 18 October 1918
A. Stern, President of Vienna Jewish Community, urges young Jews to support Zionism
18 (b) 8 November 1918
A. Thomas, French Socialist leader, voices support for Zionism
16 (b) 25 October 1918
A.E. Franklin appeals for accommodation with garden for pilgrims visiting the Western Wall of the Temple, "The Wailing Wall", in Jerusalem
17 (a) 27 September 1918
American Zionist Medical Unit welcomed at meeting held in London Opera House under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (a-b), 14 (b) - 15 (a) and 16 (a) 19 July 1918
American Zionist Societies Federation endeavours to raise hundred million dollars to rehabilitate
8 (b) 31 May 1918
"An Anti-Nationalist's Plea"
12 (a) - 13 (a) 15 March 1918
Anglo-Jewish Association remits £600 to enable Miss Landau to open school in Jerusalem
15 (a) 8 March 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Archbishop Porphyrios of Mount Sinai supports Jewish settlement in
9 (b) 14 June 1918
A.S. Yahuda communicates with London Lord Mayor supporting recapture of Jerusalem and establishment of State of Israel
12 (b) - 13 (a) 11 January 1918
A.S. Yahuda telegraphs to King George, on behalf of Madrid Jews, congratulations on relief of Jerusalem
13 (a) and 14 (a) 1 February 1918
Attitude of American Jewish Committee to Balfour Declaration
16 (a) 20 December 1918
Attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis to Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 2 August 1918
Attitude of J. Schiff to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of L. De Rothschild [Maj.] to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of L. Marshall to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of O. Strauss to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
B. Abrahams interviews C. Huysmans on "Socialism and Nationalism"
10 (a) 11 October 1918
B. Davis [Tpr. Australian Light Horse] relates scenes of refugees fleeing from Beersheba
12 (a) 22 February 1918
Baron E. De Rothschild speaks on Zionism at reception given to American Zionist Medical Mission in Paris
9 (b) 23 August 1918
Better conditions for Jerusalem population under British protection
10 (b) 22 March 1918
C. Weizmann acquires copy of the Koran belonging to town of Adrianople and presents it to Grand Mufti of Jerusalem
14 (b) 2 August 1918
C. Weizmann addresses Zionist meeting at Great Assembly Hall, Mile End on Zionist demands and policy for national home for Jews
16 (a-b) 13 December 1918
C. Weizmann cables Annual Convention of United States Zionist Federation on conditions in
9 (b) - 10 (a) 26 July 1918
Celebration of anniversary of Balfour Declaration on November 2 and 3
13 (b) - 14 (a) 15 November 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Ceremony of laying of foundation stones for Jerusalem Jewish University
6 (a-b) 9 August 1918

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches in special service to celebrate first Anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at Great Synagogue
13 (b) 8 November 1918

Comments in newspapers on Zionism
6 (b) - 7 (a) 9 August 1918

Concert held at Manchester Hippodrome in aid of three Y.M.C.A. huts in
17 (a-b) 8 February 1918

Czecho-Slovac Jewish National Council supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 22 November 1918

D. Phillipson replies to messages from J. Schiff and O. Straus on Zionism
16 (b) 25 October 1918

Death of Abraham Moses Luncz, Russian scholar and editor, in Jerusalem, aged 64
11 (a) 17 May 1918

Decision at meeting of Manchester branch of Y.M.C.A. to raise funds to erect three new huts in
21 (b) 25 January 1918

Deputation discusses colonisation of by Jews with Grand Vizier in Constantinople
10 (a) 26 July 1918

Deputation of Manchester Jews present Prime Minister with address in gratitude of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 13 September 1918

Dinner held at Lyceum Club to celebrate liberation of Jerusalem
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Discussion on future of at Board of Deputies
16 (b) 22 November 1918

Discussion on Joint Foreign Committee and at Board of Deputies
15 (b) - 16 (b) 22 November 1918

Discussion on re-population of at meeting of West London Zionist Association
14 (b) - 15 (b) 1 November 1918

Discussion on visit by Jewish Commission to Palestine at conference held under auspices of Leeds Joint Zionist Committee
20 (a) 25 January 1918

Discussion on whether Joint Foreign Committee should deal with matters connected with at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
11 (a-b) 6 December 1918

Dr. Eder and C. Bianchini report on need to replace cattle in Palestinian colonies of Chedera and Zichron Jacob
13 (a) 11 October 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Dr. Vazsonyi, new member of Hungarian Cabinet, declares opposition to Zionism
20 (b) 22 March 1918

Dr. Wallach and J. Marx sign financial appeal made to E.N. Adler on behalf of Jerusalem Schaare Tsedek Hospital
8 (b) 8 February 1918

Editorial on address delivered by C. Weizmann at laying of foundation stones for Jewish University in Jerusalem
3 (a) 9 August 1918

Editorial on address given by W. Ormesby-Gore [Maj.] on value of a restored Judea at Conference of Jews in
5 (b) 16 August 1918

Editorial on alleged antagonism felt towards Balfour Declaration by Moslems
5 (b) - 6 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on appeal by C. Weizmann for funds to rehabilitate Jewish Colonies
5 (b) 10 May 1918

Editorial on article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
5 (a-b) 13 December 1918

Editorial on article "The Dangers of Zionism" by C.G. Montefiore
6 (a) 13 December 1918

Editorial on assignment of Jewish Regiment to
8 (a-b) 22 March 1918

Editorial on attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis to Balfour Declaration
3 (b) 9 August 1918

Editorial on attitude of L. de Rothschild [Maj.] to Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 20 December 1918
5 (a-b) 27 September 1918

Editorial on Balfour Declaration
5 (a) 18 October 1918
5 (a) 8 November 1918

Editorial on Balfour Declaration as Peace Congress approaches
5 (a) 1 November 1918

Editorial on continuing success of British Forces
5 (a) 4 October 1918

Editorial on correspondent in the "Times" approving of tidy villages and cultivated fields in Jewish colonies
5 (b) 5 April 1918

Editorial on demise of old and birth of new scheme following Balfour Declaration
5 (b) 27 December 1918

Editorial on denial by Lord Swaythling that French Government agrees with Balfour Declaration
5 (b) - 6 (a) 5 April 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Editorial on donation of £200 to Jewish National Fund by Mrs H. Cohen for purchase of land
5 (a-b) 8 November 1918

Editorial on donation of £25,000 to Jewish National Fund by Sir A. Mond for purchase of land
5 (a-b) 8 November 1918

Editorial on first anniversary of Balfour Declaration
6 (a) 25 October 1918

Editorial following laying of foundation stones for Jewish University in Jerusalem
5 (a) 2 August 1918

Editorial on Government's policy towards Zionism
5 (a) 25 October 1918

Editorial on H. Samuel's approval of Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Editorial on Jewish Commission proceeding to Palestine to lay foundations of Jewish National Home
6 (a-b) 25 January 1918

Editorial in "Manchester Guardian" on British Policy in
12 (b) 15 December 1918

Editorial on meeting held in London Opera House under auspices of English Zionist Federation to welcome American Zionist Medical Unit
5 (a) 19 July 1918

Editorial on motion on to be submitted to Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
5 (b) 29 November 1918

Editorial on opportunities for Jews
3 (b) 24 May 1918

Editorial on President Wilson's letter to Rabbi Wise on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918

Editorial on President Wilson's support for Balfour Declaration
8 (a) 13 September 1918

Editorial on pronouncement by American Jewish Committee on Balfour Declaration
3 (a) 24 May 1918

Editorial on reception given to visit of Zionist Commission to Jerusalem
5 (a-b) 26 April 1918

Editorial on reconstruction of
3 (b) 7 June 1918

Editorial on renewed activities of L. Levison in collecting for Jews in
12 (a) 26 July 1918

Editorial on resolution carried at meeting of Board of Deputies on
7 (a-b) 22 March 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Editorial on resolutions carried at meeting of Board of Deputies on
5 (b) 22 November 1918
Editorial on result of British influence in
5 (b) 16 August 1918
Editorial on Sir L. Abraham's address on Zionism and State of Israel in
5 (b) 22 February 1918
Editorial on starvation among population
5 (b) 27 December 1918
Editorial on success of Jewish troops in winning victory in
5 (a-b) 27 September 1918
Editorial on suggestion for creation of a Jewish Pilgrim Centre in Jerusalem
5 (b) 27 September 1918
Editorial on suggestion for a Jewish Commonwealth in
6 (a-b) 15 November 1918
Editorial on support by Greek Government for Jewish aspirations in
7 (b) 22 March 1918
Editorial on support by Sir E. Pears for Balfour Declaration
3 (b) 31 May 1918
Editorial on support given by American Jewish Committee for Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 10 May 1918
Editorial on unrest in German and Turkish circles at Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 19 July 1918
Editorial on victory in
5 (a) 27 September 1918
Editorial on views of A.J. Balfour on Jewish nationalism
3 (a) 26 July 1918
Editorial on "Watchman's" letter requesting information from the Government on how they propose to implement Balfour Declaration
5 (b) 6 December 1918
Editorial on Zionist policy towards
6 (a) 22 November 1918
E.H.H. Allenby [Gen.] visits Tel Aviv where Council renames road "Allenby Road"
18 (a) 6 December 1918
E.M. Epstein publishes article "Palestine and Esperanto" in ""The Esperanto Monthly" on language to be used in following the Balfour Declaration
14 (b) 5 April 1918
Emir Feisul sympathises with Zionist programme
16 (b) - 17 (a) 13 December 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Enthusiastic support for Balfour Declaration throughout Russia
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Establishment of car service for passengers and merchandise between Jerusalem and Hebron daily except Saturdays
12 (b) 30 August 1918

Establishment of China Jewish Colony in
12 (a) 10 May 1918

Establishment of Minsk Jewish League to prepare pioneers for
17 (b) 6 December 1918

Establishment of Russian companies to operate in
14 (b) 19 July 1918

Exchange of messages between L.D. Walford and Gen. Allenby on victory
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Exchange of messages between Lord Rothschild and Gen. Allenby on victory
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Exchange of messages between President W. Wilson and Rabbi S. Wise on Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 11 October 1918

Extract from 11 year old S. Goldberg's letter to his mother on her silver wedding looking forward to
7 (a-b) 29 March 1918

Facts and figures on Palestinian trade under Turkish rule
12 (b) 4 October 1918

Federation of Italian Rabbis supports Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Federation Sioniste de France congratulates Lord Balfour on occupation of Jerusalem
13 (b) 4 January 1918

F.G. Jannaway lectures on "Britain's Success in Palestine in the Light of the Prophecy" at Clapham Public Hall
11 (a) 20 September 1918

Formal opening of Jerusalem Rothschild Hospital under direction of American Zionist Medical Unit
13 (b) - 14 (a) 15 November 1918

Formation of trust company in Chicago to establish Jerusalem Printing Works
18 (b) 8 November 1918

Foundation stones laid on Mount Scopus for Jerusalem Jewish University
10 (a-b) 2 August 1918

French Government confirms to N. Sokolow its endorsement of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) 22 February 1918

French Zionist Investigation Committee delegates S. Levi to accompany British Commission to
14 (a) 5 April 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Friend describes to H.J. Weinberg celebration of Passover in Jerusalem
13 (b) 21 June 1918
German Government assures Jewish deputation of its support for a Jewish State in
12 (b) 11 January 1918
Grand Rabbi of Jaffa B. Cuziel declares support for Balfour Declaration
8 (b) 31 May 1918
Greek Government agrees with C. Weizmann's suggestion that Salonikan Jews should volunteer for service in
13 (a) 20 September 1918
Greek Government supports Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918
18 (b) 28 June 1918
H. Bergson offers Dr. Weizmann his services as member of Faculty of the Jewish University to be established in
16 (a) 3 May 1918
H. Cohen contributes £200 to Jewish National Fund to purchase land in
17 (a) 8 November 1918
H. Lipkin [Pte. Dorset Regt.] relates appreciation of work of Rev. I. Frankenthal in
16 (b) 15 November 1918
H. Sacher despatches telegram of congratulation to Gen. Allenby on victory on behalf of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
17 (b) 11 October 1918
H. Samuel sends letter to Glasgow Zionist meeting in support of State of Israel
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Hague Head Office of Jewish National Fund issues in pamphlet form address delivered by J. Simon outlining steps for Jewish colonisation
18 (b) 18 January 1918
Haham Bashi Bension Onziel is Chief Rabbi of Jaffa
9 (b) 16 August 1918
Harvard University President contacts C. Weizmann with message on encouragement for Jewish University in Jerusalem
12 (a) 4 October 1918
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Future of Palestine" at Wigmore Hall under auspices of League of British Jews
11 (b) - 12 (a) 21 June 1918
I. Cohen lectures on Palestine at Leeds Zionist Association
12 (b) 26 April 1918
I. Zangwill corresponds with Sir L. Abrahams on settlement
15 (b) 20 December 1918
Impressions of by J. Cowen
18 (a) 8 November 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Intention of Pasha Tallat to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in
10 (a) 20 September 1918
Interview with Capt. W. Ormsby-Gore on Balfour Declaration
10 (a-b) 15 February 1918
Italian Ambassador to London informs N. Sokolow of Italy's support for Balfour Declaration
7 (b) 17 May 1918
Italian Government supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918
J. Cowen speaks on his visit to at reception given in his honour by English Zionist Federation
24 (b) 6 September 1918
Jaffa evacuated by Turks in their retreat without damage
21 (b) 25 January 1918
Jewish Deputies in Brazilian Parliament express gratitude on Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 25 January 1918
Jewish Guard M. Segalovitch killed by armed gang of Turks and Arabs in colony of Merchavia
10 (b) 30 August 1918
Jewish troops hold religious service at Wailing Wall in Jerusalem
15 (a) 26 April 1918
J.H. Kann interviewed at The Hague on need to modernise Palestinian infrastructure before large scale emigration to Palestine
11 (b) 18 January 1918
Joint Distribution Committee of American Jewish Relief Committee votes to support medical unit of Haddasah leaving New York for
8 (b) 26 April 1918
Judeans in action
8 (b) 26 July 1918
King Alexander of Greece supports Jewish National aspirations
16 (a) 22 February 1918
King George V replies to congratulatory telegram from Committee of Jewish refugees from Palestine who have found asylum in Corsica on capture of Jerusalem
14 (b) 25 January 1918
L. Goldwater describes visit to Jerusalem and surrounding countryside
15 (a) 10 May 1918
L. Magnus lectures on purpose and objects of League of British Jews (including opposition to Zionism) at Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Union
9 (a-b) 8 February 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

L. Simon relates work being done in at meeting of members of synagogues in West London held under auspices of Synagogue Committee of English Zionist Federation
16 (b) 2 August 1918

L. Stern [Capt.] leaves England to undertake construction work in
24 (b) 6 September 1918

Leader on "An Anti-Nationalist's Plea"
7 (a) - 8 (a) 15 March 1918

Leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission attend official dinner in Jerusalem at the Governorate
11 (b) 10 May 1918

Letter from A. Montefiore on threat of Peace Conference to establishment of as a National Home for Jews
15 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from A. Ribatzkie [Pte.] on League of British Jews and establishment of State of Israel
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Letter from B. Grad on attitude of League of British Jews to Balfour Declaration
13 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Letter from B.B. Benas on establishing as a National Home for Jews
14 (a-b) 29 November 1918

Letter from Capt. R. Kisch praising work of Messrs. Marx and Wallach at Shaare Zedek Hospital, Jerusalem and supporting appeal for funds
9 (a) 10 May 1918

Letter from C.W. Crammer on a National home for Jews
13 (b) 22 November 1918

Letter from E. Lesser on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 6 December 1918

Letter from E.D. Torres on Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 5 April 1918

Letter from E.M. Epstein on Balfour Declaration
14 (a-b) 1 February 1918

Letter from E.M. Epstein on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from F.S. Richardson [2/Lt.] on celebration by troops of Passover in Jerusalem
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from G. Katz on National Home for Jews
16 (b) - 17 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from "H.A.G." on German-inspired opposition to Balfour Declaration
15 (a) 22 February 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Letter from H.J. Kisch on suggestion for a Temple Garden in Jerusalem
19 (a) 25 October 1918

Letter from "Homo" on
18 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from I.M. Trachtenberg on alternative name for State of Israel
17 (a-b) 6 December 1918

Letter from I.M. Trachtenberg on Biblical name for State of Israel
18 (b) 20 December 1918

Letter from J. Ettinger on lecture by I. Abrahams on
20 (b) 28 June 1918

Letter from J. Gilbert on establishing as a National Home for Jews
14 (b) - 15 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from J. Jacobs on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from L. Kletz on a National Home for Jews
15 (a) and 16 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from L. Nathan [Cpl.] on his impressions of
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from L. Scott on establishment of as National Home for Jews in
17 (a) 13 December 1918

Letter from L. Scott on National Home for Jews
19 (a) 13 December 1918

Letter from L. Soicher on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918

Letter from M. Greenman on National Home for Jews
16 (a-b) 29 November 1918

Letter from M. Greenman on official definition of "National Home"
16 (a-b) 29 November 1918

Letter from M. Myers on
22 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from "M.F." on establishing as a religious centre
20 (b) 28 June 1918

Letter from M.J. Woddis on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918
19 (a) 13 December 1918

Letter from Mrs. Quas-Cohen appealing for books to stock Y.M.C.A. huts in
15 (b) 1 March 1918

Letter from N. Sokolow appealing on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund
16 (b) 3 May 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Letter from "Optimist" on Balfour Declaration
14 (a-b) 1 February 1918

Letter from "Pro Patria Judaica" suggesting establishing Bureau of Jewish National Service to register professionals and artisans needed to prepare for settlement
13 (a) 21 June 1918

Letter from Rabbi M. Jung on colonisation of
10 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from Rabbi S.D. Mendelsohn on alternative name for State of Israel
19 (a) 13 December 1918

Letter from S. Goldberg on a National Home for Jews
13 (b) 22 November 1918

Letter from S. Hennenson on alternative name for State of Israel
18 (b) 20 December 1918

Letter from T.M. May on a National Home for Jews
13 (b) and 22 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from W. Nathan on
22 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from "Watchman" questioning Government's policy regarding Balfour Declaration
10 (b) 18 October 1918

Letter from "Watchman" requesting information from Government on how they will implement Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 6 December 1918

Letter on Women's Committee of English Zionist Federation arranging children's demonstration to celebrate anniversary of Balfour Declaration
16 (a) 25 October 1918

Life in Jerusalem under the Turkish invaders and liberation by Australians
13 (a-b) 8 February 1918

Life for Jewish colonists under Turkish rule
15 (a) 26 April 1918

Lord R. Cecil reassures Bishop of Jerusalem on his fears concerning Zionism
16 (b) 1 November 1918

Lord Reading approves of Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Lt. Jabotinsky active in recruiting for a Jewish Legion
17 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Beilis escapes abduction by Turks on retreat from Jaffa as typhus in family
8 (b) - 9 (a) 10 May 1918

M. Belkind executed by Turkish officials in occupied Palestine after M. Lichansky confessing, under torture, to passing military secrets to England
9 (a) 5 July 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

M. Cofina, Jewish Deputy for Salonika, expresses gratitude for constitution of State of Israel
20 (b) 22 March 1918

M. Lichansky executed by Turkish officials in occupied Palestine after confessing, under torture, to passing military secrets to England
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association celebrates Balfour Declaration Anniversary
13 (b) - 14 (a) 29 November 1918

Maj. Ormsby-Gore lectures on national revival in at the Maccabeans
15 (b) - 16 (a) 1 November 1918

Manchester University Senate telegraphs congratulations to C. Weizmann on founding of Jewish University in Jerusalem
16 (b) 25 October 1918

Meeting of Adath Yisroel Hebrew Congregation adopts resolutions in support of Balfour Declaration
17 (b) 19 April 1918

Meeting of American Jewish Committee adopts resolution in support of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) 3 May 1918

Meeting held by Sunderland Zionist Association and Order of Ancient Maccabaeans to celebrate liberation of
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Meeting held in support of visit by Zionist Commission to
14 (b) 5 April 1918

Meeting of Shanghai Jewish Communal Organisation held to arrange funds to assist Jewish organisations in
12 (a) 1 March 1918

"Mentor" comments on contrast of attitudes between American and English Jews towards Balfour Declaration
4 (a-b) 31 May 1918

"Mentor" comments on League of British Jews and Balfour Declaration
7 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Message of support for Balfour Declaration from Lord Reading to American Jews
14 (a) 5 April 1918

Message of support from Columbia Poale Zion students at Missouri University for Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Moslem community protests at Balfour Declaration giving Jews a privileged position in respect of other communities
11 (b) - 12 (a) 10 May 1918

Mr. Roosevelt supports Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 8 November 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Mrs. P.J. Schweitzer, Brooklyn resident, contributes towards building an Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem
6 (b) 29 March 1918

N.I. Mindel [2/Lt. Camel Transport Corps] relates necessity for preparation in Palestine and donates to Preparation Fund
17 (b) 19 April 1918

Observations of W. Ormsby-Gore [Maj.] after visiting
16 (b) 17 (a) 27 September 1918

Officer's impressions of a visit after dark to Jerusalem
19 (a) 25 October 1918

Palestine Zionist Commission members report on conditions in various colonies in Galilee and Samaria
17 (a) 25 October 1918

Paris Friends of Zionist League, non-Jewish group, active in support of Zionism
10 (b) 26 July 1918

Pasha Talaat promises to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in
19 (a) 15 November 1918

Passover celebrations held in Jerusalem
15 (a) 26 April 1918

Presentation of a Sepher Torah in a silver casket made to Gen. Allenby on his visit to Jerusalem
10 (a) 26 July 1918

Presentation of sum raised at Hippodrome concert to build three Y.M.C.A. huts in
12 (a) 22 February 1918

President Wilson corresponds with Rabbi S. Wise in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) and 12 (b) 13 September 1918

Pronouncement by American Jewish Committee on Balfour Declaration
9 (a) 24 May 1918

Proposal to establish a Home in to give children a Hebrew education
18 (b) 20 December 1918

Publication of article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
12 (a-b) 13 December 1918

Publication of article "Jerusalem as it is" reprinted from "Spectator" being contributor's description of visit to Jerusalem
11 (a) 27 December 1918

Publication of article "Palestine and Esperanto" suggesting Hebrew and Esperanto as two official languages in by J.D. Applebaum
14 (b) 5 April 1918

Publication of article "The Dangers of Zionism" by C.G. Montefiore
12 (b) - 13 (a) and 16 (b) - 18 (a) 13 December 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Publication of article on "The Future of Palestine" by Viscount Bryce
12 (b) - 13 (a) 5 July 1918

Publication in "Berliner Tageblatt" of article "Pro Palaestina" by G. Goiten against Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 7 June 1918

Publication of book "Palestine" with photographs taken by A.T. Schofield
22 (a) 15 March 1918

Publication in of Hebrew-English and English-Hebrew Dictionary by editors of "Palestine News"
10 (a) 23 August 1918

Publication of letter from Joint Zionist Council for North East England to Parliamentary candidates on their attitude towards Jewish National Movement
9 (b) and 10 (b) 6 December 1918

Publication of letter from President Wilson to Rabbi Wise on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918

Questions in Parliament on Balfour Declaration
15 (a-b) 22 February 1918

Questions in Parliament on Jews recruited for Jewish units being utilised in area of
14 (b) 22 March 1918

Questions in Parliament on religious interests in
14 (b) 12 July 1918

Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches on prospects following victory in Palestine at Central Synagogue Manchester
13 (a) 4 October 1918

Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on "The Land of Promise and of Fulfilment" at Sunderland Synagogue
11 (a) and 17 (b) 11 October 1918

Rabbi Salis Daiches refers to Palestinian victory in sermon at Sunderland Synagogue
10 (b) 27 September 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches on Anniversary of Balfour Declaration celebrated at Brighton and Hove Synagogue
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Reaction of M. Nordau to Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

Reception given by English Zionist Federation for Russian Zionist leaders in London travelling to
12 (b) 4 October 1918

Reference made to Balfour Declaration at annual conference of English Zionist Federation
11 (a-b) and 12 (a) - 13 (a) 8 February 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Reference to Balfour Declaration received with enthusiasm at Jewish Congress in Amsterdam
15 (a) 22 February 1918

Representatives of Jerusalem Jewish Community present Scroll of the Law to Gen. Allenby
9 (b) 14 June 1918

Resolution adopted by Jewish community in Shanghai in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Resolution adopted on Palestine at first Convention held in New York by United States Jewish Ministers' Association
12 (b) 25 January 1918

Resolution passed at meeting of Jewish National Union in support of Balfour Declaration
20 (b) 4 January 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at Convention of Zeta Beta Tau Fraternity at Columbia University in New York
18 (b) 25 January 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at meeting of Archangel Zionist Association
19 (b) 8 November 1918

Resolutions passed at Conference held by Jewish National Fund for England
20 (b) 4 January 1918

Restoration of Scrolls of the Law to Tel Aviv and Jaffa Synagogue
12 (a) 21 June 1918

Result of Conference held in Jerusalem by Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) - 12 (a) 7 June 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches on giving support for establishment of State of Israel at Brighton Synagogue
13 (a) 4 October 1918

Rev. J. Phillips preaches on successes in at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
9 (a) 4 October 1918

Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "Zionism - Past and Future" at inauguration of winter session of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
12 (a) - 13 (a) 11 October 1918

Rev. M. Joseph preaches on "A New Song" at West London Synagogue
16 (a-b) 18 October 1918

Rev. M. Joseph preaches on the Jewish University at West London Synagogue
22 (a-b) 6 September 1918

PALESTINE ... continued

Review of article "Is Reform Judaism Bankrupt?" published in "Baltimore Jewish Comment" by D. Philipson
8 (a) 17 May 1918

Rome Jewish Community Council expresses gratitude to Italian Government for supporting Balfour Declaration
9 (b) 14 June 1918

Rome Peo-Israele Committee, non-Jewish group, elects executive committee to promote for the Jewish people
10 (b) 26 July 1918

S. Cohen enquires from London University candidates in General Election their attitude to Balfour Declaration
6 (a) 20 December 1918

S.A. Van Vriesland, Secretary of Dutch Zionist League, supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

Scheme to put Balfour Declaration into effect to be recast and strengthened
14 (b) 27 December 1918

Several Jewish colonies adopt votes for women in local government
15 (b) 3 May 1918

Sir A. Mond promises £25,000 to Jewish National Fund to purchase land in
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Sir L. Abrahams lectures on Anglo-Jewry and Palestine Question at meeting of Bnei Brith
10 (a-b) and 14 (a) - 15 (a) 22 February 1918

Starvation faces Jews in Northern Palestine still under Turkish rule
12 (a) 7 June 1918

Success of Jewish Regiment
15 (b) - 16 (a) 27 September 1918

Successful harvest in Galilee for estates of Jewish National Fund
11 (b) 30 August 1918

Suggestion for a Jewish Commonwealth in
11 (b) - 13 (a) 15 November 1918

Support in the American press for Zionism
17 (a) - 18 (a) 25 October 1918

Support for Balfour Declaration given at meeting held under auspices of Birmingham Poale Zion Society
20 (b) 25 January 1918

Support for Balfour Declaration in Ukrainian Parliament
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Support in Switzerland for Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

PALESTINE ... continued
Three Portuguese universities congratulate C. Weizmann on foundation of Jerusalem Jewish University and Balfour Declaration
12 (b) 16 August 1918
T.P. O'Connor addresses Zionist demonstration in Chicago in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918
Turkish Army retreats
10 (b) 27 September 1918
Turks leave Gaza in ruins on retreat
21 (b) 25 January 1918
United States Zionism Organisation publicity department publishes pamphlet of selected editorial articles from the secular press on Zionism
10 (a) - 11 (a) 20 September 1918
United States Zionist Organisation inaugurates compilation of bibliography on
10 (b) 26 July 1918
United States Zionist organisations intend to raise million dollars for re-establishment of State of Israel
10 (b) 8 February 1918
United States Zionist Society of Engineers appeals to Jewish engineers in New York to prepare to give their skills to Jews in
12 (a) 8 March 1918
Views of C.R. Buxton on Balfour Declaration
13 (b) and 20 (a) 25 January 1918
W. Ormsby-Gore [Maj.] addresses Conference of Palestinian Jews on restoring Judea to cause of civilisation
12 (b) 16 August 1918
W. Ormsby-Gore [Maj.] addresses his Oswestry constituents on progress in
24 (a-b) 6 September 1918
Zionist demonstration held at Alexandra Theatre Birmingham
10 (a) and 16 (b) - 17 (b) 18 October 1918
Zionist meeting held in Lyric Hull
15 (a) and 16 (a) 12 July 1918
"PALESTINE AND JERUSALEM"
Review of book by H. Sykes
22 (a) 8 November 1918
"PALESTINE AND JEWISH NATIONALITY"
Review of article by I. Abrahams published in "Hibbert Journal"
18 (a-b) 21 June 1918
"PALESTINE AND THE WAR"
Review of book by E.J. Nurse
22 (a) 8 November 1918

PALESTINE, ANTI-SEMITISM
1,500 Jews expelled from Kfar-Saba and transferred to Tukesem and Kfardjemal
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Appalling conditions in Jerusalem
14 (b) 1 March 1918
Jerusalem evacuated by Turks in their retreat without damage but inhabitants in state of poverty and starvation
21 (b) 25 January 1918
Publication in "Vienna Morgenzeitung" of account of persecution in Hungary of refugees from
10 (b) 4 October 1918
PALESTINE ASSOCIATION
Appeal for Preparation Fund made at conference held in Nottingham by
16 (b) 15 March 1918
PALESTINE CHINA JEWISH COLONY
£5,000 donated in Shanghai towards establishment of
12 (b) 7 June 1918
PALESTINE CONFERENCE
Editorial on postponement of conference on Balfour Declaration
3 (b) 14 June 1918
G.E. Samuel appeals for conference on future of Palestine at annual meeting of Aged Needy Society
7 (b) - 8 (a) 31 May 1918
"PALESTINE ET LA RENAISSANCE DU PEUPLE JUIF, LA"
Review of pamphlet by M.F. Zurissada
19 (a) 27 December 1918
PALESTINE FAIR
Letter from Mrs. Barnett on being arranged at Literary and Philharmonic Circle by West London Jewish National Fund
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Proceeds from
12 (b) 21 June 1918
PALESTINE HILFSVEREIN SCHOOLS
Palestine Zionist Commission assumes control of from British authorities
7 (b) 17 May 1918
PALESTINE JEWS' RELIEF FUND
L. Levison restarts missionary work appealing for
4 (b) 7 June 1918
"PALESTINE OF THE JEWS, PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE"
Publication of book by N. Bentwich
17 (a) 27 September 1918
PALESTINE PREPARATION FUND - see - ZIONIST PREPARATION FUND
PALESTINE RELIEF BOARD
Summary of relief work undertaken in Palestine by
10 (a) 27 December 1918

PALESTINE RESTORATION FUND
Committee of Obel Moshe Synagogue gives ball at Astor House Hotel in aid of
12 (a) 10 May 1918
PALESTINE WEEK
Letter from H.J. Morgenstern on Chanucah being designated
22 (a) 22 November 1918
PALESTINE ZIONIST COMMISSION
Appeals for support of made at Newport Zionist Society
12 (b) 1 March 1918
Arrives in Cairo
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Assumes control of Hilfsverein schools in Palestine from British authorities
7 (b) 17 May 1918
B.B. Benas lectures in support of at Southport Synagogue
12 (b) - 13 (a) 21 June 1918
C. Weizmann cables Annual Convention of United States Zionist Federation on work of
9 (b) - 10 (a) 26 July 1918
C. Weizmann lectures on the work of at English Zionist Federation Conference
13 (b) - 15 (b) 8 November 1918
Creation of relief department to administer relief of Jews in Holy Land
12 (a) 10 May 1918
Dinner given for members of at Holborn Restaurant under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (b) - 11 (a) and 13 (a) - 14 (b) 1 November 1918
Dr. Weizmann refers to work of at meeting of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
15 (b) 22 February 1918
Editorial on King George V receiving C. Weizmann prior to leaving
5 (a) 8 March 1918
Editorial on reception given to visit of to Jerusalem
5 (a-b) 26 April 1918
Enthusiastic reception given in Jerusalem for
11 (b) 26 April 1918
French Zionist Investigation Committee delegates S. Levi to accompany
14 (a) 5 April 1918
I. Goldberg arrives in England on his way to join
24 (b) 6 September 1918
Italian Jewish Community elects A.L. Bianchini and G. Artom as delegates to
14 (b) 12 July 1918

PALESTINE ZIONIST COMMISSION ... continued

L. Lipsky speaks at demonstration held in Carnegie Hall New York to celebrate arrival of
11 (b) 26 April 1918

L. Wolf corresponds with I. Zangwill in support of
12 (a) 8 March 1918

Leaders attend official dinner in Jerusalem at the Governorate
11 (b) 10 May 1918

Meeting held in Glasgow under auspices of London Central Zionist Organisation to enlist support of Glasgow community for
14 (b) - 15 (a) 5 April 1918

Members arrive in Cairo are entertained to luncheon by Sir R. Wingate
14 (a) 5 April 1918

Members visit Leeds
11 (b) - 12 (a) 1 March 1918

Message from L. Simon read at public meeting held by London Mizrachi
16 (b) 12 July 1918

Objects of
11 (b) 8 March 1918

Official announcement
12 (b) 15 December 1918

Rabbi Daiches moves resolution to welcome on return to Great Britain
10 (a) 25 October 1918

Reception given in Tel Aviv for
11 (b) 26 April 1918

Result of Conference held in Jerusalem by
11 (b) - 12 (a) 7 June 1918

Rev. M.H. Segal accepts invitation to join
14 (b) 5 July 1918

S. Levi delegated by French Zionist Investigation Committee to accompany
14 (a) 5 April 1918

Task of on arrival
15 (b) - 16 (a) 3 May 1918

Visits colonies
16 (a) 3 May 1918

W. Orsmby-Gore [Maj.] describes work of at dinner given in his honour
12 (b) - 13 (b) 13 September 1918

PALESTINIAN JEWS, CONFERENCE OF

Editorial on address given by W. Ormesby-Gore [Maj.] on restoring Judea to cause of civilisation at
5 (b) 16 August 1918

W. Ormesby-Gore [Maj.] addresses on restoring Judea to cause of civilisation
12 (b) 16 August 1918

PALESTRANT, M.
Elected delegate of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation to Zionist Conference
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Elected representative of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund to Jewish Representative Council
15 (a) 21 June 1918
PALETZ, Rev. B.
Conducts Chanucah service for soldiers at Bristol Synagogue
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Elected President of Bristol Junior Zionist Club
18 (b) 25 October 1918
PALLATT, H. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
14 (b) 12 April 1918
PALLEY, B. [45717 Pte. Leicestershire Regt. att. T.M.B.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
PALTIE, HENRY [51313 Pte. Royal Scottish Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
PAMPLE, MORRIS (MOSSEY)
Notice of death
1 (c) 14 June 1918
PAPER ECONOMY
Editorial on shortage of paper forcing decrease in size of "Jewish Chronicle" with smaller typeface
3 (a) 24 May 1918
PAPPEROVICH, F. (Miss)
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Education" at meeting of Liverpool Girl's Zionist League and Junior Zionist Association
14 (b) 12 April 1918
PARIS
Baron E. De Rothschild speaks on Zionism at reception given to American Zionist Medical Mission in
9 (b) 23 August 1918
Death of Director of "Paris Petit Journal" Alphonse Millaud
8 (b) 26 April 1918
Death of Professor Gaston Milhaud
8 (b) 18 October 1918
Francfort [Gen.] killed by shell in Church
15 (a) 12 April 1918
Grand Rabbin of France indicates indignation at shelling of
10 (b) 5 April 1918

PARIS ... continued
Inauguration of headquarters and club room for United States Jewish Welfare Board
14 (b) 18 October 1918
J. Seligmann guarantees three years rent for Chateau de Madrid Restaurant to be placed at services of blinded soldiers of Allied forces
15 (a) 10 May 1918
M. Lippmann, Member of Institute of France, appointed Member of Council of Observatory
9 (a) 10 May 1918
M. Mayer donates 25,000 francs for French War orphans
15 (a) 27 September 1918
Obituary of Moise Schwab, scholar and author
13 (b) 22 February 1918
P. Strauss appointed Member of Committee for defence of entrenched camp of
22 (b) 28 June 1918
Palestine Zionist Commission member S. Levi returns to and reports to Central Committee of Alliance Israelite Universelle on situation in Jerusalem
12 (a) 4 October 1918
Publication of article by A. Spire on Zionist Movement in "Revue de Paris"
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Reception given for American Zionist Medical Unit
12 (b) 16 August 1918
PARIS FRIENDS OF ZIONISM LEAGUE
Non-Jewish association active in support of Zionism
10 (b) 26 July 1918
PARIS JEWISH CRECHE
Mme. Poincare donates on visit to
9 (b) 15 November 1918
PARIS SYNAGOGUE
Miss Davidoff marries Aubrey Moss [Capt.] at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Sydney Spero [Capt.] relates being called to read the Law on New Year's Day at
13 (b) 20 September 1918
PARK PLACE SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Mary G. Frankenburg marries Arthur M. Cohen [Highland Light Infantry] at
20 (b) 8 February 1918
Rev. J. Phillips preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. J. Phillips preaches on successes in Palestine at
9 (a) 4 October 1918

PARKER, LILLIAN
Passes examination of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals at Mazenod College Kilburn
15 (a) 20 September 1918
PARKER, LOUIS N.
Produces a pageant in commemoration of 21 years' management of Drury Lane Theatre by A. Collins
15 (a) 4 October 1918
Produces "Pageant of Freedom" at Queen's Hall being presented by C. Butt
12 (a) 10 May 1918
PARKER, M. [14742 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
4 (a) 29 March 1918
PARKIN, C.
Elected Vice Chairman of Oxford Road Jewish Literary and Debating Society Manchester
15 (b) 11 October 1918
PARLIAMENT, WOMEN IN
H. Samuel moves resolution which Parliament adopts on desirability of Bill making women eligible as members
11 (a) 25 October 1918
PARLOW, A. [55762 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
PARLOW, (Mr.)
Chairs lecture on "Humanity" at Hull Zionist Association
12 (b) 8 March 1918
PAROS, W.
Elected Treasurer of Cannon Street Road Synagogue
23 (b) 13 December 1918
Elected Vice President of Tree of Life Theological College
13 (a) 30 August 1918
PASMANICK (Dr.)
Declines offer of Minister of Education in Ukraine
8 (b) 27 December 1918
PASS, A.H.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex A.S.C.M.T. Volunteer Force
8 (a) 16 August 1918
PASS, E. [2/Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
PASS, LEWIS
Notice of death
1 (b) 13 September 1918
PASSENGER SERVICES
Establishment of car service for passengers and merchandise between Jerusalem and Hebron daily except Saturdays
12 (b) 30 August 1918

PASSOFF, I.
Elected Treasurer of Association of East London Zionists
18 (b) 8 November 1918
PASSOVER
Army Council Instruction for leave
14 (a-b) 22 March 1918
Arrangements made on behalf of Leeds Jewish Representative Council to supply nut or sesame oil
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Blackpool Jewish Community provides food to Jewish soldiers
18 (a) 12 April 1918
Celebrations held in Jerusalem
15 (a) 26 April 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on the war on first day of at St. John's Wood Synagogue
10 (b) and 16 (a) 5 April 1918
Editorial on
3 (a) 29 March 1918
F.D. Samuel [Col.] arranges proper observance of in camp with the men of the Jewish Regiment
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Friend describes to H.J. Weinberg celebration of in Jerusalem
13 (b) 21 June 1918
L. Rosenberg is responsible for supplying matzos and groceries to the needy in Leeds
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Leeds Jewish Representative responsible for release of oil to Jewish population for
11 (a) 29 March 1918
Letter from "A Visitor to Bournemouth" on kosher food supply during
20 (a) 8 February 1918
Letter from F.S. Richardson [2/Lt.] on celebration by troops in Jerusalem
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Letter from J.M. Levy on supply of flour for bread
15 (a) 8 March 1918
M. Benghait entertains and obtains leave for Jewish soldiers in Aden Field Force during
6 (b) 24 May 1918
"Mentor" comments on
5 (b) - 6 (a) 29 March 1918
Mrs. L. Seligman provides eggs for Passover week at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Supply of Kosher margarine secured
25 (a) 22 March 1918

PASSOVER, EVIDENCE OF
Sir W. Willcox publishes evidence of the "Crossing of the Red Sea" by the Israelites led by Moses
13 (a) 22 February 1918
PASSOW, B.D. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
12 (a) 1 November 1918
PASSPORTS
S. Sachstein sentenced to five month's hard labour for possessing forged passport with intent to avoid military service
14 (a) 20 September 1918
PASTORAL VISITS
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz visits Liverpool
23 (b) - 24 (a) 6 December 1918
PATON, J.L.
Lectures on "Ruskin's Ideals in Education" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
23 (b) 25 October 1918
Lectures on "Types of Primitive Culture" at Withington Jewish Literary Society
17 (b) 22 February 1918
PATORALYNHELY
Harassment of Jews by gendarmes in
10 (b) 30 August 1918
PATPIE, H. [51313 Pte. Scottish Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
"PATRIOTISM, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL"
Review of book by Sir C. Waldstein
27 (b) 28 June 1918
PATTERSON, J.H. [Brig.Gen]
Chairs discussion following lecture by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz at Jewish Regiment camps
13 (a) 18 January 1918
Leads Jewish Regiment in march through Cairo
11 (a) 12 April 1918
Leads Jewish Regiment through London prior to service abroad
15 (b) - 16 (b) 8 February 1918
Relates last weeks in action with the Turks in Palestine
14 (b) 6 December 1918
Relates operation of "Patterson's Column" in fighting the Turks in Palestine
20 (b) 8 November 1918
Relates progress of war
15 (b) and 16 (b) 15 November 1918
PATTISON, JACOB
Marries Lily Goodman at Portsmouth Synagogue
18 (b) 4 January 1918

PATTISON, JACOB ... continued
Notice of marriage to Leah Goodman
1 (c) 4 January 1918
PAVILION THEATRE
Shakespeare season for children in East End of London
20 (b) 18 October 1918
PAVION, L.
Elected delegate of Manchester Shechita Board to Talmud Torah
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Elected delegate of New Synagogue Manchester to Talmud Torah
16 (b) 26 April 1918
PAYNE, A. [423056 Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 19 July 1918
PAYTON, F. [4200 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
PEACE
"Mentor" comments on between Jewish Community and League of British Jews
7 (a) 12 July 1918
"Mentor" reflects on coming of peace and establishment of League of Nations
7 (a) 5 July 1918
PEACE CONFERENCE
Editorial on approaching
5 (a) 1 November 1918
Editorial on article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
5 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Letter from A. Montefiore on threat of to establishment of Palestine as a National Home for Jews
15 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from M. Segal on approaching
9 (b) 1 November 1918
Letter from R. Blank on establishment of Russian United National Council of Jews which will nominate delegates to
9 (a) 29 November 1918
Publication of article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
12 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Publication of article "The Coming Peace Congress" by S. Gilbert
9 (a) 1 November 1918
"PEACE PROBLEMS IN ECONOMICS AND FINANCE"
Review of book by U. D'Acosta
18 (b) 21 June 1918
PEARCE, G.W.
Arranges concert at Grove House Jewish Lads' Club
23 (a) 25 January 1918

PATTISON, JACOB ... continued
Notice of marriage to Leah Goodman
1 (c) 4 January 1918
PAVILION THEATRE
Shakespeare season for children in East End of London
20 (b) 18 October 1918
PAVION, L.
Elected delegate of Manchester Shechita Board to Talmud Torah
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Elected delegate of New Synagogue Manchester to Talmud Torah
16 (b) 26 April 1918
PAYNE, A. [423056 Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 19 July 1918
PAYTON, F. [4200 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
PEACE
"Mentor" comments on between Jewish Community and League of British Jews
7 (a) 12 July 1918
"Mentor" reflects on coming of peace and establishment of League of Nations
7 (a) 5 July 1918
PEACE CONFERENCE
Editorial on approaching
5 (a) 1 November 1918
Editorial on article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
5 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Letter from A. Montefiore on threat of to establishment of Palestine as a National Home for Jews
15 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from M. Segal on approaching
9 (b) 1 November 1918
Letter from R. Blank on establishment of Russian United National Council of Jews which will nominate delegates to
9 (a) 29 November 1918
Publication of article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
12 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Publication of article "The Coming Peace Congress" by S. Gilbert
9 (a) 1 November 1918
"PEACE PROBLEMS IN ECONOMICS AND FINANCE"
Review of book by U. D'Acosta
18 (b) 21 June 1918
PEARCE, G.W.
Arranges concert at Grove House Jewish Lads' Club
23 (a) 25 January 1918

PEARCE, J.W.
Arranges concert at Grove House Jewish Lads' Club
10 (b) 8 November 1918
18 (b) 15 March 1918
PEARL, ALEXANDER
Presents silk curtain for the Ark to South Hackney Synagogue in celebration of Barmitzvah of son
19 (a) 12 April 1918
PEARL, L. [821306 Gnr. Royal Air Force]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
PEARLMAN, ABRAHAM
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
PEARLMAN, BENNO
Organises dance for soldiers and young Jewish ladies in Hull
21 (a) 8 February 1918
PEARLMAN, J. [8336 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
PEARLMAN, JACOB (JACK) [Spr. Royal Engineers]
Memorial service held at Victoria Hall South Shields in honour of
27 (a) 6 September 1918
PEARLMAN, JOSEPH
Re-elected Treasurer of South Shields Chevra Kadisha
21 (a) 15 March 1918
PEARLMAN, MAXWELL
Notice of marriage to Ethel Newman
1 (b) 24 May 1918
1 (b) 31 May 1918
PEARLMAN, S.
Elected Vice President of South Shields Zionist Association
17 (a) 19 July 1918
PEARLSON, G.
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Customs" at Hull Zionist Hall
19 (a) 20 December 1918
PEARLSTEIN, L. [614395 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (b) 8 February 1918
PEARLSTONE, A. [282947 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
PEARS, Sir EDWIN
Editorial on support by for Balfour Declaration
3 (b) 31 May 1918
PEARSON, Sir ARTHUR
Publication of volume of poems by H. Gingold dedicated to
11 (a) 31 May 1918

PECH, C.
Elected Treasurer of Ebbw Vale Zionist Society
16 (b) 22 February 1918
PEKUTCHIN
Pogrom in
10 (b) 28 June 1918
PELICAN, H.
Elected Treasurer of Redhill and District Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918
PELTZ, JULIA
Passes singing competition organised by "The Gentlewoman"
22 (b) 28 June 1918
PENDRY, ELIZABETH (BETTY)
Notice of marriage to Benjamin Woolf
1 (b) 13 September 1918
PENDRY, H. [5479 Pte. London Regt.]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918
PENKINSKY, B.
Elected Treasurer of Langside Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 25 January 1918
PENRHIWCEIBER
D.B. Levinson passes Solicitor's examination of the Law Society
19 (a) 19 April 1918
PENSIONS FOR MOTHERS
Judge H. Neil appeals for establishment of system of in lecture at Liberal Jewish Synagogue
20 (b) 20 December 1918
PENSO, JACK
Notice of marriage to May Alexander
1 (b) 5 April 1918
PENTAL, I.
Chairs meeting and elected President of Jubilee Street Great Synagogue
27 (a) 22 November 1918
PENTECOST
Editorial on
3 (a) 17 May 1918
Letter from J. Robins [Pte.] on display of British and United States Flags but absence of Jewish Flag in service at Hampstead Synagogue
8 (b) 24 May 1918
"PEOPLE OF THE BOOK"
Review of book by M.H. Harris
14 (b) 14 June 1918
PEOPLE'S REVENGE LEAGUE
Established in Ukraine directed against Jews and Bolsheviki
10 (a-b) 16 August 1918

PEPPER, MARTIN [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action previously reported missing
10 (b) 11 October 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 11 October 1918
PEPPER, MYER [Pte.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 4 October 1918
PEPPERBERG, H.
Elected Vice President of Greenfield Street Synagogue
27 (a) 20 December 1918
PERCY, Lord WILLIAM [Lt.Col.]
Guest at official dinner given at the Governorate in Jerusalem for leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) 10 May 1918
PERELES, N. [622794 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
PERERA, EDWARD
Member of Ceylon and Sinhalese Commission lectures on "Buddhist and Sinhalese Civilisation" at Literary and Social Circle
23 (b) 8 November 1918
PEREYASLAV
Dismissal of M. Chrustalev-Nosar, anti-Semitic dictator of
11 (a) 15 March 1918
PEREZ, L. [57836 L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
10 (a) 13 September 1918
PERLMAN, J.
Addresses celebration of Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Dalston Synagogue Beth Hamidrash
16 (b) 8 November 1918
PERLMUTTER, Rabbi
Appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918
PERLZWEIG, MAURICE LOUIS
Elected Vice President of London University Jewish Student's Union
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Chairs Conference of London Junior Zionist Societies
24 (b) 6 September 1918
Chairs discussion on "The Government of Palestine" held at London Young Zion Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Chairs lecture at London Young Zion Association
17 (a) 2 August 1918

PERLZWEIG, MAURICE LOUIS ... continued

Chairs lecture on "Israel and the Nations" at London Young Zion Association
15 (a) 5 April 1918

Chairs lecture on Jerusalem Jewish University at London University Jewish Students Union
23 (a) and 24 (a) 6 September 1918

Chairs lecture on "Jewish History" at London University Jewish Students' Union
11 (a) 13 December 1918

Chairs lecture on "My Zionism" at London Young Zion Association
22 (a) 22 November 1918

Chairs lecture on "Social Teachings of the Bible" at London University Jewish Students' Union
11 (a) 13 December 1918

Chairs lecture on "The Religion is both Untrue and Unnecessary" at London Young Zion Association
20 (b) 4 January 1918

Chairs meeting and elected President of London Young Zion Association
10 (a) 14 June 1918

Chairs meeting of London Young Zion Association
17 (b) 19 April 1918

Chairs symposium held at London University Jewish Students' Union
27 (a) 25 October 1918

Chairs symposium on "My Judaism" held at London Young Zion Association
12 (b) 8 March 1918

Elected Chairman of London Young Zionist Council
18 (b) 6 December 1918

Elected Secretary of London University Jewish Students Union
11 (b) 24 May 1918

Elected Secretary of London Young Zion Association
20 (a) 25 January 1918

Elected Secretary of North London Central Zionist Council
17 (a) 2 August 1918

Lectures on "Humanity's Debt to Israel" at Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
19 (b) 15 February 1918

Lectures on "Jewish Revolution: An Historical Interpretation" at Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
15 (a) 14 June 1918

Lectures on "Palestine and the British Empire" at North London Zionist Society
18 (b) 8 November 1918

Lectures on "Prophets" at London Young Zion Association
11 (a) 20 September 1918

PERLZWEIG, MAURICE LOUIS ... continued
Lectures on "What is the good of Jewish History" at Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
19 (a) 8 March 1918
Lectures on "Wohin? The New Age" at Stoke Newington and Stamford Hill Jewish Literary and Social Society
27 (b) 20 December 1918
Letter from on objects of London University Jewish Students' Association and advising meeting for election of officers
28 (b) 28 June 1918
Passes London University examination
23 (b) 13 December 1918
Speaker in future Palestinian Parliamentary evening held at London Young Zion Association
18 (b) 8 November 1918
PERRY, KITTY
Awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth by Belgian King
14 (a) 2 August 1918
PERSE SCHOOL CAMBRIDGE
Jewish academic and sports successes at
4 (a) 9 August 1918
PERSHING [Gen.]
Acknowledges greetings cablegram from Providence Jewish Welfare Board
20 (b) 8 November 1918
PERSHITZ, SHESHANA
Moscow palace of daughter of Hillel Zlotopolsky commandeered by M. Dimanstein for his residence and office
10 (a) 16 August 1918
PERSIA
Bolshevik troops plunder and burn Jewish quarters in Hamadan
8 (a) 19 July 1918
E. Levy's brother relates discovering Nasrie Synagogue
10 (b) 23 August 1918
Jewish population of Ispahan and Teheran starving
4 (a) 14 June 1918
Progress of Jewish National Movement
19 (b) 8 November 1918
PERSIAN ZIONIST FEDERATION
Establishment of in Teheran with branches in many Jewish Communities
14 (b) 19 July 1918
PERTH (AUSTRALIA) HEBREW CONGREGATION
Rev. D.I. Freedman welcomed by on his return to after two and half years as Jewish Chaplain
19 (a) 11 October 1918
PESKIN, M. [1203876 Pte. American Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

PESTCHANKA
Pogrom held in
8 (a) 1 February 1918
PETERCUS, J.
Elected Treasurer of Wilkes Street Synagogue Chevra Torah
19 (a) 18 January 1918
PETERS, L. [56315 L/Cpl. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
PETERS, LOUIS BARNET [United States Seaman]
Funeral of in Cardiff
11 (a) 11 October 1918
PETROGRAD
Advocate Sliosberg assassinated in
11 (a) 23 August 1918
Advocate Sliosberg reported to be alive
8 (b) 22 November 1918
Bolshevik authorities seal residence of M. Ansky in error
6 (a) 20 September 1918
Capt. Trumpeldor permitted by Bolshevik Government to establish Jewish regiment for self-defence
8 (b) 15 February 1918
Jews adopt resolution of protest against anti-Semitic activity of Germany in Poland
8 (a) 12 July 1918
M. Greenbaum, editor of "Petrograder Togblatt" acquitted of charge of printing advertisements contrary to decree
8 (b) 12 April 1918
M. Unshlicht appointed Commissary
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Rabbi Eisenstadt arrested by authorities
8 (b) 22 November 1918
PETROGRAD JEWISH CHARITABLE KITCHEN
Soldiers seal stores at following discovery of M. Vinaver's appeal to vote for Cadet candidates for Constituent Assembly
8 (a) 1 February 1918
PETROGRAD JEWISH MUSEUM
Closed for short period by Bolshevik authorities
6 (a) 20 September 1918
PETROGRAD JEWISH SELF-DEFENCE CORPS
Capt. Trumpeldor arranges
8 (a) 4 January 1918
"PETROGRAD TAGEBLATT"
Suspension of
12 (a) 1 March 1918
"PETROGRAD UNSER TOGBLATT"
Bolsheviks suppress
12 (b) 13 September 1918

"PETROGRAD UNSER TOGBLATT" ... continued
Publication of
7 (b) 24 May 1918
Reason for suspension of
17 (a) 27 September 1918
Russian postal service interferes with distribution of
10 (a) 30 August 1918
PETROWETZ
Hooligans attack Jews and property
8 (b) 1 March 1918
PEYSER, JULIUS I. [Capt.]
Appointed to take charge of housing United States war workers
6 (b) 31 May 1918
PEZARO, B. [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
PEZARO, LILY
Notice of death
2 (a) 2 August 1918
PFFEFER, M.
Appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918
PHARAOH
C.S. Fisher accomplishes partial restoration of pillar of palace of Pharaoh who persecuted children of Israel
8 (b) 9 August 1918
Sermon for the Week
10 (a) 27 December 1918
PHILADELPHIA
Earl of Reading regrets inability to attend Zionist meeting in
9 (b) 14 June 1918
PHILIPS, ISIDOR
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 July 1918
PHILIPSON, DAVID
Review of article "Is Reform Judaism Bankrupt" published in "Baltimore Jewish Comment" by
8 (a) 17 May 1918
PHILLIP, OSCAR
Chairs meeting of North London Mizrachi Society
16 (b) and 18 (b) 20 December 1918
PHILLIPOWSKY, PAUL
Passes examination held by Council of Legal Education
19 (a) 12 April 1918
PHILLIPS, A.
Elected Secretary of Edinburgh Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 18 October 1918

PHILLIPS, A. ... continued
Elected Secretary of Edinburgh United Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 12 April 1918
Letter from on death of Rev. J. Furst before appointment of replacement for Edinburgh Congregation
26 (a-b) 20 December 1918
PHILLIPS, ALBERT
Appointed Greek Consul in Birmingham
19 (a) 15 February 1918
PHILLIPS, ANNIE
Awarded Society of Arts Certificate for "Advanced French"
19 (b) 22 February 1918
PHILLIPS. A.Z. [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Dies on active service
10 (a) 1 February 1918
PHILLIPS, BEATICE MAUD
Notice of marriage to David Levine
1 (b) 5 July 1918
PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
PHILLIPS, CLIFFORD [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
PHILLIPS, CLIFFORD [Lt.]
Proposes vote of thanks at meeting of West London Zionist Association on Zionism
15 (b) 1 November 1918
PHILLIPS, DORA
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 November 1918
PHILLIPS, E. [1041 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
PHILLIPS, E. [15/780 Cpl. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
PHILLIPS, Rev. ELEAZAR P.
Conducts military service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Lectures on "Christianity and its Outstanding Errors" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
19 (a) 11 January 1918
Preaches in Chanucah service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
21 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Julius Frankenburg in sermon at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow by
17 (a) 4 January 1918

PHILLIPS, ENA
Passes examination of Associated Board at Minerva College
13 (b) 26 April 1918
PHILLIPS, ESTHER
Notice of marriage to Michael Ellis Ginn [Cpl.]
1 (c) 15 March 1918
PHILLIPS, F.
Presents mantle for Scroll of the Law to Chorlton-on-Medlock Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 29 March 1918
PHILLIPS, FREDERICK SOLOMON
Appointed Officer of Order of British Empire
10 (a) 14 June 1918
PHILLIPS, H. [200938 Sgt. Tank Corps]
Missing in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
PHILLIPS, H. [574995 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
PHILLIPS, HANNAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 November 1918
PHILLIPS, HINDA
Notice of marriage to E. Cohen [Pte. South African Infantry]
1 (c) 22 February 1918
PHILLIPS, H.R. [6563 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 January 1918
PHILLIPS, HUMPHREY JAMES
Editorial on death of Beadle and Secretary of New West End Synagogue
5 (b) 19 April 1918
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 April 1918
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of
12 (a-b) 19 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
13 (b) 26 April 1918
Vote of condolence with family of passed at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
9 (a) 19 April 1918
Will of
8 (a) 31 May 1918
PHILLIPS, I. [3517 Pte. New Zealand Motor Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 1 March 1918

PHILLIPS, I.G.E. [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Promoted Captain
11 (b) 19 July 1918
PHILLIPS, Rev. ISAAC
Conducts marriage of Lily Goodman and Jacob Pattison at Portsmouth Synagogue
18 (b) 4 January 1918
PHILLIPS, ISABELLA
Appointed acting Superintendent of Melbourne Hospital
11 (b) 28 June 1918
PHILLIPS, ISIDORE
Will of
9 (b) 15 November 1918
PHILLIPS, J.
Celebrates golden wedding in Middlesbrough
17 (a) 8 March 1918
PHILLIPS, J. [235748 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
PHILLIPS, J. [242091 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Missing in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
PHILLIPS, J. (Mrs.)
Presentation made to, on golden wedding, on behalf of Middlesbrough Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
21 (a) 15 March 1918
PHILLIPS, Rev. JACOB
Chairs entertainment given to wounded soldiers by Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club Minstrel Troupe
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Chairs lecture on "The Importance of Women's Vote" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
21 (a) 29 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "The Philosophy of Laughter" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
16 (a) 1 March 1918
Conducts funeral of D. Hymanson in Manchester
14 (b) 22 March 1918
Conducts marriage of Mary G. Frankenburg and Arthur M. Cohen at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 8 February 1918
Conducts military service at Middleton Road Camp
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts military service at Parkhall Camp
21 (b) 26 January 1918

PHILLIPS, Rev. JACOB
Conducts military service at Prees Heath Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Lectures on "Jewish Prospects after the War" at Manchester Oxford Road Jewish Literary and Debating Society
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Lectures on "Leaves from a Chaplain's Notebook" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
18 (a) 15 November 1918
Obituary of Manchester resident Salomea Horowitz by
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Preaches at North Manchester Synagogue
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Preaches at unveiling of tablet to memory of I. Frankenburg at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy Jews
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Preaches on successes in Palestine at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
9 (a) 4 October 1918
Re-elected Chairman of Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
14 (a) 4 October 1918
Re-elected Vice President of Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
19 (a) 3 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Aubrey Franks by
21 (a) 13 December 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Fred A. Aron [Lt.] by
16 (a) 6 September 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Gertrude Levy by
10 (b) 8 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Maurice Bernstein [2/Lt] by
14 (b) 3 May 1918
Welcomes Old Boys to headquarters of Manchester Jewish Lads' Club
19 (a) 13 September 1918
PHILLIPS, JESSIE
Notice of death
1 (d) 25 October 1918
PHILLIPS, J.S. [Capt. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 14 June 1918

PHILLIPS, JUDAH
Awarded Grammar School Foundation Scholarship at Manchester Jews' School
17 (b) 19 July 1918
PHILLIPS, KATIE [Mrs. ANGEL PHILLIPS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
PHILLIPS, L. [25462 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (a) 1 March 1918
PHILLIPS, L. [33664 Rfn. New Zealand Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
PHILLIPS, LEAH
Notice of death
1 (d) 13 December 1918
PHILLIPS, Rev. LEWIS
Conducts funeral of B. Rosenberg at Broad Street Cemetery Liverpool
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Conducts special choral service held in aid of local hospitals at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
17 (a) 18 January 1918
Examiner at Wallasey Hebrew School in examination
18 (a) 1 March 1918
Lectures on "An Outline of the Nature and History of the Talmud" at Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester
21 (a) 13 December 1918
Lectures on "Jewish Education" at meeting of Liverpool Girl's Zionist League and Junior Zionist Association
14 (b) 12 April 1918
Lectures on "The Jewish System of Education in Ancient Times" at Wallasey Junior Jewish Literary Society
18 (a) 1 March 1918
Preaches in Hospital Sunday service at Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
18 (b) 15 February 1918
Preaches in memorial service held at Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester for three fallen in France
23 (a) 25 January 1918
PHILLIPS, LEWIS (1)
Notice of marriage to Lillian Shulman
1 (c) 9 August 1918
PHILLIPS, MARION
Review of book "Women and the Labour Party" edited by
22 (a) 8 November 1918
PHILLIPS, N. [43846 L/Cpl. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

PHILLIPS, OSCAR
Elected President of North London Mizrachi Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
PHILLIPS, P.F. [2/Lt. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918
PHILLIPS, Rev. PHILIP
Editorial on 90th birthday of Western Synagogue Minister
6 (a) 4 January 1918
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Notice of death
2 (c) 25 January 1918
Obituary and funeral of
17 (a) 25 January 1918
PHILLIPS, PHILIP [Sgn. Royal Field Artillery]
Killed in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
Notice of death in action in France
1 (d) 19 April 1918
PHILLIPS, POPPY
Elected Secretary of Newport Junior Zionist League
14 (a) 15 February 1918
PHILLIPS, RENEE
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 November 1918
PHILLIPS, S.
Career of Leeds resident on being admitted solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature
18 (a) 1 November 1918
PHILLIPS, S. [7385 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
PHILLIPS, W. [242091 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
16 (a) 6 September 1918
PHILLIPS, W.J. [2/Lt. Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
PHILLIPSON, Rabbi DAVID
Attempts to convene an anti-Zionist conference in United States
17 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of J.H. Schiff and O. Strauss to Zionism in letters to
17 (b) 27 September 1918
Replies to messages from J. Schiff and O. Straus on Zionism
16 (b) 25 October 1918
"PHILOSOPHY OF THE BIBLE, THE"
Review of book by D. Neumark
14 (b) 6 September 1918

PHILPOT STREET GREAT SYNAGOGUE
E.I. Spiers preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Mincha service for youth held at
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Rabbi M. Jung delivers Halachic discourse at
24 (b) 22 March 1918
Rev. A. Levene conducts service for youth at
27 (a) 25 October 1918
Special Mincha service for youth held at
13 (a) 30 August 1918
PHILPOT STREET SYNAGOGUE
Service held in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl at
13 (b) 5 July 1918
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
J. Snowman lectures on "Jews and Physical Education" at
Hampstead Jewish Literary and Debating Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
W.M. Feldman lectures on "Spiritual Aspect of Physical
Education" at conference held by Jewish Religious Union
13 (b) 5 April 1918
PIATAGA
Jewish property plundered
8 (a) 9 August 1918
PICCIOTTO, CYRIL
Lectures on "The Legal Position of Jews in England ..." at
Jewish Historical Society
10 (b) and 12 (a) 3 May 1918
PICCIOTTO, D.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Zionist Central Council
14 (b) 27 December 1918
PICKA[E]RCHICK, J.E. [239950 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
15 (a) 15 November 1918
PICKTHAL, MARMADUKE
Lectures on "Folk-Lore in Palestine" at New Era Circle
18 (b) 1 February 1918
PICOT, GEORGE
Reception given in London for American Zionist Medical Unit by
15 (a) 2 August 1918
PIETERMARITZBURG SYNAGOGUE
Samilla Borkum marries Nat N. Bronstein at
8 (b) 22 February 1918
PIKE, J.L. [63375 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

PILGRIM ACCOMMODATION
A.E. Franklin appeals for accommodation with garden for pilgrims visiting the Western Wall of the Temple, "The Wailing Wall", in Jerusalem
17 (a) 27 September 1918
PILICHOWSKI, LEOPOLD
Exhibits pictures in Glasgow
24 (b) 25 January 1918
PINCHEFSKY, JOSEPH
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
PINES, JECHIEL MICHAEL
Letter from I. Solomons requesting portrait of to be included in book "History of Zionism" by N. Sokolow
21 (a) 4 January 1918
PINKUS, FELIX
President of Theodor Herzl Zionist Society in Switzerland author of book "On the Eve of the Founding of the Jewish State"
15 (a) 5 April 1918
Secretary of Pro Causa Judaica delegation which received assurance on emancipation of Jews in Rumania
8 (b) 5 April 1918
PINKUS, J.I. [Lt.]
Tribute paid to memory of
10 (b) 11 October 1918
PINKUS, L.F.
Review of book "Vor Der Grundung Des Judenstaates" by
19 (a) 27 December 1918
PINTO, BERTRAM
Addresses meeting of members of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue concerning Rev. M. Gaster
10 (b) 13 December 1918
Elected Parnas of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
17 (b) 15 March 1918
Speaks in discussion on proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster at meeting of Elders of Lauderdale Road Synagogue
15 (b) 28 June 1918
PINTO, H. [41641 Sgn. Cameron Highland Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
PINTO, HAROLD EDWARD [Sgn. Cameron Highland Regt.]
Circumstances leading to death of
15 (a) 15 November 1918
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 27 September 1918

"PIONEERS OF THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION"
Publication of book by A.S. Rappoport
20 (a) 13 September 1918
PIOSA, ABRAHAM
Russian resident Pesse Piosa seeks brother in Leeds through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
PIOSA, PESSE
Russian resident seeks brother Abraham Piosa in Leeds through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
PIPERNO, J.H. [2/Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Promoted Lieutenant
6 (a) 17 May 1918
PITTSBURGH
Annual Convention of United States Zionist Federation held at
9 (b) - 10 (a) 26 July 1918
Mrs. L. Goldston claims to have 20 grand and greatgrandsons serving with British and United States Armies and Navies
14 (a) 2 August 1918
Resolutions adopted at concluding sessions of Convention of United States Zionist Federation and election of officers
16 (b) 2 August 1918
PLASKOW, Rev. A.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
17 (b) 12 April 1918
Chairs lecture at Queen's Park Zionist Society
12 (b) 8 March 1918
Chairs lecture at Queen's Park Zionist Society Glasgow
14 (a) 15 November 1918
17 (b) 29 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "Romance in Jewish Literature" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
18 (a) 4 January 1918
Chairs lecture on "Salvation" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
25 (b) and 26 (a) 22 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "Superstition" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
16 (a) 1 February 1918
Chairs lecture on "That Reminds Me" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Lectures on "The Jewish Outlook" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
19 (a) 11 January 1918

PLATNAUER, J.B. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 4 October 1918
PLATNAUER, J.G. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
PLATNAUER, L.M. [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918
PLATNAUER, M. [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Acting Captain while Adjutant
16 (b) 11 January 1918
PLATO, R.
Elected Treasurer of Adath Yisroel Synagogue
18 (b) 2 August 1918
PLYMOUTH
Death of local "Dan Lemo" Harry Nelson
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Members of Jewish Regiment stationed in invited to spend New Year in Brighton before proceeding to Palestine
18 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. L.A. Falk relates to resident M. Fredman life with the Jewish Regiment in Egypt
8 (a-b) 7 June 1918
PLYMOUTH HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. A. Slavinsky re-appointed Chazan to
10 (a) 24 May 1918
PLYMOUTH HEBREW LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 29 March 1918
POALEI ZIONISM
Publication of article "Poalei Zionism: The Dream of Jewish Labour" in "Labour Leader" by L. Locker
17 (a) 13 December 1918
PODGAYETZ, M.
Elected Deputy Mayor of Mohileff
8 (a) 18 January 1918
PODRO, ESTHER [Mrs. SIDNEY B. PODRO]
Notice of death
1 (d) 25 October 1918
PODRUSNIK, J.
Brief biography of Russian Pole
14 (a-b) 13 December 1918

"POEMS BY GERALD GEORGE SAMUEL"
Review of book by G.G. Samuel
23 (a) 8 February 1918
POETRY
"After the Declaration" by P.M. Raskin
14 (a) 5 April 1918
"Jerusalem" by P. Carolan [Q.M.Sgt. Egyptian Expeditionary Force]
12 (a) 26 April 1918
Review of book of poems "Songs of a Wanderer" by P.M. Raskin
25 (a) 25 October 1918
POGORZYCE
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
POGREBISTCHE
Pogrom at
8 (a) 4 January 1918
POINCARE, (Mme.)
Donates on visit to Paris Jewish Circle
9 (b) 15 November 1918
POINCARE, President RAYMOND
Appoints New York resident O.H. Kahn Chevalier of French Legion of Honour
27 (a) 6 September 1918
POLACK, ISAAC
Relates to M.S. Salinger interest shown in Jewish Battalion in Canada and United States
8 (b) 7 June 1918
POLACK, SOPHIA [Mrs. J. POLACK]
Notice of death
1 (d) 5 April 1918
Obituary of
9 (b) 12 April 1918
POLAK, H.
Re-elected delegate of Liverpool Ayin Jacob Beth Hamidrash to Zionist Central Council
14 (b) 16 August 1918
POLAK, JOSEPH HENRY
Re-elected member of Council and Deputy Chairman of Commercial Education Committee of London Chamber of Commerce and elected to London Court of Arbitration
19 (a) 5 July 1918
POLAK, M.
Re-elected delegate of Liverpool Ayin Jacob Beth Hamidrash to Agudas Hazionim
14 (b) 16 August 1918

POLAND

A. Friedman appointed Chief of Warsaw Bureau issuing Polish Jews with passports
11 (a) 28 June 1918

Appointed Organising Secretary of Polish Rabbis' Bureau in Warsaw
9 (b) 16 August 1918

Discussion on pogroms in at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
11 (a-b) 6 December 1918

Dutch Zionist League requests intervention by the Pope to protect Jews
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Establishment of college for Jewish teachers in Lodz
10 (b) 22 March 1918

Establishment of Lublin Jewish Council to maintain neutrality between Ukrainian and Polish forces
8 (b) 27 December 1918

Funeral of Rabbi Chaim Soloveitchik buried in Warsaw
12 (b) 6 September 1918

Germans prohibit all newspapers in Warsaw except "Warsaw Haint"
8 (b) 22 February 1918

Growth of Radom Yeshivah
9 (a) 15 November 1918

Hague Central Jewish Aid Committee contributes to communities in
6 (b) 29 March 1918

Jewish compositors settle strike in Warsaw
8 (b) 8 November 1918

Jewish refugees return
7 (b) 24 May 1918

Kolbiel burnt down
8 (a) 9 August 1918

M. Kucharzeusky claims that he is not as anti-Semitic as stated in the press
8 (a) 8 March 1918

M. Prilucki, Leader of National Jewish Party, demands certain autonomy within Polish State
8 (a) 27 December 1918

Mass meeting held under auspices of National Union for Jewish Rights at Pavilion Theatre to protest against atrocities committed on Jews in
9 (b) 27 December 1918

Minister of Education permits opening of Training Colleges for Jewish Teachers starting in Warsaw
10 (b) 22 March 1918

Ministry for Religious Affairs resolves to establish Warsaw Rabbinical Seminary
8 (a) 25 October 1918

Official denial of pogroms in
9 (b) - 10 (a) 13 December 1918

POLAND ... continued

Petrograd Jews adopt resolution of protest against anti-Semitic activity of Germany in
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Premier M. Kucharzewsky promises delegation of Rabbis to grant Jews emancipation
8 (b) 8 February 1918

Rabbi Chaim Soloveitchik dies in Warsaw
11 (b) 23 August 1918

Rabbi of Suwalki acts as Chaplain to Christian soldiers in local Military Hospital
8 (a) 11 January 1918

Rabbi V. Soloveitchik elected Rabbi of Jewish community
12 (b) 6 September 1918

Reform in administration of Jewish communities
8 (b) 1 November 1918

Representatives of Warsaw Yiddish Press explain opposition to support for Polish State Loan
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Suspension of expulsion from Vlozlavek district
12 (b) 6 September 1918

Zamosk badly burnt
8 (a) 9 August 1918

POLAND, ANTI-SEMITISM

Assaults and plundering against Jews and property in Warsaw
8 (b) 29 November 1918

Cracow Jewish quarters wrecked in food disturbances
8 (b) 8 February 1918

Editorial on article in "Morning Post" on conflict between Jews and Poles
6 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Editorial on claim by M. Kalenski that Jews are to be blamed for pogroms
6 (a) 13 December 1918

Editorial on differentiation made between Jews and other natives of
5 (a) 23 August 1918

Editorial on discrimination between Jewish and non-Jewish Poles by Aliens' Advisory Committee
5 (b) 27 September 1918

Editorial on outrages against Jews
5 (b) 22 November 1918

Editorial on outrages against Jews in Lemberg
5 (a-b) 27 December 1918

Editorial on pogroms and outrages against Jews
5 (a-b) 29 November 1918

Editorial on Polish massacre of Jews
5 (a-b) 6 December 1918

POLAND, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued

Eyewitness account of damage and desecration inflicted in Lemberg
7 (b) 27 December 1918

Galician Jews taken prisoner by Poles and conducted to Przemysl as hostages
8 (a) 20 December 1918

Government denies anti-Semitism against all the evidence
10 (b) 15 March 1918

Governor General closes all educational establishments in Lublin
16 (b) 20 December 1918

Jews arrested for resisting plunder of premises in Mielac
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Jews assaulted and arrested in Przemysl
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Jews beaten and premises plundered in Sokoloff
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Jews expelled from Vlozlavek
8 (a) 19 July 1918

Jews wounded in pogrom in Bzozow
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Kielce Jews adopt resolution of solidarity with new Polish State before being attacked by mob who kill seven
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Lt. Col. Tokatzewski demands 3,000,000 kronen from Jewish population of Przemysl
8 (b) 29 November 1918

M. Argaud, son of watchmaker, assaulted in Lemberg police station
7 (b) 20 December 1918

M. Farbstein communicates terrible conditions for Jews
8 (a) 15 February 1918

Mob pillage premises in Jaworzno encouraged by Priest Sosin
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Patrol assault valet M. Taub and pillage premises of Lemberg Zionist Association
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Peasants plunder and beat Jews in Maidan
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Peasants plunder and beat Jews in Szabno
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Peasants plunder and beat Jews in Vielopole
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Plunder, murder and destruction in pogrom in Lemberg
8 (b) - 9 (a) 6 December 1918

Pogrom in Chyrow
7 (b) 20 December 1918

Pogrom in Grodek
7 (b) 20 December 1918

POLAND, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued
Pogrom in Mosciska
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Pogroms continue
8 (a) 22 November 1918
9 (b) 13 December 1918
Premises plundered in Czudecz
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Prof. Dickstein and M. Eiger present petition to Premier against expulsion of Jews and unfair compulsion
10 (b) 22 March 1918
Publication in "Vienna Morgenzeitung" of account of persecution in Hungary of Polish Jewish labourers
10 (b) 4 October 1918
Rioters destroy all property in Dolna
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Rioters destroy all property in Morawica
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Rioters destroy all property in Mszana
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Rioters destroy all property in Poromb
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Sehman Family murdered by criminals in Zavadov
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Suspension of Zionist societies by military authorities in Lublin
17 (b) 6 December 1918
Widespread massacres and pogroms
8 (a) 22 November 1918
POLANY (Mr.)
Conducts Hebrew speaking class at London Women's Zionist Association
18 (a) 25 October 1918
POLESHTI
Self Defence Company restores order after rioters undress Jews in pogrom
8 (a) 8 March 1918
POLIAKOFF, ISAAC [52456 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
POLICE
Leader on outcome of strike of
9 (a) 6 September 1918
POLIKOFF, NANCY
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 November 1918

POLINKER, S.
Re-elected President and Treasurer of Chester Hebrew Congregation
31 (a) 6 September 1918
POLINSKY, ISAAC
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 April 1918
POLISH JEWISH NATIONAL COUNCIL
Establishment of
8 (b) 1 November 1918
POLISH RABBIS UNION
Delegates to go to Conference of Agudath Yisroel branches in Frankfort
9 (a) 1 March 1918
POLISH REGENCY COUNCIL
Rejects petition to abolish order prohibiting Jews wearing long coats in Warsaw Central Park
6 (b) 14 June 1918
POLISH STATE LOAN
Representatives of Warsaw Yiddish Press explain opposition in support for
7 (b) 20 December 1918
POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS
A. Davis re-elected Chairman of Public Health Committee of London Borough of St. Pancras and member of Law and Parliamentary Committee
27 (a) 22 November 1918
B. Marks appointed Chairman of Finance Committee of Hove Corporation
22 (a) 29 November 1918
D.I. Sandelson appointed Financial Adviser to British Military Mission in Siberia
12 (b) 1 November 1918
E. Isaacs appointed to represent Glasgow Corporation on local Food Committee
18 (b) 15 November 1918
G.H. Heilbuth elected Chairman of Works Expenditure Sub-Committee of Westminster City Council
19 (a) 18 January 1918
H. Nathan appointed Chairman for Cheetham Liberal Division, Exchange Ward, Manchester
21 (b) 29 November 1918
H.B. Lewis appointed Chairman of Finance Committee of Brighton Corporation
22 (a) 29 November 1918
I. Ellis appointed member of Departmental Committee inquiring into matters affecting reformatories and industrial schools
15 (a) 26 July 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS ... continued

J. Genese appointed Chairman of Public Health Committee of Hackney Borough Council
20 (b) 29 November 1918.

J.H. Polak elected member of London Court of Arbitration
19 (a) 5 July 1918

J.H. Polak re-elected member of Council and Deputy Chairman of Commercial Education Committee of London Chamber of Commerce
19 (a) 5 July 1918

L. Kletz appointed member of employers' panel of the Advisory Wages Board for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers for County Borough of Manchester
18 (b) 4 January 1918

M. Moses appointed member of Health Committee of Stepney Borough Council
20 (b) 29 November 1918

M.F. Levy appointed by Mr. Balfour member of Committee dealing with British interests in Russia
19 (a) 21 June 1918

N. Laski appointed Trustee of the King's Fund
19 (b) 27 December 1918

S. Finburgh re-appointed representative of Salford Borough Council on Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries' Joint Committee
18 (b) 15 March 1918

Sir M. Nathan [Lt.Col.] appointed Secretary to Committee investigating relation between wages of males and females
31 (a) 6 September 1918

Sir P. Henriques appointed Assistant Financial Secretary to Ministry of Munitions
28 (a) 28 June 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - CANADA

S.W. Jacobs elected to Canadian House of Parliament
11 (b) 25 January 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - FRANCE

A. Schrameck appointed Governor-General of Madagascar and its Dependencies
8 (b) 8 February 1918

Baron E. de Rothschild appointed Member of French Commission charged with studying monetary questions
9 (a) 10 May 1918

Commandant Weill commissioned to follow Palestinian campaign from archaeological viewpoint
9 (a) 10 May 1918

H. Bergson appointed civilian head of French Economic Mission to Australia
8 (a) 11 October 1918

P. Strauss appointed Member of Committee for defence of entrenched camp of Paris
22 (b) 28 June 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - FRANCE ... continued

R.G. Levy appointed Member of French Commission charged with studying monetary questions
9 (a) 10 May 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - GERMANY

Dr. David appointed Under Secretary at Foreign Office in Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

E. Bernstein appointed Assistant to State Secretary of the Treasury in Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

E. Wurm appointed State Secretary of War Food Department in Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

F. Oppenheimer appointed Under-Secretary of State in Prussia
8 (b) 27 December 1918

H. Simon appointed Under-Secretary of State in Prussia
8 (b) 27 December 1918

Herr Landsberg appointed Minister for Publicity, Art, and Literature in Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

K. Rosenfeld appointed Under-Secretary of State in Prussia
8 (b) 27 December 1918

O. Cohen appointed Assistant to State Secretary of Justice in Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - HUNGARY

H. Gondo appointed Ministerial Councillor by Emperor
8 (b) 8 February 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - NEW ZEALAND

C. Louisson appointed to Legislative Council of Christchurch
8 (a) 12 July 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - POLAND

M. Eiger appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918

M. Nathanson appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918

M. Pffefer appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918

M. Wegmeister appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918

Rabbi Perlmutter appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - RUSSIA

M. Dimanstein, anti-Semite, appointed Commissary for Jewish Affairs in Russia
7 (b) 17 May 1918

M. Dobkovsky appointed Commissary for Jewish Affairs in Russia
7 (b) 17 May 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - RUSSIA ... continued

M. Greenberg appointed Curator of Petrograd and district
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Gutnik appointed Minister of Commerce in Ukraine Cabinet
5 (a) 31 May 1918

M. Karmeneff appointed Soviet Ambassador at Vienna
6 (a) 26 July 1918

M. Litvinoff, Russian resident in London, appointed Plenipotentiary in London of Russian People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs
6 (a) 4 January 1918

M. Margolies appointed Chief Government Commissary of Berditcheff
6 (b) 14 June 1918

M. Rottenberg elected Deputy Chairman of Mohileff Municipality
8 (a) 18 January 1918

M. Sacks appointed Assistant Commissary of Education
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Salkind appointed Assistant Commissary for Foreign Affairs and assistant to M. Trotzky
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Unshlicht appointed Commissary for Petrograd
8 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Warshavsky appointed Assistant Commissary for Commerce
8 (b) 15 February 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - SWITZERLAND

M. Erlanger elected President of Lucerne City Council
6 (b) 20 September 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - UKRAINE

M. Dobri appointed President of Ukraine State Finance Committee
8 (b) 19 July 1918

M. Latzky appointed Advisor to Education Minister on educational matters
8 (b) 27 September 1918

M. Silberfarb appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs in Ukraine
8 (b) 22 February 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - UNITED STATES

B. Baruch appointed member of Council of National Defence and Chairman of the War Industries Board
14 (a) 20 September 1918

Editorial on appointment of B.M. Baruch as Chairman of War Industries Board to co-ordinate war efforts
5 (b) 12 April 1918

F. Franfurter appointed Director of War Labour
14 (a) 20 September 1918

J. Rosenwald appointed Chairman of United States Committee on Supplies, Council of National Defence
14 (a) 20 September 1918

POLITICAL APPOINTMENTS - UNITED STATES ... continued
M. Bender appointed Commissioner for New York State
19 (a-b) 12 April 1918
POLITICS
Editorial on League of British Jews and
5 (b) 5 April 1918
POLIZSKY, A. [S/28001 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918
POLLACK, DAVID SENDER [Gnr. Honourable Artillery Company]
Brief biography of
10 (b) 26 April 1918
Killed in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
POLLAK, E. [2/Lt. Royal Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918
POLLAK, E.R.H. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Awarded Bar to Military Cross
6 (b) and 12 (a) 2 August 1918
Awarded French Croix de Guerre
14 (b) 27 September 1918
POLLAK [Gnr.]
Rumanian Jew who walked for three months through Russia to enlist in Britain recently killed
6 (a) 17 May 1918
POLLAK, L.A. [Capt. London Regt.]
Appointed Acting Major Machine Gun Corps while commanding a company
10 (a) 12 July 1918
Awarded Bar to Military Cross
15 (b) 15 November 1918
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 7 June 1918
POLLECOFF, FANNY
Awarded Isaac Roberts scholarship tenable at Liverpool University
23 (b) 25 October 1918
Liverpool resident awarded degree of Master of Science at Liverpool University
17 (b) 19 July 1918
POLLEN, JOHN
Chairs memorial meeting held at Lincolnshire Room, Victoria Street for Ludwig Zamenhof
8 (a) 24 May 1918

POLLICK, J.
Elected Vice President of Manchester Chevra Kadisha
18 (a) 15 November 1918
POLLITZER, JOSEPH SIGISMUND FRANK
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
POLLOCK, HELENA
Notice of marriage to Jack Joseph
1 (b) 15 November 1918
POLLOCK, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 November 1918
POLLOCK, P. [603581 Pte. Labour Co.]
Letter from requesting donation of gramophone, record and chessmen for leisure activities
13 (a) 21 June 1918
POLSKI, G. [10975 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
POLTAVA
Report of anti-Jewish atrocities in
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Russian writer M. Korolenko publishes protests about anti-Jewish atrocities in press
9 (a) 5 July 1918
POLUANSKY, H.
Elected Secretary of Edinburgh New Hebrew Congregation and delegate to conference with Graham Street Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 1 November 1918
POMERANTZ, J. [225026 Pte. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
PONGRACZ (Dr.)
Killed in pogrom in Sopran
8 (a) 27 December 1918
POOL, E.E. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918
POONA
Death of Mrs. Sarahbai
8 (b) 11 October 1918
POPLAR ASSOCIATE SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
11 (a) 31 May 1918
Extract from report for 1917
19 (a) 18 January 1918
M. Davidson preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918

POPLAR ASSOCIATE SYNAGOGUE ... continued
Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
POPLAR ASSOCIATE SYNAGOGUE HEBREW CLASSES
Amalgamation with Poplar Talmud Torah School
19 (b) 19 April 1918
POPLAR TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Establishment of, amalgamation with Poplar Associate Synagogue Hebrew Classes, and election of officers for
19 (b) 19 April 1918
POROMB
Rioters destroy all property
7 (b) 20 December 1918
PORPHYRIOS II, Archbishop of Mount Sinai
Guest at official dinner given at the Governorate in Jerusalem for leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) 10 May 1918
PORSENNISKIE, H.L. [3/38486 Pte. New Zealand M.C.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
PORT ELIZABETH JEWISH LADIES' ASSOCIATION
Contributes to Jewish Regiment Comforts Fund
11 (b) 15 February 1918
PORTER [570751 Rfn. London Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
Wounded in action previously reported missing
10 (a) 10 May 1918
PORTER, Sir ALEXANDER
Lord Mayor of Manchester proposes toast of Sir S. Samuel at luncheon in Manchester Town Hall
14 (a) - 15 (a) 11 October 1918
PORTER, P. [570751 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
PORTLAND, UNITED STATES
Short biography on death of Morris Gilbert
8 (b) 11 October 1918
PORTON, J.
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Sick Poor Charity Society
14 (a) 30 August 1918
PORTRAITS
Abrahams, Sir Lionel
10 (a) 22 February 1918
Cohen, George A.
15 (c) 6 December 1918
de Rothschild, Alfred
14 (a) 8 February 1918

PORTRAITS ... continued

De Rothschild, Lionel [Maj.]
15 (d) 6 December 1918

De Sola, Rev. Aaron David Meldola
9 (b) 10 May 1918

Franklin, Leonard Benjamin
15 (b) 6 December 1918

Harris, Percy Alfred
15 (e) 6 December 1918

Henry, Sir Charles
15 (a) 6 December 1918

Horn, Friedrich
15 (b) 11 January 1918

Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich
10 (a) 1 November 1918

Magnus, Sir Philip
15 (a) 6 December 1918

Mond, Sir Alfred
15 (b) 6 December 1918

Montagu, Edwin Samuel
15 (c) 6 December 1918

Raphael, John R.
15 (d) 6 December 1918

Samuel, Arthur Michael
15 (b) 6 December 1918

Samuel, Sir Harry
15 (d) 6 December 1918

Samuel, Herbert Louis
15 (a) 6 December 1918

Samuel, Sir Stuart Montagu
10 (a) 18 January 1918

Sassoon, Sir Philip Albert Gustave David
15 (c) 6 December 1918

Sexton, George F.
25 (b) 22 March 1918

Tschlenow, Jechiel
11 8 February 1918

PORTSMOUTH

Presentation made at meeting of Jacob Friedeberg Lodge Grand Order of Israel
10 (b) 31 May 1918

Soldiers and sailors from hospitals guests of Jewish residents at concert and tea provided at Central Hotel Landport
18 (a) 18 January 1918

PORTSMOUTH HEBREW CONGREGATION

Annual meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 16 August 1918

PORTSMOUTH JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
B. Horovitz lectures at
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Debate held at
17 (a) 8 March 1918
Soldiers attend dance held at
25 (a) 25 January 1918
Soldiers and sailors attend dance held under auspices of
19 (a) 6 December 1918
PORTSMOUTH SYNAGOGUE
J. Arnold celebrates Barmitzvah of son Charles with presentation of copy of Dr. Friedlander's Edition of the Bible to
18 (b) 1 March 1918
Lily Goodman marries Jacob Pattison at
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Rev. H.P. Silverman preaches at
17 (b) 19 July 1918
Rev. H.P. Silverman preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
PORTSMOUTH TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
17 (a) 8 March 1918
PORTSMOUTH ZIONIST COMMITTEE
Election of officers for newly established
21 (a) 22 March 1918
PORTSMOUTH ZIONIST CONFERENCE
I.Cohen lectures at and election of officers for newly established Zionist Committee
21 (a) 22 March 1918
PORTSMOUTH ZIONIST SOCIETY
Establishment and election of officers for
14 (b) 12 April 1918
Executive hold reception to meet S.F. Spiers and D. Chechanower, English Zionist Federation representatives
20 (b) 28 June 1918
PORTUGAL
Brief summary of report of Lisbon Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society for 1917
11 (a) 15 March 1918
Esther J. Levy marries Moses Levy at Lisbon Synagogue
11 (a) 15 March 1918
Three universities at Coimbra, Lisbon and Oporto congratulate C. Weizmann on foundation of Jewish University in Palestine and Balfour Declaration
12 (b) 16 August 1918
PORTUGAL, HARRY ISAAC
Notice of death
1 (c) 28 June 1918

POSEN
Counc. Jaffe protests against libels by Counc. Levandowsky
8 (b) 27 December 1918
POSENER, ALFRED
Discusses friendly societies at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (b) 28 June 1918
POSENER, MIMI
Notice of marriage to Fred Leon
1 (b) 12 July 1918
POSENER, MURIEL
Passes London University examination
20 (a) 11 October 1918
POSENER, SIDNEY
Notice of death
1 (d) 20 December 1918
POSNER, ANNA [Mrs. JACOB POSNER]
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
POSNER, CHARLES
Notice of death
1 (d) 25 October 1918
POSNER, J. [542004 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
POSNER, MYER
Russian subject fails to prove to court that he is minister of the Jewish religion
17 (a) 15 February 1918
POSNER, P.E. [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
13 (b) 13 December 1918
POSTER, L. [27471 Pte. Somerset Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
POU, S. [87339 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 January 1918
POULTRY
Increase in charge for killing eases financial difficulties of Shechita Board
8 (b) 18 October 1918
POWER, SYDNEY
Elected Vice President of Aberbargoed War Distress Committee
18 (b) 1 March 1918
Re-elected Chairman at annual meeting of Monmouthshire (Evening Classes) Technical Education Committee
31 (a) 6 September 1918

POZDNIAKOWA, SARA
Russian resident seeks son C. Eselsohn in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
POZNANSKI, MICHEL
Passes London University examination
11 (b) 9 August 1918
19 (a) 19 July 1918
POZNER, MONTAGUE
Notice of marriage to Lena Myers
1 (c) 20 December 1918
PRAG, JOSEPH
Appointed member of Shechita Board Palestine Committee
9 (b) 18 October 1918
Chairs lecture on "The Work of the Jewish National Fund" at West London section of Jewish National Fund
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Discusses whether Joint Foreign Committee should deal with matters connected with Palestine at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
11 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Lectures on "Pre-Herzlist Zionism and its Works" at Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Union
22 (a) 4 January 1918
Speaks in discussion on Foreign Affairs Committee and "Jewish Chronicle" at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) - 11 (b) 25 January 1918
Speaks following lecture on "Anglo-Jewish Understanding of Balfour Declaration" at First Lodge of England Independent Order of Bnai Brith
16 (a-b) 22 February 1918
Speaks on resolution on Palestine and Joint Foreign Committee at Board of Deputies
15 (b) - 16 (b) 22 November 1918
Visits Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah School
15 (a) 26 July 1918
PRAGUE
Establishment of Jewish Soldiers' Council in
9 (a) 15 November 1918
PRAIL, MINNIE
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Young Ladies' Zionist Circle
9 (b) 24 May 1918
PRAMS
Letter from Mrs. A.L. Henry appealing for gift of a pram for Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women
21 (b) 29 November 1918

PRAYER BOOKS
Budapest Jewish Community responsible for compiling a Hebrew Prayer Book for the blind
9 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from I. Van Staveren [Pte.] appreciative of the prayer book compiled by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
18 (b) 5 April 1918
"PRAYER FOR TRENCH AND BASE"
Review of book by B.L.Q. Henriques [Capt.]
15 (a) 16 August 1918
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD
Editorial on suggestion to hold services in houses of mourning
11 (a) 21 June 1918
Letter from J. Bauer on holding services in houses of mourning
15 (a) 28 June 1918
Letter from M.A. Spielman on holding services in houses of mourning
11 (a) 21 June 1918
PRAYERS, HEBREW
Rabbi Samuel Daiches composes prayer to be recited at Great Synagogue on anniversary of Balfour Declaration
16 (a) 1 November 1918
PRECHNER, HARRY [Pte.]
Relates escape from exploding bombs abandoned by Germans in their retreat
16 (b) 15 November 1918
PRECHNER, LAZARUS
Requested to contact his father resident in Lille
16 (b) 15 November 1918
PRECHNER, ROSALIE EDYTH
Awarded medal at Guildhall School of Music and 1st prize at Stratford Music Festival for elocution, to be known in future as Babs Terry
6 (b) 10 May 1918
PREGER, CISSIE
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
PRESHNER, M. [2893 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
PRESHNER, W. [2843 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
PRESS
Support in the American newspapers for Zionism
17 (a) - 18 (a) 25 October 1918
PRESS, A. [43740 [Pte. Hussars]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918

PRESSBURG
Jewish quarter destroyed
8 (a) 27 December 1918
PRESSMAN, L. [602600 L/Cpl. Canadian Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
PRESSMAN, L. [60260 L/Cpl. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
PRESTON HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (b) 20 December 1918
PRETORIA
Brief biography of town councillor John Sachs on death
13 (a) 6 September 1918
Death of Doris Jacob
6 (b) 26 July 1918
PREVENTION OF CORRUPTION ACT
H. Bernfield and J. Jaffe charged on remand with conspiracy to contravene
27 (a) 6 September 1918
PRICE, A. [570751 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
PRICE, AARON JACOB
Will of
11 (a) 7 June 1918
PRICE, B. [266968 Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
PRICE, H. [189568 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 18 January 1918
PRICE, Rev. HARRIS L.
Preaches in special Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at Rouen Synagogue
21 (a) 20 December 1918
PRICE, HILDA
Passes piano examination of Associated Board in Preston
18 (a) 18 January 1918
PRICE, JOSEPH
Elected Treasurer of Bridgend Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 18 October 1918
PRICE, JULIUS MENDES
British war correspondent awarded Italian Military Medal
12 (a) 4 January 1918
PRICE, L.
Elected Treasurer of Preston Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 20 December 1918

PRICE, MAURICE
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
PRICE, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (b) 27 December 1918
PRICE, WILLIAM [2/Lt. Enniskillen Fusiliers]
Awarded Military Cross
14 (a) 25 January 1918
PRICEMAN, DORIS
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
Awarded certificate in Trinity College piano examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
Passes Associated Board piano examination in Manchester
27 (b) 25 January 1918
PRIEST
Editorial on lecture on "Prophet and Priest" given at Hampstead Jewish Literary Society by I. Abrahams
5 (b) - 6 (a) 25 October 1918
I. Abrahams lectures on prophet and priest at Hampstead Jewish Literary Society
11 (b) 25 October 1918
PRILUTZKI, M.
Leader of Polish National Jewish Party demands certain autonomy within Polish State
8 (a) 27 December 1918
Leader of Polish National Jewish Party elected member of State Council of Poland
7 (b) 24 May 1918
Proves in Warsaw Municipality that Chief of Militia is wrong in saying that rioting in Poland is not anti-Semitic
8 (a) 20 December 1918
PRIMHAK, NATHANIEL (NAT) [43905 Pte. Essex Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 6 September 1918
PRIMROSE, NEIL [Capt.]
Editorial on denial by Lt.Col. Cripps on cause of death of
3 (a-b) 14 June 1918
Lt.Col. F. Cripps refutes suggestion that was murdered from the rear in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
PRINCE, Lady
Presents bed tables to Tudor House Military Hospital Hampstead
12 (b) 1 November 1918

PRINCE, BESSIE
Notice of marriage to Sydney Fleminger
1 (b) 6 September 1918
PRINCE, Rev. GUSTAVE
Conducts memorial service for Claude W. Telfer [Lt.] held at St. John's Wood Synagogue
12 (a) 29 November 1918
Conducts War Anniversary Service held at headquarters of Aldershot Young Men's Christian Association
11 (a) 9 August 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Arthur F. Myers [Lt. Hussars] by
10 (a) 19 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Claude W. Telfer [Lt.] by
14 (b) 22 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Ronald Henry Arnholz [Lt.] by
8 (b) 20 September 1918
PRINCE, HARRY FREED
Notice of marriage to Grecie de Miranda
1 (b) 17 May 1918
PRINCE, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 January 1918
Will of
18 (a) 3 May 1918
PRINCE, L.B.
Featherweight champion boxer at Clifton College awarded prize in examination
19 (b) 2 August 1918
PRINCE, T. [69420 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 1 March 1918
PRINCELET STREET SYNAGOGUE
D. Chechanower appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
PRINCES ROAD SYNAGOGUE CHORAL SOCIETY LIVERPOOL
V. Levy lectures on "Dreams" at
19 (a) 15 March 1918
PRINCES ROAD SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
American troops attend New Year's Day service at
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz forwards his portrait to
25 (a) 20 December 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on Chanucah at
24 (a) 6 December 1817
Order of service in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Purim entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at
16 (a) 8 March 1918

PRINCES ROAD SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL ... continued
Purim tea and entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Special choral service held in aid of local hospitals at
17 (a) 18 January 1918
PRINCES ROAD SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL RELIGION CLASSES
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
17 (a) 18 January 1918
25 (b) 22 November 1918
PRINS, L. [2/Lt. South Staffordshire Regt. att. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
PRINS, L. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
10 (a) 1 February 1918
PRINSKY, A.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Vice President and Treasurer of West Hartlepool Hebrew Congregation
23 (a) 13 December 1918
PRO CAUSA JUDAICA
Delegation from receives assurances on emancipation of Jews in Rumania
8 (b) 5 April 1918
"PROBLEM OF SPACE IN JEWISH MEDIEVAL PHILOSOPHY, THE"
Review of book by I.I. Efros
14 (b) 6 September 1918
PROFITEERING
Editorial on accusations of by Jewish shopkeepers
6 (a) 22 February 1918
PROGRESSIVE ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Establishment in Hackney of
16 (a) 15 March 1918
PROOPS, J. [17629 Sgt. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
PROOTH, J. [G/11160 Co.Sgt.Maj. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
PROOTH, JOHN [Maj. Royal Fusiliers]
Notice of marriage to Bluma Yapnick
1 (b) 18 January 1918
PROPAGANDA
Letter from A. Howitt on
14 (b) 4 October 1918
Letter from A.S. Field on using booklets published by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz for Jewish soldiers and sailors as among men of Christian influence
14 (b) 20 September 1918

PROPAGANDA ... continued
M. Freeman returns to London from United States engaged by American Government as a propagandist
14 (b) 18 October 1918
"New York Times" claims that I. Straus is listed as a "dangerous enemy" spy identified with German organisation Committee for the East involved in spreading
10 (a) 3 May 1918
PROPHECIES
Letter from Rabbi I. Herzog on a prophetic element leading to Balfour Declaration
15 (a-b) 5 April 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on prophecies in the Bible on the Kaiser's doom at West London Synagogue
10 (a-b) 15 November 1918
PROPHET
Editorial on lecture on "Prophet and Priest" given at Hampstead Jewish Literary Society by I. Abrahams
5 (b) - 6 (a) 25 October 1918
I. Abrahams lectures on prophet and priest at Hampstead Jewish Literary Society
11 (b) 25 October 1918
"PROSPECTS OF ZIONISM"
Review of book being reprint of lecture by L.H. Rosenthal
17 (b) 27 December 1918
PROSSER, ABRAHAM
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Prospects after the War" at Manchester Oxford Road Jewish Literary and Debating Society
15 (a) 4 January 1918
PROSSET, ABRAHAM
Elected delegate of Chorlton-on-Medlock Synagogue Manchester to Shechita Board
24 (b) 20 December 1918
PROTOPOPOFF, M.
Executed in reign of terror in Russia
7 (b) - 8 (a) 13 September 1918
PROUDLOVE, E.
Stage Manager for concert given in aid of Sheffield Talmud Torah School
18 (b) 4 January 1918
PROUJANSKY, J.
Elected Secretary for Pioneer Contribution Sub-Committee of Jewish National Fund
17 (a) 13 December 1918
PROVIDENCE JEWISH WELFARE BOARD
Gen. Pershing acknowledges greetings cablegram from
20 (b) 8 November 1918

PROVISIONAL MIZRACHI CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Establishment of Mizrachi Federation at meeting of
22 (a) 22 November 1918
Meeting of General Council and appointment of Secretary for
18 (a) 25 October 1918
PROVOST, J. [199695 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
PRUISKY, A.
Elected Treasurer of West Hartlepool Jewish Ladies' Communal Aid Society
10 (a) 17 May 1918
PRUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM
Pronouncement by M. Heins during debate on Equality of Suffrage Bill in Diet
7 (b) 24 May 1918
PRUSSIAN DIET
Anti-Semitic pronouncement by M. Heins during debate on Equality of Suffrage Bill
7 (b) 24 May 1918
Defeat of proposal by Herr Heinz to disfranchise Prussian Jews
5 (a) 31 May 1918
PRUSSIN, A.W. [916753 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
PRYSZTOCK
Claim that Germany is behind pogrom at
8 (a) 12 April 1918
PRZEMYSL
Fifteen Jews killed and premises plundered in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
Jews assaulted and arrested
7 (b) 20 December 1918
Looting and assaults in pogrom
8 (a-b) 19 April 1918
PRZEMYSL SYNAGOGUE
Desecration of scrolls of the Torah and
8 (a) 22 November 1918
PRZEMYSL-MSZANA RAILWAY
Assaults on Jews in trains
8 (b) 19 April 1918
PSALMS OF DAVID SYNAGOGUE LEEDS
Rev. P. Freedman preaches at
19 (a) 18 October 1918
Summary of financial account
18 (a) 11 January 1918

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

C. Jacobs-Jokelson appointed director of Maccabaean Land Co. Ltd.

18 (b) 8 November 1918

C.S. Myers [Col.] appointed member of Research Board by Department of Scientific and Industrial Research and the Medical Research Committee

20 (a) 27 December 1918

H. Sol Myers re-elected members of Board of Liverpool Insurance Committee and Medical Benefits Sub-Committee

18 (b) 5 July 1918

King George appoints Sir M. Nathan trustee of King's Fund for Disabled Officers and Men

8 (b) 16 August 1918

L. Joseph, Cardiff resident, appointed member of Advisory Committee set up to assist National Health Insurance Joint Committee

17 (a) 18 January 1918

Mrs. J. Cohen, Leeds resident, appointed police court visitor in connection with National Union of Women Workers

18 (b) 1 March 1918

Mrs. N. Laski appointed Chairman of Booth Hall Infirmary for Children in Manchester

31 (a) 6 September 1918

Rabbi I. Herzog elected member of Belfast National War Savings Committee

10 (a) 17 May 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch re-elected Vice President of Cardiff and District Citizen's Union

17 (a) 11 October 1918

S. Tuck appointed to undertake elocution lessons for blind soldiers at St. Dunstan's

12 (a) 19 July 1918

Sir F. Cowen appointed Professor at Guildhall School of Music

19 (a) 22 February 1918

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - FRANCE

M. Lippmann, Member of Institute of France, appointed Member of Council of Paris Observatory

9 (a) 10 May 1918

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - INDIA

M. Nissim appointed member of Bombay Port Trust

6 (b) 20 September 1918

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - IRELAND

R.L. Levin appointed piano teacher at Royal Irish Academy of Music

25 (a) 25 January 1918

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - POLAND
A. Friedman appointed Chief of Warsaw Bureau issuing Polish Jews with passports
11 (a) 28 June 1918
PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - RUSSIA
M. Geilman appointed Commissary of State Bank
8 (b) 22 February 1918
M. Lurie appointed Commissary of State Bank
8 (b) 22 February 1918
PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - UNITED STATES
J. Rosenwald appointed by War Department to mingle with soldiers at the front and chat about home life
14 (b) - 15 (a) 27 September 1918
J.H. Schiff appointed Treasurer of American Red Cross
14 (a) 20 September 1918
Julius I. Peyser [Capt.] appointed to take charge of housing war workers
6 (b) 31 May 1918
L.K. Frankel appointed member of New York State Board of Charities, at present is Treasurer of American Public Health Association
9 (a) 5 April 1918
PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS - WALES
A. Hyams elected to serve on Newport Juvenile Welfare Council
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Mrs. L. Jacobs elected to serve on Newport Juvenile Welfare Council
18 (b) 4 January 1918
PUBLICATIONS, HEBREW
M. Stibel offers five million roubles to develop in Russia
8 (a) 19 July 1918
PUCHINSKY (Mr.)
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Liverpool Ayin Jacob Beth Hamidrash
14 (b) 16 August 1918
PUEBLO
A. Mitchel invents combination plough and tractor for farming
9 (a) 2 August 1918
PULVERWITZ, A. [48835 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
PUMPSTOCK (Dr.)
"Mentor" quotes extract from Sopher's life of
7 (a-b) 16 August 1918
PUNCTUATION
Letter from F.L. Emanuel on omission of comma in previous letter
19 (a) 15 November 1918

PURIM

Annual ball held by Rachel Mendelsohn Lodge Order of Achei Brith in Birmingham
16 (b) 8 March 1918

Annual feast held by Mount Nebo Beacon Liverpool Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
13 (a) 8 March 1918

Cardiff Jewish Institute Soldiers' Comforts Committee entertain Jewish soldiers to Concert and tea
18 (a) 16 March 1918

Children at South Hackney Synagogue Religion Classes entertained at theatre
18 (b) 8 March 1918

Dinner given to patients and staff at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
19 (a) 8 March 1918

Entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at Princes Road Synagogue
16 (a) 8 March 1918

Fete held at West Central Zionist Association
12 (b) 8 March 1918

L. Sorsky [Cpl.] conducts military service at Prees Heath Camp
14 (a-b) 8 March 1918

M. Levy presents pupils of Birmingham Hebrew Schools with gifts
16 (b) 16 March 1918

Maj. Schonfield arranges dinner for members of the Jewish Regiment at the Depot
13 (a) 8 March 1918

Members of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash Synagogue provide tea for boys attending the Talmud Torahs
16 (b) 16 March 1918

Pupils of Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation Hebrew Classes given treat
16 (a) 1 March 1918

Reading Hebrew Congregation entertains Jewish soldiers to evening
17 (a) 8 March 1918

Rev. H. Shandel visits Jewish Regiment
6 (b) and 13 (b) 8 March 1918

Social held at Manchester Junior Zionist Society
13 (a) 8 March 1918

Social held at Withington Jewish Literary Society
18 (b) 1 March 1918

Southampton Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society Committee entertain wounded soldiers
17 (a) 8 March 1918

Special service for forces held at Brighton Synagogue followed by hospitality
15 (a) 1 March 1918

PURIM ... continued
Tea and entertainment given at Richmond and District Young Zionist League
12 (b) 8 March 1918
Tea and entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Tea and entertainment given to pupils of Western Synagogue Hebrew Classes in Hull
16 (b) 8 March 1918
Treat given to pupils of Bethnal Green Talmud Torah Classes
18 (b) 8 March 1918
Treat given to pupils of Notting Hill Hebrew and Religion Classes
18 (b) 8 March 1918
Treat given to pupils of Rochelle Street Religious Classes
18 (b) 8 March 1918
PUTSMAN, H.
Hosts Brith Milah for Birmingham Talmud Torah Schools
17 (b) 26 April 1918
PYKE, C.A. [Maj. Australian Divisional H.Q.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
PYKE, CLARENCE ABRAHAM [Capt. Australian Army Service Corps]
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
PYKE, ERNEST
Lectures on his "Experiences in Germany" at Savoy Fair
14 (b) 13 December 1918
PYKE, JOHN L.
Notice of death in action
1 (c) 5 July 1918
PYKE, MAURICE A. [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 4 October 1918
Promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 20 September 1918
PYKE, W.A. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
14 (b) 27 September 1918
PYSER, MAURICE [2/A.M. Royal Air Force]
Notice of marriage to Mabel Brown
1 (c) 4 October 1918
PYSER, M.E. [2/Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918

QUAS-COHEN, DOROTHY
Appointed representative of Manchester Jewish Hospital Board on Alexandra Flower Carnival Committee
18 (b) 15 March 1918
Chairs Committee meetings of Manchester Jewish Hospital
17 (a) 19 July 1918
18 (a) 15 November 1918
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Elected Secretary of Manchester Committee of Neil Primrose and Evelyn de Rothschild Huts for Palestinian Jews Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
Letter from appealing for gifts of books to stock Y.M.C.A. Huts in Palestine
15 (b) 1 March 1918
QUAS-COHEN, P.M.
Donates £500 to Preparation Fund
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Elected Warden of Manchester Congregation of British Jews
18 (a) 1 November 1918
QUEEN'S HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN
Letter from Lord Bishop of London on shortage of nurses at
10 (b) 6 September 1918
Letter from T.G. Kerr appealing for Christmas gifts for patients at
22 (b) 29 November 1918
QUEEN'S PARK HEBREW CONGREGATION GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 24 May 1918
QUEEN'S PARK JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY GLASGOW
A. Levy lectures on "That Reminds Me" at
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for
17 (b) 12 April 1918
I. Hoppenstein lectures on "Superstition" at
16 (a) 1 February 1918
I. Levene lectures on "Salvation" at
25 (b) and 26 (a) 22 November 1918
M. Hoppenstein lectures to members of various Glasgow Societies
17 (a) 18 January 1918
Magazine night held at
25 (a) 25 January 1918
Prof. Baird lectures on "The Revelations of the Microscope" at
21 (a) 8 February 1918
Rabbi M. Katz lectures on "Zionism and Literature" at
16 (b) 11 October 1918
Rev. A. Plaskow lectures on "The Jewish Outlook" at
19 (a) 11 January 1918

QUEEN'S PARK JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY GLASGOW ... continued
Rev. N. Jacobs lectures on "Romance in Jewish Literature" at
18 (a) 4 January 1918
QUEEN'S PARK SINAI ASSOCIATION GLASGOW
Establishment of
26 (a) 20 December 1918
QUEEN'S PARK SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW
Discussion on Sinking Fund and Building Fund Guild now building free of debt at meeting of
18 (a-b) 22 February 1918
QUEEN'S PARK ZIONIST SOCIETY GLASGOW
Election of Provisional Council to further Zionism at meeting of residents of three districts of Glasgow at
18 (b) 18 January 1918
I. Sieve lectures on "Philo, a Great Jewish Philosopher" at
14 (b) 27 December 1918
M. Kissenisky lectures at
17 (b) 29 November 1918
Rabbi J.D. Lurie lectures at
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi M. Katz lectures at
12 (b) 8 March 1918
14 (a) 15 November 1918
QUEENSLAND
Grand Lodge holds Lodge of Sorrow in memory of A.M. Hertzberg
9 (a) 5 April 1918
QUESKY, J. [477298 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 1 March 1918
"QUESTION OF ALSACE-LORRAINE, THE"
Review of book by J. Duhem
27 (b) 28 June 1918
QUINT, L.
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Conception of a Nationality" at North London Sinai Association
19 (b) 15 February 1918

RAADAHOVICH
Massacre in
8 (a) 10 May 1918
RABBER (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Redman's Road Talmud Torah Classes
23 (b) 13 December 1918
RABBINOVITCH, Rev. E.
Chairs Herzl memorial meeting at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow attended by Rev. J.K. Goldbloom
16 (b) 12 July 1918
RABBINOVITCH, E.H. [17708 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
RABBINOWICZ, E.W.
Chairs annual conference and re-elected Chairman of Jewish National Fund Commission for England
13 (a) 16 August 1918
Chairs conference of active workers of Jewish National Fund
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Chairs conference held by Jewish National Fund for England
20 (b) 4 January 1918
Chairs conference of workers for London Jewish National Fund
13 (a) 22 November 1918
Chairs meeting and elected Chairman of Commission of Jewish National Fund
12 (a-b) 1 March 1918
Chairs meeting of Executive of Jewish National Fund Commission for England
14 (a) 15 November 1918
Chairs meeting of Jewish National Fund Commission for England
17 (b) 6 December 1918
RABBINOWITCH, A. [383748 Pte. Div.Emp.Co.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
RABBINOWITZ, Rev. JOSEPH
Chairs establishment and elected President of Bradford Junior Zionist Society
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Chairs lecture on "A Famous Rabbi of the Eleventh Century" at Bradford Jewish Institute
17 (a) 5 April 1918
Chairs lecture on "Early Origins of Zionism" at Bradford Junior Zionist Society
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Chairs lecture on "Famous Men and Women of Biblical Times" at Bradford Junior Zionist Association
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Conducts thanksgiving service held at Bradford Synagogue
22 (a) 29 November 1918

RABBINOWITZ, Rev. JOSEPH ... continued
Lectures on "A Study in Early Jewish Life" at Bradford Jewish Institute
21 (a) 8 February 1918
Lectures on "Early Jewish Life" at Hull Zionist Association
17 (b) - 18 (a) 29 November 1918
Lectures on "Zionism and the Jewish Youth" at Bradford Junior Zionist Society
19 (a) 8 November 1918
Preaches at Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester
24 (b) 20 December 1918
Preaches at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
23 (b) 25 October 1918
Preaches in thanksgiving service held at Bradford Synagogue
22 (a) 29 November 1918
Preaches in War Anniversary Service held at Bradford Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918
RABEN, E. [239634 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
RABIN, H.
Elected Librarian of Bow Sinai Association
11 (a) 31 May 1918
RABIN, S.
Chairs appeal on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at meeting held in Bow under auspices of Synagogue Committee of English Zionist Federation
7 (a) 9 August 1918
RABINOVICH, S.I. [MENDELE MOCHER SEPHORIM]
Memorial meeting held at West End Hebrew Circle for
19 (a) 15 February 1918
RABINOVITCH, A.
Chairs lectures on "Declaration Day" at Grimsby Zionist Association
17 (a) 8 November 1918
RABINOVITCH, Rev. E.
Conducts Chanucah treat and Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
21 (b) 6 December 1918
RABINOVITCH, J. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Wimbledon Camp
17 (a) 8 February 1918
RABINOVITZ, M. [87456 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
RABINOWICH, BERTHA
Notice of marriage to Harry Chaikin
1 (b) 2 August 1918

RABINOWITCH, LYDIA
Professor at Berlin University
10 (b) 30 August 1918
RABINOWITZ, ETHEL
Rumanian resident seeks son Bene Singer in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
22 (a) 25 January 1918
RABINOWITZ, Rabbi S.J.
Presentation made to, in celebration of 30th rabbinical anniversary, at Liverpool Jewish Centre
16 (b) 4 January 1918
President of Committee established in Liverpool to publish manuscripts by Rev. J.S. Fox
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Responsible for establishment of Liverpool Mizrachi Organisation
18 (b) 25 October 1918
RABSON, MEUR
Elected Fellow of Royal Astronomical Society
19 (b) 21 June 1918
RACE
Letter from B. Grad on
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Letter from D. Franklin on
13 (a) 29 March 1918
13 (a) 8 March 1918
Letter from M.J Landa on
16 (b) 22 March 1918
RACHKIND, F. [200953 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Prisoner of war
6 (a) 24 May 1918
RACHMILIEWICZ (Dr.)
Under-State Secretary for Commerce and Industry in Lithuanian Government
8 (a) 20 December 1918
RACIAL PREJUDICE
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on at Great Synagogue
15 (a) 13 September 1918
RACIONZER, J.L. [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 22 March 1918
RACKOW, HANNAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 October 1918
RACKOW, SAM
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
RACKOW, WOOLF
Notice of marriage to Daisy Lechtzier
1 (b) 1 November 1918

RADAM, H. [Pte.]
Letter from appealing for a weekly service in Ipswich
24 (b) 3 May 1918
RADBIL, E.
Elected Corresponding Secretary of Leeds Zionist Association
20 (b) 25 January 1918
Elected Secretary of Leeds Joint Zionist Committee
21 (a) 22 March 1918
RADIS, FRANK ALBERT
United States seaman promoted for saving superior officer who fell through gangplank of "Lake Forrest"
9 (a) 2 August 1918
RADOM YESHIVAH
Growth of
9 (a) 15 November 1918
RADOMYSL
Jewish population forced to pay a ransom
10 (b) 28 June 1918
RAFFALOVICH, Rev. ISAIAH
Addresses meeting at South Town Synagogue Cork
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Addresses meeting of Zionist workers in Belfast
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at Edinburgh Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918
Chairs lecture on Palestine at Liverpool Jewish Centre
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Conducts marriage of Minnie Ryners and Ben Cheifez at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
10 (a) 23 August 1918
Elected member of Council of Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society
19 (a) 18 October 1918
Introduces Baba Bathra at Hope Place Synagogue Rabbinic Study Circle
16 (b) 5 April 1918
Lectures on "Israel's Literary Record in Dispersion" at Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society
16 (b) 5 April 1918
Lectures on "Our Claims on Palestine" at Great Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Lectures on "Palestine and the Jews" at All Saints' Parish Hall Wigan
20 (b) 25 January 1918
Lectures on "Palestine and the Jews" at Deeside Literary Society, West Kirby
14 (a) 15 February 1918

RAFFALOVICH, Rev. ISAIAH ... continued
Lectures on "Palestine and the Jews" at Ennersdale Presbyterian Church Liverpool
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Lectures on "Palestine and the Restoration of the Jews" at Presbyterian Church New Brighton
21 (a) 22 March 1918
Lectures on "The Present Position of Zionism" at private meeting in Dublin
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Lectures on "The Restoration of Jews to Palestine" at Hamlet Free Church, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool
12 (b) - 13 (a) 8 March 1918
Lectures on "Zionism and how it affects Young Jewry" at Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Preaches in annual Hospital Sunday Service held at Central Synagogue Sheffield
23 (a) 13 December 1918
Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Preaches in New Years' Day service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool attended by American troops
17 (a) and 18 (a) 13 September 1918
Preaches in special service for Anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at Hope Place Synagogue
16 (a) 8 November 1918
Refers to intermarriage in sermon at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
11 (a) 4 October 1918
Visits Dublin
14 (b) 5 July 1918
RAFFALOVICH, W. [Capt.]
Appointed Dep. Assistant Director Railway Traffic and to be Major while so employed
8 (a) 16 August 1918
RAHAEL, H.S. [A.M. Australian Flying Corps]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (a) 22 March 1918
RAHATIN
Poverty among Jews
8 (b) 1 November 1918
RAICHER, L.
Elected Secretary of Harrogate Synagogue
18 (a) 12 April 1918
RAILWAY POGROMS
Assaults on Jews in trains on Przemysl-Mszana railway
8 (b) 19 April 1918

RAILWAYS
Editorial on railway restrictions on season tickets
3 (b) 17 May 1918
RAINS, R. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Brondesbury and Cricklewood Jewish Orphan Aid Society
18 (a) 26 April 1918
RAINSBURY, HARRIS [Cpl. Army Pay Corps]
Appointed Acting Paymaster, Army Pay Department
6 (b) 31 May 1918
RAINSBURY, MINNIE
Notice of death
1 (c) 3 May 1918
RAIVID, RAY
Passes Junior County Council Scholarship examination
22 (b) 28 June 1918
RAIZES (Dr.)
Leads deputation to Austrian Government requesting revision of Hilsner blood libel case
8 (b) 22 February 1918
RAKOVUN
Massacre in
8 (a) 10 May 1918
RAKUSEN, S.
Elected Vice President of Redhill and District Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918
RAMADAN
Jews robbed and massacred in
8 (a) 12 July 1918
RAMM, L.
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Jewish National Fund Commission
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Talmudical College Yeshivah
17 (a) 4 January 1918
RAMSGATE SYNAGOGUE
Revs. G.S. Belasco and H. Shandel conduct military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 25 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

RANDOLPH, FANNY [Mrs. NATHANIEL RANDOLPH]
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 July 1918
RANTZEN, HENRY BARNATO
Passes Cambridge Local Examinations
19 (b) 22 February 1918
Passes examination and awarded scholarship at London University
20 (a) 11 October 1918
RANTZEN, WILFRED JULIAN
Passes Cambridge Local Examinations
19 (b) 22 February 1918
RAPAPORT, Rev. ADOLPH
Elected Secretary of West London Zionist Association
18 (b) 20 December 1918
RAPAPORT, L. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
8 (b) 4 October 1918
RAPER, A. BALDWIN [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Election Address by
22 (a) 13 December 1918
RAPHAEL, A.A.
Appointed Sub Lieutenant Australian Naval Volunteer Reserve
6 (b) 24 May 1918
RAPHAEL, A.J. [Ass.Surgeon I.S.M.S.]
Mentioned in Despatches
13 (a) 15 March 1918
RAPHAEL, C.E. [Lt. Coldstream Guards Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
RAPHAEL, F.M. [Lt. Brit. Columbia Regt.]
Promoted Acting Captain
13 (a) 15 March 1918
RAPHAEL, GEORGE
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
RAPHAEL, JACK [Act.Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Aldershot
15 (a) 12 April 1918
Elected Secretary of Jewish Soldiers' Club in Aldershot
11 (a) and 16 (a) 19 April 1918
Letter from defending lecture by Rev. A.A. Green at Aldershot
14 (b) 8 March 1918
RAPHAEL, JACK [Cpl.]
Letter from suggests supporting Society for the Care of Disabled Jewish Soldiers with two days' ration allowance while on leave during Holy Days
28 (b) 6 September 1918

RAPHAEL, JOHN R.
Independent candidate to represent London Borough of Whitechapel in general election [Includes portrait]
15 (a) 6 December 1918
Inspector of Special Constables in H. Division
18 (a) 8 March 1918
RAPHAEL, L. [S/13937 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
RAPHAEL (Miss)
Re-elected Vice Chairman of Manchester Jewish Orphan Aid Society
17 (b) 10 May 1918
RAPHAEL, PHILLIP
Notice of marriage to Rebecca (Dollie) Grouse
1 (d) 25 January 1918
RAPHAEL, R.R. [Army Clothing Dept.]
Renders valuable services
17 (a) 13 September 1918
RAPHAEL, W. [Sgt. Gordon Highland Regt.]
Awarded French Croix de Guerre
18 (b) 29 November 1918
RAPHAELSON, JACK
Returns to Sunderland after surviving in the water for 9 hours after the sinking of "Galway Castle"
12 (b) 20 September 1918
RAPHAELSON, SARAH
Returns to Sunderland after surviving in the water for 9 hours after the sinking of "Galway Castle"
12 (b) 20 September 1918
RAPHALL, Rabbi MORRIS JACOB
Letter from I. Solomons requesting copy of painting of Birmingham resident
11 (a) 24 May 1918
RAPOPORT, B.
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
20 (b) 3 May 1918
RAPOPORT, N.
Elected Secretary of Edinburgh Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage
19 (a) 13 September 1918
RAPORT, M.D. [850736 Pte. Canadian Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
RAPP, ALEXANDER
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
Obituary of
16 (a) 27 December 1918

RAPPAPORT, B. [38276 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
RAPPOPORT, ANGELO S.
Publication of book "Pioneers of the Russian Revolution" by
20 (a) 13 September 1918
RAPPORT, M.
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918
RASCH, N. [026234 Pte. A.O.C.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
RASKIN, P.M.
Poem "After the Declaration" by
14 (a) 5 April 1918
Review of book of poems "Songs of a Wanderer" by
25 (a) 25 October 1918
RATHBONE, SIMON
Notice of death
1 (c) 6 September 1918
RATHVER, L. [22847 Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
RATIONING OF PAPER
Editorial on shortage of paper forcing decrease in size of "Jewish Chronicle" with smaller typeface
3 (a) 24 May 1918
RAU, JACOB
Notice of death
1 (d) 12 July 1918
Tribute paid to memory of at annual meeting of Adath Yisroel Synagogue
18 (b) 2 August 1918
Will of
11 (a) 29 November 1918
RAUH, JANET [Mrs. MAX RAUH]
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 April 1918
RAUSCH, JENNY
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 November 1918
RAVENNA, LEONE
Appointed Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy
8 (b) 26 April 1918
RAWLINSON, D.
Elected Secretary of Sunderland Zionist Association
17 (a) 2 August 1918

RAWLINSON, D. ... continued
Elected Vice President and Treasurer of literary section of Sunderland Zionist Association
19 (a) 25 October 1918
RAYMAN, J. (Mrs.)
Chair annual meeting and elected President of Notting Hill Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
18 (b) 1 February 1918
RAYMAN, SARAH [Mrs. NATHAN RAYMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 November 1918
RAYMEN, J.
Provides tea for children attending Notting Hill Synagogue
16 (a) 4 October 1918
RAYNER, BERTRAM [163510 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Killed in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (d) 8 November 1918
"RE-DEDICATION"
Publication of article by Rabbi Samuel Daiches
12 (b) 29 November 1918
READING
Acquisition of house for Hebrew Classes and recreation for Jewish soldiers
14 (b) 4 October 1918
Dayan A. Feldman visits
14 (b) 30 August 1918
Editorial on complaints in the press, especially "Reading Mercury", of aliens settling in towns outside London
6 (b) 5 April 1918
Goodman [Pte.] lectures on "The Future of Palestine" to group of soldiers stationed in
24 (b) 22 March 1918
READING, Lady
Donates to exhibition of dolls arranged in aid of Children's Jewel Fund
24 (a) 13 December 1918
READING HEBREW CONGREGATION
Entertains Jewish soldiers to Purim evening
17 (a) 8 March 1918
READING HEBREW SOCIAL SOCIETY
Premises commandeered by military authorities
17 (a) 11 October 1918
READING HEBREW SOCIAL SOCIETY AND SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE
Debate on "Intermarriage" held at
19 (a) 1 November 1918

READING HEBREW SOCIAL SOCIETY AND SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE ...

READING HEBREW SOCIAL SOCIETY AND SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE ... continued
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (b) 18 October 1918
READING HOSPITAL COLLECTION
Result of
17 (a) 8 March 1918
READING JEWISH LADIES' SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 4 October 1918
READING JUNIOR BRANCH OF SINAI ASSOCIATION
Establishment of
16 (b) 21 June 1918
READING, Lord RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS
Attends Versailles Conference
6 (a) 8 November 1918
Authorises statement to American Jewry in support of Balfour Declaration and admiring energy of American Zionists in support of the war
14 (a) 5 April 1918
Awarded honorary degree of Doctor of Laws at Columbia University
3 (b) 7 June 1918
Editorial on appointment of as High Commissioner and Ambassador Extraordinary to United States
5 (a-b) 11 January 1918
Editorial on approval of Balfour Declaration by
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918
H. Ami speaks on behalf of at Annual Convention of United States Zionist Federation
10 (a) 26 July 1918
Message of support for Balfour Declaration to American Jews from
14 (a) 5 April 1918
Official announcement of as High Commissioner in the United States as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary on Special Mission
6 (a) 11 January 1918
Opens Savoy Fair held in aid of prisoners of war
14 (b) 13 December 1918
Regrets inability to attend Zionist meeting in Philadelphia
9 (b) 14 June 1918
Rumours on future activities of
[illegible] (a) 11 October 1918
Vote of congratulation passed to, on appointment as Ambassador to United States, at meeting of Board of Deputies
11 (b) 25 January 1918
Vote of congratulation passed to, at Anglo-Jewish Association, on appointment as High Commissioner and Ambassador to United States
16 (a) 18 January 1918

READING, Lord RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS ... continued
Vote of congratulation passed to, at annual meeting of Reading Synagogue, on appointment as Ambassador to United States
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Vote of congratulation to adopted at meeting of Provisional Committee of League of British Jews
19 (a) 18 January 1918
READING SENIOR BRANCH OF SINAI ASSOCIATION
Establishment of
16 (b) 21 June 1918
READING SINAI ASSOCIATION
Meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 17 May 1918
Rev. Mushin lectures on "Mishnayoth of Rosh Hashana" at
19 (a) 13 September 1918
READING SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE
Premises commandeered by military authorities
17 (a) 11 October 1918
READING SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Jacobs [2/A.M.] conducts military service at
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Kletz [Pte.] conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Rabbi H. Gollancz protests against exclusion of London Jews from residence in Reading in sermon at
10 (b) 31 May 1918
Rev. L. Wolfe conducts military service at
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Special service held on behalf of Royal Berkshire Hospital at
18 (a) 1 March 1918
REAL RUSSIANS
Threaten to destroy all synagogues in Moscow
12 (b) 13 September 1918
RECONSTRUCTION
Editorial on sermon given by Rev. A.A. Green at Hampstead Synagogue on
6 (a) 27 December 1918

RECONSTRUCTION ... continued
Rev. A.A. Green preaches on "Reconstruction" at Hampstead Synagogue
11 (b) - 12 (a) 27 December 1918
RECORDS
P. Pollock [603581 Pte. Labour Co.] requests donation of for leisure activities
13 (a) 21 June 1918
RED CROSS CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FOR JEWISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS
Mrs. Bischoffsheim commandeers Tudor House Hampstead Heath as
11 (b) 9 August 1918
RED CROSS SOCIETY
H. Newman composes song which he is selling in aid of
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Rabbi M.A. Meyer leaves San Francisco to serve in France with
8 (b) 23 August 1918
RED SEA CROSSING
Publication in "Egyptian Gazette" of probable site of the "Crossing of the Red Sea" by Israelites fleeing from the Egyptians by Sir W. Willcox
13 (a) 22 February 1918
REDHILL AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Meeting and election of officers for
17 (b) 19 July 1918
REDHILL AND DISTRICT ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Establishment and election of officers for
10 (a) 14 June 1918
REDLIKH, G. [J/486 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
REDMAN'S ROAD TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
American Zionist Medical Unit visits
9 (b) 26 July 1918
Annual distribution of clothes to pupils and election of officers for
23 (b) 13 December 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for
16 (b) 15 February 1918
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
13 (a) 5 April 1918
Letter appealing for donations to clear the debt
27 (a) 22 March 1918
REDMOND, JOHN E.
Editorial on death of Irish leader
5 (a) 8 March 1918
Resolution of grief passed at meeting of Dublin Hebrew Congregation on death of
21 (a) 15 March 1918

REDWOOD, H.
Presents mantle to Ealing Hebrew Congregation
15 (b) 20 September 1918
REECE, HARRY
Awarded scholarship to Manchester Grammar School
27 (b) 25 January 1918
REED, FLORENCE C.E. [Mrs. CHARLES REED]
Notice of death
1 (d) 12 July 1918
REED, LEONARD
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 February 1918
REEMER, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Lily Feldman
1 (c) 11 October 1918
REESE, JACOB MOSES
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
REFORM JUDAISM
Review of article "Is Reform Judaism Bankrupt?" published in "Baltimore Jewish Comment" by D. Philipson
8 (a) 17 May 1918
REFUGEES
Rabbi H. Gollancz protests against exclusion of London Jews from residence in Reading in sermon at Reading Synagogue
10 (b) 31 May 1918
REICH, LEON
Cracow resident taken prisoner by Poles and conducted to Przemysl as hostage
8 (a) 20 December 1918
REICHENBERG, D. [41738 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
REICHMAN, S.
Letter from appealing for gift of an Ark for Limehouse Synagogue
26 (a) 8 February 1918
REICHMANN, S.
Chairs meeting and elected President of Finsbury Park Synagogue
28 (a) 6 December 1918
REIKAN, WILLIAM
Passes Manchester University examination
14 (a) 26 July 1918
REINER, MAX
Lemberg journalist reports on plunder, murder and destruction in Lemberg
8 (b) 6 December 1918
REINFLEISCH, A. [11839 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Dies of wounds received in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

REINFLEISH, A. [11859 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
REISS, Rev. A.I.
Chairs lecture on "A Study in Early Jewish Life" at Bradford Jewish Institute
21 (a) 8 February 1918
Conducts Chanucah service at Bradford Synagogue
21 (a) 6 December 1918
Conducts thanksgiving service at Bradford Synagogue
22 (a) 29 November 1918
Conducts War Anniversary Service at Bradford Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918
Lectures on "A Famous Rabbi of the Eleventh Century" at Bradford Jewish Institute
17 (a) 5 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of B. Jacobs by
21 (a) 8 February 1918
REITLINGER, ARTHUR [Sub-Lt. Field Artillery French Army]
Death of
16 (b) 6 September 1918
REITLINGER, H. [Lt.]
Resigns commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918
REITLINGER, H. [Temp.Lt. (Act.Capt.)]
Relinquishes commission and granted honorary rank of Captain
8 (a) 7 June 1918
REIZES (Dr.)
Interpellates Austrian Government on emancipation of Jews in Rumania
6 (a) 29 March 1918
RELIGION
Editorial on League of British Jews and
5 (b) 5 April 1918
Editorial on Zionism and
5 (b) - 6 (a) 3 May 1918
L. Montagu lectures on "Religion and Social Service" at conference held by Jewish Religious Union
13 (b) - 14 (a) 5 April 1918
Letter from B. Grad on
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Letter from D. Franklin on
13 (a) 29 March 1918
13 (a) 8 March 1918
Letter from J. Joseph on
9 (a) 8 March 1918
Letter from M.J Landa on
16 (b) 22 March 1918

RELIGION ... continued
Rabbi I.I. Mattuck lectures on "Religion and Education" at conference held by Jewish Religious Union
13 (b) 5 April 1918
"RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY"
Review of book by R.G. Collingwood
13 (b) 6 September 1918
RELIGIOUS APATHY
Editorial on Chief Rabbi's instruction to ministers on intermarriage which flourishes on
7 (b) 13 September 1918
RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Questions in Parliament on religious interests in Palestine
14 (b) 12 July 1918
RELIGIOUS CENTRE
Letter from "M.F." on establishing Palestine as
20 (b) 28 June 1918
RELIGIOUS CONSTANCY
Rev. I. Harris preaches on Mrs. Helen Lucas and at West London Synagogue
9 (a) 18 January 1918
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Letter from Mrs. M.A. Spielman on religious instruction in Jews' Infant Schools
16 (a) 28 June 1918
RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE
Letter from D. Levy on ministers ignoring the religious needs of Jewish artists visiting their towns
19 (a-b) 5 April 1918
Letter from G. Levy on by mohelim
21 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from I. Solomon on
23 (b) 22 November 1918
RELIGIOUS TOLERATION
Dr. Nagy, Hungarian Food Minister, warns churches against religious intolerance
8 (a) 18 October 1918
Editorial on in Ireland
5 (a-b) 3 May 1918
Terms in Peace Treaty between Rumania and Germany and her allies dealing with equal rights for religious denominations
8 (a) 10 May 1918
RENSHAW, A. (Miss)
Passes entrance examination to Sheffield Central Secondary School
4 (a) 9 August 1918

RENTON, F.A.
Lectures on "The Jews a Nation Once Again?" at Berner Street Old Boys' Club
19 (a) 8 March 1918

RENZIMRA, FELIX JOSEPH [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps]
Awarded Military Cross
12 (b) 18 January 1918

RESSER, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Sam Silcove
1 (b) 14 June 1918

RESSER, B.
Elected President of Sheffield Talmud Torah
18 (b) 12 April 1918

RETHINSKI, A. [25027 Pte. Queen's Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

RETKINSKY, RACHAEL [Mrs. JOEL RETKINSKY]
Notice of death
2 (b) 12 April 1918

REUBEN, D. [238190 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918

REUBEN, D. [Sgt.]
Conducts service at Devonport Synagogue prior to going abroad
16 (a) 19 April 1918

REUBEN, H. [60391 Pte. North Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

REUBEN, J.V.
Middlesbrough resident awarded honours in medical examination at Durham University College
12 (b) 20 September 1918

REUBEN, LALA
Passes piano examination of Associated Board at Minerva College
4 (a) 9 August 1918

REUBEN, RITA
Awarded silver medal of Royal Academy at Minerva College Leicester
21 (a) 4 January 1918

REUIS, SARAH [Mrs. HYMAN REUIS]
Notice of death
1 (d) 31 May 1918

"REVEILLE"
Contents of new Government quarterly devoted to disabled forces edited by J. Galsworthy
14 (a) 2 August 1918

REVOLUTIONS
L. de Rothschild repudiates claims in "Morning Post" that foreign Jews plan to organise a revolution in England
8 (b) 1 February 1918
REYNOLDS, B.
Lectures on "Future Aspects of Zionism" at Manchester Poalei Zion
22 (b) 22 November 1918
REZKER, M. [23973 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
RHODESIA
Bertha Basch, Bulawayo resident, appointed Member of the Order of the British Empire for work with various war funds
11 (a) 11 October 1918
Summary report of Bulawayo Chovevi Zion Society
10 (a) 23 August 1918
RHONDDA, Lord DAVID ALFRED THOMAS
Editorial on Newcastle Food Committee appealing to ease shortage of supply of kosher food
6 (a) 15 February 1918
Rev. S. Lipson expresses sympathy to Lady Rhondda, on death of, on behalf of Jewish military personnel
17 (b) 12 July 1918
RIBATZKIE, ABE [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Letter from on League of British Jews and establishment of State of Israel
16 (b) 21 June 1918
RIBATZKIE, H.
Elected Honorary Life Vice President of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 15 November 1918
Erects memorial tablet to memory of Israel Vingan at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy Jews
12 (a) 20 September 1918
Resigns membership of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians and elected Honorary Life President
24 (b) 20 December 1918
RIBATZKIE, ISODOR
Erects memorial tablet to memory of Israel Vingan at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy Jews
12 (a) 20 September 1918
RIBATZKIE, JACOB
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Central Synagogue Manchester
16 (a) 5 April 1918
Re-elected Secretary of Central Synagogue Manchester and delegate to Shechita Board
17 (a) 10 May 1918

RIBATZKIE, MAX
Donates to Manchester Home for Aged Jews and Shelter
17 (b) 5 July 1918
RIBIEVO, M. [1617 L/Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
Killed in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
RIBNITZA
Pogrom in
8 (b) 8 February 1918
RICARDO, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Bessie Jones
1 (b) 22 March 1918
RICARDO, H. [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
RICE, Sir CECIL SPRING
Tribute paid to memory of British Ambassador to Washington
5 (b) 22 February 1918
RICH, I.
Chairs reorganisation meeting of Hanley Jewish War Savings Association
18 (a) 1 March 1918
RICH, J. [634420 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
RICHARD, J.P. [22 Gnr. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
RICHARDSON, A.N. [Capt. Machine Gun Corps]
Promoted Major
6 (b) 24 May 1918
RICHARDSON, F.S. [2/Lt.]
Letter from on celebration by troops of Passover in Jerusalem
22 (b) 3 May 1918
RICHARDSON, LEAH [Mrs. NEWMAN RICHARDSON]
Notice of death
1 (d) 30 August 1918
RICHARDSON, N.
Elected Life Member of Council of Sunderland Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 12 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of B. Starfield [Lt. Royal Flying Corps] by
6 (b) 8 March 1918
RICHER, A.S.
Elected Secretary of North London Sinai Association
20 (b) 11 October 1918
RICHFIELD, VIVIAN
Notice of marriage to Miriam (Toppy) Mendelson
1 (d) 23 August 1918

RICHMAN, J. [27967 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
RICHMAN, RALPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 February 1918
RICHMAN, S.
Outlines development of Hebrew Congregation at consecration of Limehouse Federated Synagogue
23 (a) 25 October 1918
RICHMOND AND DISTRICT YOUNG ZIONIST LEAGUE
Purim tea and entertainment given at
12 (b) 8 March 1918
RICHMOND, ANNIE [Mrs. ISSIE RICHMOND]
Notice of death
2 (a) 2 August 1918
RICHMOND (ASSOCIATE) SYNAGOGUE
Rev. S. Mestel elected Minister at meeting of
18 (b) 2 August 1918
RICHMOND, H.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Treasurer of Wolverhampton Jewish Orphan Aid Society
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Wolverhampton Hebrew Philanthropic Society
25 (a) 25 January 1918
RICHMOND, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Wolverhampton Jewish Orphan Aid Society
18 (b) 4 January 1918
RICHMOND, Rev. I.
Conducts military service at York
15 (a) 10 May 1918
RICHMOND JEWISH LADIES' ASSOCIATION
At Home held by
23 (b) 8 November 1918
RICHMOND, KENNETH
Review of book "W.E. Ford: A Biography" by
18 (b) 19 July 1918
RICHMOND SYNAGOGUE
Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
RICHMOND SYNAGOGUE HEBREW CLASSES
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
20 (a) 6 December 1918
RICHOV, Rabbi
Publically beaten by Germans in Osipovitchi
8 (b) 2 August 1918

RICKAYZEN, H.S. [200955 Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
RICKLER, L. [40524 Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
RIDY, J. [26705 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
RIDY, J. [267075 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
RIFESTEIN, C. [276433 Pte. Canadian Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
RIGAL, B. (Mrs.)
Death of in Kimberley
8 (b) 1 November 1918
RIGAL, BARNETT D.
Notice of death
1 (d) 13 December 1918
RIMNIC-SARAT
Mobs attack shops and homes
8 (a) 21 June 1918
RING, YETTA
Notice of marriage to Montague Gabriel
1 (b) 22 February 1918
RINGEL, MICHAEL
Galician resident taken prisoner by Poles and conducted to Przemysl as hostage
8 (a) 20 December 1918
RISCHIN, H. [6816 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
RISH, A.
Lectures on Mendele Mocher Sephorim at Liverpool Young Mens' Zionist Association
16 (b) 15 March 1918
RITBLAT, M.
Elected Chairman of Bristol Junior Zionist Club
18 (b) 25 October 1918
RITT, J.F.
Mathematics lecturer appointed by United States War Department to render aid to Ordnance Division
6 (b) 26 July 1918

RITUAL
Letter from J. Levy on supply of Mezuzoth and Tephillim
16 (b) 5 July 1918
RITUAL SLAUGHTER
Increase in charge for killing poultry eases financial difficulties of Shechita Board
8 (b) 18 October 1918
Swiss Federal Council abolishes prohibition against Jewish method of slaughtering animals
8 (b) 19 April 1918
RITZONIANS
"Mentor" reviews article "The Twilight of the Ritzonians" published in "Fortnightly Review" by Mr. Dillon
7 (a-b) 11 January 1918
RIVLIN, J.E.
Letter from on N.S. Burstein and communal organisation
21 (b) 3 May 1918
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
N. Straus rests for few days after being knocked down by a car on Fifth Avenue, New York
7 (b) 24 May 1918
ROAT, SOPHIA [Mrs. NATHAN ROAT]
Notice of death
2 (a-b) 1 November 1918
ROBENSTONE, MAX
Notice of marriage to Annie Levine
1 (d) 4 January 1918
ROBERTS, JOSEPH
Salisbury resident Solly Constad seeks Johannesburg resident through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
ROBERTS, Sir SAMUEL
Attends Hospital Sunday service at Sheffield Synagogue
16 (b) 1 February 1918
ROBERTSON, W.
Lectures on "Zion, Past and Future" on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Middlesbrough Hebrew Institute
17 (a) 8 November 1918
ROBINS, JACOB [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Letter from on display of British and United States Flags but absence of Jewish Flag in Pentecost service at Hampstead Synagogue
8 (b) 24 May 1918
ROBINS, N. [44422 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
ROBINS, S.
Re-elected President of Devonport Hebrew Congregation
23 (a) 22 March 1918

ROBINSON, A.A. [Lt. Balloon Observer Royal Air Force]
Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross
8 (a) 4 October 1918
ROBINSON, A.J. [J/162 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Wounded in action
14 (a) 20 December 1918
8 (a) 20 September 1918
ROBINSON, BERTHA [Mrs. JACOB ROBINSON]
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 March 1918
ROBINSON, EDWARD RALPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 March 1918
ROBINSON, FANNY
Notice of marriage to Alexander Hyman
1 (c) 26 April 1918
ROBINSON, H.
Elected Treasurer of Newbridge and District Zionist Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
21 (a) 4 January 1918
ROBINSON, LEOPOLD HALIDAY
Will of
13 (b) 22 February 1918
ROBINSON, W.
Elected Treasurer of Blackpool United Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
ROBLES, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
1 (c) 3 May 1918
ROCHELLE STREET RELIGIOUS CLASSES
Distribution of prizes and Purim treat given to pupils
18 (b) 8 March 1918
ROCK, ISRAEL
Lectures on "Palestine as a Commercial Centre" at Association of East London Zionists
16 (a) 15 March 1918
ROCKETTER, A. [57212 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
ROCKETTER, S. [Pte.]
Marries Lily Goodman at Brighton Synagogue
8 (b) 16 August 1918
ROCKWOOD ENTERTAINERS
Concert given at Mile End Military Hospital by
19 (b) 12 April 1918
Concert given at Wimbledon Y.M.C.A. Camp by
7 (a) 31 May 1918

ROCO, SIMCHA [Mrs. S.J. ROCO]
Notice of death
1 (c) 20 September 1918
ROCO, Rev. S.J.
Conducts services at temporary residence of Rev. M. Gaster in Hove
18 (b) 22 February 1918
RODNEY, W.B. [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 1 February 1918
RODRIGUEZ-PEREIRA, Rev. BENJAMIN
Lectures on "Jewish History" at Manchester Sinai Association
17 (b) 19 July 1918
Marries Sarah Levy at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Notice of marriage to Sarina Levy
1 (b) 22 March 1918
Preaches in War Anniversary Service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
11 (b) 9 August 1918
Preaches in intercession service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Vote of congratulation passed at Board meetong of Manchester Jewish Hospital on marriage of
18 (b) 15 March 1918
RODRIGUEZ-PEREIRA, Rev. J.
Assists Rev. M. Gaster at marriage of Sarah Levy and Rev. Benjamin Rodriguez-Pereira at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 22 March 1918
RODWELL (Mr.)
Election Address by
16 (a) 6 December 1918
RODWELL, J. [495223 Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
ROFE, I.
Elected President of Brest Litovsk Synagogue
23 (b) 13 December 1918
ROGALIC, M. [559017 Pte. Labour Corps]
Dies on active service
12 (a) 29 November 1918
ROGAN, JOHN MACKENZIE [Maj.]
Concert given in honour of bandmaster of Coldstream Guards
25 (a) 8 February 1918

ROGERS, GABRIEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
ROITH, Rev. M.
Elected Minister and Reader at Oakfield Place Synagogue Dublin
14 (b) 4 October 1918
ROJANSKY, LOUIS A.
Elected Vice Chairman of Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Circle
19 (a) 10 May 1918
ROKEBY VELASQUEZ
Purchased through Messrs. Agnew and presented to the Nation by National Art Collection Fund and not by Messrs. Duveen & Co. as previously reported
5 (b) 9 August 1918
ROLFE, ISABEL EVA
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 October 1918
ROLFE, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
ROLLIN, A.R.
Chairs meeting of Leeds Jewish Socialist Labour Party
18 (a) 11 January 1918
Letter from correcting report of meeting of Executive of Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians
21 (a) 13 December 1918
ROLSTEIN, J. [133928 L/Cpl. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
ROMAIN, D.A.
Elected President of League of Yehidim
11 (a) 16 August 1918
Meeting of Yehedim of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue held at office of protests at action of Elders in proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster
11 (b) 2 August 1918
Speaks in discussion on proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster at meeting of Elders of Lauderdale Road Synagogue
15 (b) 28 June 1918
ROMAIN, H.A. [Capt.]
Commanding Officer proposes vote of thanks after annual display and distribution of prizes to members of Hackney Company Jewish Lads' Brigade
15 (a) 5 July 1918
ROMAIN, IRENE
Passes Apothecaries examination
4 (a) 9 August 1918

ROMAIN, MURIEL
Awarded certificate at Stratford Music Festival
6 (b) 10 May 1918
ROMAN CATHOLICISM
Letter from "Mac" on alleged influence in anti-Semitism of
11 (b) 8 November 1918
ROMANOVSKY, A.H.
Elected Vice Chairman of Jewish National Labour Council of Great Britain
15 (a) 7 June 1918
Lectures on Jewish Redemption and Boruchov at Manchester Poalei Zion
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Lectures under auspices of Swansea Zionist Council
21 (a) 22 March 1918
ROMANOVSKY FAMILY
Deserters murder in Ekaterinoslav
7 (b) 11 January 1918
ROME JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL
Expresses gratitude to Italian Government for supporting Balfour Declaration
9 (b) 14 June 1918
ROME, L. [322647 Rfn. London Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
ROME, LEW
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 19 April 1918
ROME PRO-ISRAELE COMMITTEE
Non-Jewish group elects executive committee to promote Palestine for the Jewish people
10 (b) 26 July 1918
ROOD, B. [39819 Pte. Wiltshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
ROOD, S. [29911 Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Supports Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 8 November 1918
"ROOT AND BRANCH"
Review of book by R. Allatini
25 (a-b) 25 October 1918
ROPER, Rev. C.
Chairs lecture on "Palestine and the Jews" at Deeside Literary Society, West Kirby
14 (a) 15 February 1918

ROSALKI, BARNEY
Notice of death
1 (c) 5 July 1918
ROSE, A.
Elected President of Birmingham Tiferet Bechurim Society
21 (a) 8 February 1918
ROSE, Rev. A.
Lectures on first chapter of Judges at Birmingham Tifferet Bechurim Association
18 (b) 15 February 1918
ROSE, DOLLY
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 November 1918
ROSE, H.
Entertains wounded soldiers at Carlisle home
19 (a) 11 October 1918
ROSE, HENRY [535203 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
ROSE, ISABEL
Passes Associated Board piano examination at Mansfield College
4 (a) 9 August 1918
ROSE, ISOBEL
Passes Associated Board examination at Mansfield College
7 (b) 27 December 1918
ROSE, J.E. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Clipstone Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918
ROSE, JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 March 1918
ROSE, L.
Elected Treasurer of Greenfield Street Synagogue
27 (a) 20 December 1918
ROSE [Lt. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Brief military career of
14 (b) 20 December 1918
ROSE, M.
Elected Treasurer of Poplar Associate Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
Elected Vice President of Poplar Talmud School
19 (b) 19 April 1918
ROSE, MARCIA [Mrs. S. ROSE]
Notice of death
1 (d) 12 July 1918
ROSE, OSCAR N. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Letter from appealing for games and books
20 (a) 29 November 1918

ROSE, P. [Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Parkhall Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
ROSE, ROSIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 February 1918
ROSE, S. [64053 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
ROSE, S.L. [203030 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
ROSE, SOPHIE
Elected Secretary of Bridgend Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 18 October 1918
ROSEBAUM, LAWRENCE BRAHAM [Lt.]
Memorial service held at Tredegar Synagogue for
20 (b) 3 May 1918
ROSEBERG, SIDNEY SOLOMON
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918
ROSEMAN, Miss B.
Presentation made to on behalf of Leeds Ladies Zionist Association
20 (b) 25 January 1918
ROSEMAN, FREDA S.
Passes Junior Cambridge Examination in Devonport
15 (b) 13 September 1918
ROSEMAN, JESSIE [Mrs. SAMUEL ROSEMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
ROSEMAN, MYER
Re-elected Treasurer of Plymouth Hebrew Congregation
26 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSEMAN, SIMON
Re-elected Secretary of Devonport Hebrew Congregation
23 (a) 22 March 1918
ROSEMONT, ERNEST
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 January 1918
Will of
19 (b) 1 March 1918
ROSEN, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Irene Bernstein
1 (b) 16 August 1918
ROSEN, H.
Elected Secretary of Preston Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 20 December 1918

ROSEN, HENRIETTA (QUEENIE)
Notice of marriage to Herman Goldstein
1 (c) 18 October 1918
ROSEN, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 16 August 1918
ROSEN, I.
Presentation made to on behalf of Dundee Hebrew Congregation
13 (a) 14 June 1918
ROSEN, ISAAC
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Junior Zionist Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
ROSEN, JACK
Notice of marriage to Handel Cohen
1 (b) 26 July 1918
ROSEN, JOSEPH [154720 L/Cpl. Royal Engineers]
Dies on active service
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSEN, L. [273827 Pte. Labour Company]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
ROSEN, LEAH
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
Passes examination of Trinity College of Music
13 (b) 14 June 1918
ROSEN, M. [33431 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 16 August 1918
ROSEN, M. [48663 Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSEN, M. [4888 Pte. Welsh Guards Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
ROSEN, M. [53431 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
ROSEN, MOSSY
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
ROSEN, P. [15258 Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

ROSEN, QUEENIE
Presentation made to on behalf of pupils, teachers and Committee of Brondesbury Synagogue Religion Classes
16 (a) 4 October 1918
ROSEN, S. [89628 2/A.M. Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
ROSEN, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (d) - 2 (a) 29 November 1918
Obituary of
11 (a) 29 November 1918
ROSEN, W. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
4 (b) 9 August 1918
ROSENBAUM, Advocate
Under-State Secretary at Foreign Office in Lithuanian Government
8 (a) 20 December 1918
ROSENBAUM [32694 Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
ROSENBAUM, ALEXANDER [38072 Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
Notice of death from wounds received in action
2 (b) 22 November 1918
ROSENBAUM, I. [43379 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
Prisoner of war
8 (a) 16 August 1918
ROSENBAUM, J.L.
Lectures on "Judaism and the Jews" at Hooley Hill U.M. Literary Society Leeds
12 (b) 29 March 1918
ROSENBAUM, LAURENCE BRAHAM [Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
14 (a) 3 May 1918
Notice of death from wounds received in action
2 (b) 26 April 1918
Service held at Tredegar Synagogue in memory of
10 (a) 17 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. H. Olivestone
10 (a) 10 May 1918
ROSENBAUM, L.M. [484 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 25 January 1918
ROSENBAUM, MONTE [Sgt. Canadian Division Signalling Co.]
Mentioned in Despatches
8 (a) 14 June 1918

ROSENBAUM, Rev. MORRIS
Letter from on success of appeal made on behalf of South London (Borough) Jewish Schools
19 (a) 8 March 1918
Preaches in Armistice Day Service at Borough Synagogue
19 (a) 22 November 1918
Preaches on intermarriage at Borough Synagogue
13 (b) 27 September 1918
ROSENBAUM, OTTO [Col. American Army]
Promoted Brigadier General
9 (b) 9 August 1918
ROSENBAUM, RIKA (CISSIE)
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 November 1918
ROSENBAUM, S. [266983 Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918
ROSENBER, L.
Reports on assistance needed for soldiers' dependents at special meeting of Leeds Jewish Ladies' Visiting Committee
13 (a) 23 August 1918
ROSENBERG, Rev.
Conducts military service at Woolwich Synagogue
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 25 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
ROSENBERG, Rev. A.
Resolution to increase salary of passed at meeting of members of Byron Street Synagogue Leeds
14 (a) 4 October 1918
ROSENBERG, A. [32740 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBERG, A. (Miss)
Passes entrance examination to Sheffield Central Secondary School
4 (a) 9 August 1918
ROSENBERG, BARNETT
Notice of death
1 (c) 13 September 1918
1 (c) 20 September 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Liverpool resident
19 (a) 13 September 1918

ROSENBERG, D. [52835 D. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
ROSENBERG, DINAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 November 1918
ROSENBERG, F.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridgeshire Regiment Volunteer Force
8 (a) 16 August 1918
ROSENBERG, FREDERICK [J/2074 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
12 (a) 8 November 1918
14 (a) 20 December 1918
ROSENBERG, H.
Awarded London intercollegiate medical scholarship
18 (b) 6 September 1918
Elected Secretary of Tennis Section of North London Sinai Association
19 (a) 10 May 1918
Elected Treasurer of North London Sinai Association
20 (b) 11 October 1918
ROSENBERG, H. [34958 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Killed in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
ROSENBERG, H. [370261 Sgt. London Regt.]
Mentioned in Despatches
6 (b) 31 May 1918
ROSENBERG, HANNAH [Mrs. MYER ROSENBERG]
Notice of death
1 (c) 3 May 1918
ROSENBERG, HARRIS [HIRSH]
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Leeds resident
20 (b) 8 February 1918
ROSENBERG, I.
Elected President of Greenfield Street Synagogue
27 (a) 20 December 1918
ROSENBERG, J. [166187 Spr. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
ROSENBERG, J. [69422 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBERG, JACOB
Vigder Green, New York resident, seeks brother in London or Merthyr Tydvil through Jews' Temporary Shelter
18 (b) 22 March 1918

ROSENBERG, J.D. [69422 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
ROSENBERG, KATE [Mrs. HENRY ROSENBERG]
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 November 1918
ROSENBERG, KATIE
Passes London University examination
15 (a) 26 July 1918
ROSENBERG, L. [201818 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
ROSENBERG, L. [233855 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
ROSENBERG, L. [42346 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBERG, LOUIS
Acknowledges assistance given by Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to Soldiers' Visiting Committee
9 (b) 2 August 1918
Appeals for Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to assist Hospital Visiting Committee
9 (b) 17 May 1918
Chairs discussion on inadequate army allowances at meeting of Leeds Ladies' Visiting Committee
18 (b) 5 July 1918
Chairs meeting of Executive of Leeds Hospital Visiting Committee
15 (a) 21 June 1918
Claims at meeting of Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians that ministers have not visited Military Hospitals in district of Leeds
18 (a-b) 15 November 1918
Elected Secretary of Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Visitation Committee
17 (a) 26 April 1918
Granted a pension for being Secretary of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation for 25 years
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Letter from on neglect of ministers by not visiting Jewish patients in Leeds hospitals
23 (b) 6 December 1918
Publicises anti-Semitic boycott shown towards Jews seeking to join the special constables at Leeds Brunswick Ward Liberal Association
17 (a) 26 April 1918
Responsible for supplying matzos and groceries to the needy in Leeds for Passover
22 (b) 22 March 1918

ROSENBERG, LOUIS ... continued
Speaks on establishment of scheme to attend to care and comfort of soldiers' wives and dependents at special meeting of Leeds Jewish Hospitals Visiting Society
17 (b) 10 May 1918
Supervises arrangements for dance held by Leeds Jewish Visitation Committee in aid of fund for providing parcels for wounded soldiers in local hospitals
23 (a-b) 25 January 1918
Will of
4 (b) 14 June 1918
ROSENBERG, M. [44497 A/M Royal Air Force att. S.B.]
Missing in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
ROSENBERG, M. [88368 Pte. London Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action previously reported missing
8 (a) 20 September 1918
ROSENBERG, MURRAY
Chairman of Brighton Synagogue Welfare Committee which has arranged hospitality for forces during Purim
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Chairs gathering of members of Jewish Regiment at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute prior to leaving for Plymouth
13 (a) 20 September 1918
Chairs weekly meeting of soldiers at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute
21 (a) 8 November 1918
Welcomes Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on visit to Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute
8 (b) 7 June 1918
ROSENBERG, MURRAY (Mrs.)
Donates to Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
20 (b) 29 November 1918
ROSENBERG, N.
Elected Treasurer of Committee established at private conference in Grimsby
21 (a) 22 March 1918
Elected Treasurer of Grimsby Zionist Society
17 (b) 19 April 1918
Purim treat given to pupils of Bethnal Green Talmud Torah Classes by
18 (b) 8 March 1918
Re-elected Vice President of Bethnal Green Great Synagogue
19 (a) 10 May 1918
ROSENBERG, PHIL
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 November 1918

ROSENBERG, RACHEL [Mrs. G.W. ROSENBERG]
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 April 1918
ROSENBERG, S. [47156 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Killed in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
ROSENBERG, S. [67416 L/Cpl. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBERG, S. [J/303 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
ROSENBERG, T.
Elected Treasurer of Birmingham Tiferet Bechurim Society
21 (a) 8 February 1918
ROSENBERG, W.H. [R.S.M. London Regt.]
Renders valuable services in connection with the War
8 (a) 16 August 1918
ROSENBLATT (Dr.)
Leader of Lodz Zionists elected member of State Council of Poland
76 (b) 24 May 1918
ROSENBLATT, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Lottie Johnson
1 (b) 7 June 1918
ROSENBLATT, H. [19814 L/Cpl. Dorset Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
ROSENBLATT, M. [95251 Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBLOOM [267276 L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
ROSENBLOOM [46994 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
ROSENBLOOM, D.
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
20 (b) 3 May 1918
ROSENBLOOM, H. [49052 Pte. Royal Scottish Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
ROSENBLOOM, H.C. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
9 (b) 9 August 1918

ROSENBLOOM, Rev. J.
Intones the Hazharah in War Anniversary Service held at Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918
ROSENBLOOM, J. [251467 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ROSENBLOOM, JACK
Notice of marriage to Clara Samuels
1 (c) 1 February 1918
ROSENBLOOM, JACOB GABRIEL (JACK) [Lancashire Fusiliers]
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 2 August 1918
ROSENBLOOM, JOSEPH
Notice of death
1 (d) 8 March 1918
ROSENBLOOM, L. [283552 Cpl. London Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
ROSENBLOOM, L. [A/39586 Cpl. South Wales Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENBLOOM, M. [23104 Pte. R.S.F.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
ROSENBLOOM, M. [31495 A.M. Royal Flying Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 January 1918
ROSENBLOOM, S. [Sgt. Foreman Egyptian Labour Corps]
Mentioned in Despatches
10 (a) 21 June 1918
ROSENBLUM, G. (Miss)
Passes examination at Manchester University
18 (a) 12 July 1918
ROSENBLUM, J.
Re-elected Chazan at Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Synagogue
14 (b) 30 August 1918
ROSENBLUM, L.
Elected Treasurer of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
12 (b) 26 April 1918
ROSENBLUTH, M.
16 year old apprentice assaulted in Lemberg police station
7 (b) 20 December 1918
ROSENBON, B. [32694 K.O.S.B.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
ROSENBURG, R. [28871 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918

ROSENCWEIG, MILDRED
Passes London College of Music examination
7 (b) 7 June 1918
Passes piano examination of London College of Music in Newcastle
16 (b) 23 August 1918
ROSENFELD, A. [43026 Pte. Lincolnshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
ROSENFELD, A.B.
Member of deputation to British Consul-General in Shanghai conveying congratulations on liberation of Palestine
19 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSENFELD, D.
Chairs lecture on "The Duties of an English citizen regarding self-government in Social Life" at meeting of Berner Old Boys' Club
19 (b) 11 January 1918
ROSENFELD, J. [24231 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
ROSENFELD, J. [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Appointed Lieutenant London Regiment
17 (a) 8 February 1918
ROSENFELD, J. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Relinquishes commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918
ROSENFELD, KURT
Appointed Under-Secretary of State in Prussia
8 (b) 27 December 1918
ROSENFELD, M.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Chairman of Langside Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 25 January 1918
ROSENFELD, R.
Awarded Singer Memorial Prize
20 (a) 27 December 1918
ROSENFELD, S.M.
Re-elected Recording Secretary of Belfast Beth Hasepher
17 (b) 26 April 1918
ROSENFIELD, H. [43026 Pte. Lincolnshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
ROSENGARTEN, SELENA [Mrs. LAZARUS ROSENGARTEN]
Notice of death
1 (d) 13 December 1918
ROSENSON, H. [37108 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

ROSENSTEIN, ANNIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 November 1918
ROSENSTEIN, B. [419779 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
ROSENSTEIN, W.M. [205014 Gnr. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
ROSENSTIEL, CECIL H. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 September 1918
ROSENSTOCK, GERTRUDE
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
ROSENSTOCK, JULIUS
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
ROSENSTON [77884 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
ROSENSTON, M. [241854 Pte. Border Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
14 (a) 3 May 1918
ROSENSTONE, A.
Passes Manchester University examination
16 (a) 5 April 1918
18 (a) 12 July 1918
ROSENSTRAUCH, M.
Elected Financial Secretary of Manchester Poalei Zion
18 (b) 25 October 1918
ROSENSWEIG, B. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Blackpool Hebrew Benevolent Society
17 (a) 5 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, [60691 Pte. Queen's Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, A. [33458 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ROSENTHAL, A. [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
Killed in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, C. [687 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

ROSENTHAL, C. [Col. (Temp.Brig.Gen.) Australian Imperial Force]
Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre
11 (b) 19 July 1918
Awarded Distinguished Service Order
8 (a) 7 June 1918
ROSENTHAL, D. [53196 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
Dies from wounds received in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ROSENTHAL, FALK
Death of in Glasgow
14 (b) 30 August 1918
Notice of death
1 (d) 30 August 1918
ROSENTHAL, [Gnr.]
Conducts military service at Catterick
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
ROSENTHAL, H.
Passes medical examination at Manchester University
18 (a) 12 July 1918
ROSENTHAL, H. [576580 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ROSENTHAL, H.L.
Letter from on the figure of "Magen David" being incomplete and suggesting adjustment
15 (b) 5 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, I. [Spr. Royal Engineers]
Relates observation of Day of Atonement behind front lines
18 (b) 11 October 1918
ROSENTHAL, ISAAC [Cpl. Royal Field Artillery]
Presented with Distinguished Conduct Medal for service in France
14 (a) 22 March 1918
ROSENTHAL, J.
Elected Treasurer of Hull Synagogue
18 (b) 12 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, JACOB
Bequests of Newcastle resident
18 (b) 15 November 1918

ROSENTHAL, J.W.
Letter from appealing for names to be placed on Roll of Honour to be erected by Committee of Great Garden Street Talmud Torah School
15 (a) 7 June 1918
Proprietor offers Pavilion Theatre for children in East End of London to see season of Shakespeare plays free
20 (b) 18 October 1918
Reviews year's work at annual meeting of Great Garden Street Talmud Torah School
16 (b) 28 June 1918
ROSENTHAL, L.H.
Elected President of Dublin Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Lectures on "Prospects" at Dublin Jewish Literary and Social Society
18 (b) 22 February 1918
Lectures on "Prospects" at Greenville Hall, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin
21 (a) 8 February 1918
Review of book "Prospects of Zionism" being reprint of lecture by
17 (b) 27 December 1918
ROSENTHAL, M.
Killed by rioters in pogrom in Korosmezo
8 (a) 27 December 1918
ROSENTHAL, M. [86860 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
ROSENTHAL, MAURICE
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 July 1918
ROSENTHAL, N. [343808 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Dies on active service
15 (a) 15 November 1918
ROSENTHAL [Pte. 44837 Manchester Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROSENTHAL, R.M.
General Manager of Rothschild's store in Chicago entertains trainees at Great Lakes Naval Training Station to thanksgiving dinner
8 (a) 4 January 1918
ROSENTHAL, ROSE
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 February 1918
ROSENTHAL, S. [Cadet Royal Air Force]
Killed by accident on active service
8 (a) 20 September 1918

ROSENTHAL, SADIE
Notice of marriage to Leopold Logette
1 (b) 7 June 1918
ROSENTHAL, SAMUEL AARON
Passes London Pharmaceutical Society Institute examination in Dublin
26 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSENTHAL, TOBIAS [244416 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Dies on active service
13 (b) 13 December 1918
ROSENTHAL, W.
Chairs lecture on "Chosen People: The Hebraic Ideal versus the Teutonic" at East London Zionist League
16 (a) 3 May 1918
ROSENTHALL, S. [241782 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ROSENTHIAL, TOBIAS [244416 Pte. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Funeral of in Manchester following death from pneumonia at Shoreham
14 (b) 13 December 1918
ROSENWALD, JULIUS
American War Department appoints to mingle with soldiers at the front and chat about home life
14 (b) - 15 (a) 27 September 1918
Appointed Chairman of United States Committee on Supplies, Council of National Defence
14 (a) 20 September 1918
Editorial on American millionaire
6 (a) 3 May 1918
Presentation made to in Chicago in appreciation of gift of 1 million dollars for Jewish War relief and Welfare Work
8 (b) 24 May 1918
ROSENZWEIG, B.
Elected Secretary of Blackpool United Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
ROSENZWEIG, J.
Lectures on "Darwin's Theory how to believe in God" at Belfast Jewish Literary and Social Society
18 (b) 15 November 1918
ROSENZWEIG, J. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
6 (b) 31 May 1918
ROSETTE, R. [269604 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918

ROSH HASHANA
Publication of article "Rosh Hashana and the League of Nations" by Rev. S. Levy
17 (b) - 18 (b) 6 September 1918
Services held at residence of M. de Windt in San Sebastian
10 (b) 4 October 1918
W. Schonfield [Maj.] conducts services for Jewish Regiment
13 (a) 20 September 1918
"ROSH HASHANA AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS"
Publication of article by Rev. S. Levy
17 (b) - 18 (b) 6 September 1918
ROSKIN, BERTHA
Notice of marriage to Marx Nurock
1 (c) 24 May 1918
ROSKIN, BLANCHE
Awarded scholarship tenable at Ebbw Vale Intermediate School
4 (a) 9 August 1918
ROSKIN, D. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Newbridge and District Zionist Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
21 (a) 4 January 1918
Elected Vice Chairman of Newbridge and District Zionist Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
ROSKIN, HERMANN H. [Capt. Yorkshire Regt.]
Appointed Adjutant
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Lieutenant appointed Acting Captain
8 (b) 4 October 1918
ROSKIN, HERMANN H. [Lt. Yorkshire Regt., Sialkot, India (Act.Capt.)]
Promoted Captain
9 (b) 9 August 1918
ROSKIN (Mr.)
Silver wedding of Liverpool resident to be celebrated with donation of 25 olive trees in Palestine by Liverpool Zionist Central Council
8 (a) 17 May 1918
ROSKIN, N. [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918
ROSKIN, N. [Capt.]
Presentation made to on behalf of company of Royal Fusiliers
18 (b) 29 November 1918
ROSNER, A.
Presents covers to Harrogate Synagogue
18 (b) 27 September 1918
ROSOFF, ISRAEL
Interviewed by Stockholm Jewish Press Bureau on critical conditions for Jews in Russia
18 (a) 11 October 1918

ROSOFF, ISRAEL ... continued
Reception given by English Zionist Federation for Russian Zionist leader in London on way to Palestine
12 (b) 4 October 1918
ROSOFF, M.
Appointed Russian representative on Palestinian Commission
12 (b) 15 December 1918
Elected at Moscow Zionist Conference to represent Russian Jewry on Palestine Zionist Medical Mission
9 (b) 23 August 1918
ROSS, G. [931068 Royal Field Artillery att. T.M.B.]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
ROSS, SADIE
Notice of marriage to Morris Greenberg
1 (b) 1 February 1918
ROSSDALE, FRANK ARCHIBALD
Academic career on passing examination for solicitors
27 (a) 22 November 1918
ROSSDALE, IRENE
Confirmed at West London Synagogue
9 (a) 21 June 1918
ROSSDALE, PERCY MARMADUKE
Called to the Bar
18 (b) 1 February 1918
ROSSELSON, JACOB
Passes violin examination of Associated Board in Leicester
10 (a) 3 May 1918
ROSSIENY
Fire destroys large part of
9 (a) 5 July 1918
ROSTOFSKI, GERTRUDE [Mrs. MYER ROSTOFSKI]
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
ROSTOV
Jewish residents threatened unless they give their money to anarchists
8 (b) - 9 (a) 5 April 1918
ROTENBERG, B.
Lectures on "The Eye, its properties, defects, and corrections" at Bolton Jewish Literary Society
17 (a) 1 February 1918
ROTENBERG, MARY [Mrs. MORRIS ROTENBERG]
Notice of death
2 (b) 12 April 1918
ROTH, S. [5030 Dvr. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918

ROTHBAND, B.H. [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Lancashire Fusiliers]
Promoted Captain
10 (a) 5 April 1918
ROTHBAND, J.E. [Capt.]
Portrait of unveiled at Manchester Grove House Lads' Club
19 (a) 18 October 1918
ROTHBLATT, S. [235023 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Missing in action
13 (a) 15 March 1918
ROTHENSTEIN, WILLIAM
Drawing of H. James in frontispiece of book "The Middle Years" lent by
18 (b) 19 July 1918
Minister of Education opens exhibition of pictures by war artist at Goupil Gallery
16 (a) 26 April 1918
ROTHFIELD, ABRAHAM [Lt. Durham Light Infantry]
Awarded Bar to Military Cross
10 (a) 12 July 1918
16 (b) 8 February 1918
King invests with Bar to the Military Cross
14 (b) 28 June 1918
ROTHFIELD, HENRY (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Newcastle National Fund Commission
12 (b) 26 April 1918
Elected Treasurer of Newcastle Jewish Ladies' Dorcas Society
18 (a) 1 March 1918
ROTHFIELD, I. [Lt. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
ROTHFIELD, J. [6710 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
ROTHFIELD, RACHEL
Elected President of Ladies' Branch of Sunderland Zionist Association
14 (a) 15 February 1918
ROTHMAN, M. [283682 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
ROTHMER, ANNIE [Mrs. LOUIS ROTHMER]
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
ROTHSCHILD BROTHERS
Donate 100,000 francs to fund to relieve Lille population
16 (b) 15 November 1918

ROTHSCHILD, CHARLES (Mrs.)
Chairs meeting in Brighton under the auspices of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
18 (b) - 19 (a) 19 April 1918
Editorial on appeal made by for scrap books and cuttings on behalf of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
6 (a) 19 July 1918
Fined in Brighton for using petrol unlawfully to go from Worthing to Brighton for meeting of Society for Distribution of Jewish Literature
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Letter from, on behalf of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature, appealing for scrap books and cuttings to distribute to hospitals
17 (b) 12 July 1918
ROTHSCHILD, DEBORAH [Mrs. DAVID ROTHSCHILD]
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
ROTHSCHILD, Lady EMMA LOUISA
Floral decorations for luncheon in honour of American Judeans at Goldsmid Memorial Hall sent from Tring Park by
8 (b) 26 July 1918
ROTHSCHILD, G.F. [Maj. Sussex Regt.]
Captain promoted Major
10 (b) 21 June 1918
Promoted Acting Lieutenant Colonel while commanding a Battalion
8 (b) 26 July 1918
ROTHSCHILD, Lord LIONEL WALTER
Addresses Board of Deputies after submission of report by Law and Parliamentary Committee
12 (b) - 13 (a) 27 December 1918
Chairs meeting of Board of Deputies
8 (a) 31 May 1918
Chairs meeting of Regiment Committee of the Jewish Regiment which considers establishment of Jewish Welfare Council
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Chairs opening of Grocery Relief Fund
16 (a) 15 November 1918
Chairs welcome to American Zionist Medical Unit at London Opera House
10 (a-b), 14 (b) - 15 (a) and 16 (a) 19 July 1918
Comments on conference on Zionism at meeting of Board of Deputies
9 (b) 22 February 1918
Discusses changes in Naturalisation Laws and steps taken to counteract anti-Jewish leading article in "The Times" at Board of Deputies
7 (a-b) 26 July 1918

ROTHSCHILD, Lord LIONEL WALTER ... continued
Entertains Emir Feisul to banquet at Ritz Hotel
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Exchange of messages between Gen. Allenby and on victory in Palestine
11 (a) 11 October 1918
Initially chairs meeting of Board of Deputies
14 (a) 26 April 1918
Letter from on authorization of collections made on behalf of Comforts Fund of the Jewish Regiment
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Member of Dinner Committee arranging commemoration dinner for A. Collins to commemorate 21 year's management of Drury Lane Theatre
5 (a) 30 August 1918
Patron of entertainment staged at Hove Town Hall in aid of Comforts Fund
9 (a) 4 October 1918
Presents pipe and tobacco to each member of City of London Police Force
21 (b) 4 January 1918
Resigns his commisssion
21 (a) 25 October 1918
Speaks on resolution on Palestine and Joint Foreign Committee at Board of Deputies
15 (b) - 16 (b) 22 November 1918
ROTHSCHILD, L.V. [Lt.]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant general list
14 (a) 1 March 1918
Appointed Honorary Captain while employed as Inspector A.I.D.
26 (b) 6 September 1918
ROTHSCHILD, T. [Flt.Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918
ROTHSTEIN, J. [290956 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
ROTHSTEIN (Mr.)
Presents tray for the Kiddush cup to Rydal Mount Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 27 September 1918
ROTHSTEIN, S. [64564 Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
ROTTENBERG, M.
Elected Deputy Chairman of Mohileff Municipality
8 (a) 18 January 1918

ROTTENBURG, J. [17036 L/Cpl. African Comp. Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
ROTTERSMAN, D.
Elected Treasurer of Newcastle Old Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
ROUEN JEWISH SOLDIERS' INSTITUTE
Letter from A. Langdon appealing for leisure items at establishment of
14 (b) 2 August 1918
ROUEN SYNAGOGUE
Special Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
ROUNDHAY ROAD SYNAGOGUE LEEDS
Meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 25 October 1918
ROVENSKY, I.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Jewish Families War Fund
17 (a) 4 January 1918
ROWLAND, MASHA
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 March 1918
ROWLANDS, EPHRAIM MARK
Elected Secretary of literary section of Sunderland Zionist Association
19 (a) 25 October 1918
Resigns as Secretary of Sunderland Zionist Association
19 (a) 20 December 1918
ROXBY, PERCY M.
Lectures on "The Geography of the Holy Land" at Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society
18 (b) - 19 (a) 6 December 1918
ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS
D. Joseph exhibits at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
ROYAL ANTEDILUVIAN ORDER OF BUFFALOES - WEST HARTLEPOOL
Special meeting of Royal Jubilee Lodge No. 165
14 (b) 30 August 1918
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
Licences to practice physic granted at quarterly Comitia of
26 (a) 3 May 1918
ROYAL FAMILIES
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on Silver Wedding of King George V and Queen Mary at Central Synagogue
6 (a) and 9 (a) 12 July 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz sends telegram of congratulation to King George V and Queen Mary on their silver wedding
9 (a) 12 July 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES ... continued

Duke of Connaught performs opening ceremony of Y.M.C.A. Hut in Mile End Gardens
14 (b) and 21 (a) 28 June 1918

Duke of Connaught visits Northern General Hospital, Beckett's Park, Leeds
15 (a) 21 June 1918

Editorial on King George V receiving C. Weizmann prior to Palestine Commission leaving
5 (a) 8 March 1918

Editorial on opening ceremony of Y.M.C.A. Hut in Mile End Gardens by Duke of Connaught
8 (b) 28 June 1918

Editorial on silver wedding anniversary of King George V and Queen Mary
5 (b) 5 July 1918

Exchange of messages between King George V and Rev. M. Gaster on his silver wedding
6 (b) 26 July 1918

King George V appoints Sir M. Nathan trustee of King's Fund for Disabled Officers and Men
8 (b) 16 August 1918

King George V and Queen Mary congratulated on silver wedding at meeting of Board of Deputies
7 (a) 26 July 1918

King George V replies to congratulatory telegram from Committee of Jewish refugees from Palestine, who have found asylum in Corsica, on capture of Jerusalem
14 (b) 25 January 1918

Letter from "B.N.H." on number of prayers for the King said in Sabbath Afternoon Service at New West End synagogue
11 (a) 8 November 1918

Princess Christian appeals on behalf of East London Nursing Society
11 (a) 31 May 1918

Queen Alexandria accepts copy of book of poems by H. Gingold
15 (b) 20 September 1918

Queen Alexandria forwards her photograph and autograph to H. Gingold in return for book of poems
20 (b) 11 October 1918

Queen Alexandria orders copies of poems "Visions of Mine Head" by H. Gingold
21 (a) 25 October 1918

Queen Mary commands Raphael Tuck & Sons Ltd. to reproduce letter in facsimile
19 (a) 10 May 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES ... continued

Queen Mary permits Tuck & Sons to reproduce copies of the Queen's letter from the women of the Empire to men of the services

8 (b) - 9 (a) 16 August 1918

Queen Mary, Queen Alexandria and Princess Victoria purchase pens at the stall of Wyverne Pen Co. at British Industries Fair

13 (a) 29 March 1918

Queen Mary visits Tudor House Military Hospital

13 (b) - 14 (a) 13 December 1918

Rabbi J. Strauss refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at Bradford Synagogue

9 (a) 12 July 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at Hove Jewish Centre

9 (a) 12 July 1918

Rev. A. Mischon refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at Brixton Synagogue

9 (a) 12 July 1918

Rev. S. Lipson refers to royal silver wedding at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute

9 (a) 12 July 1918

S. & J. Moscowitz presents silver flag to Queen Alexandra to be sold for benefit of Red Cross

21 (a) 8 November 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - AUSTRIA

Emperor Charles despatches message of condolence to Vienna Jewish Community on death of Chief Rabbi Gudemann

6 (b) 20 September 1918

Emperor Charles questions Chief Rabbi Chajes of Vienna on problems affecting Jews and Balfour Declaration

16 (b) 8 November 1918

Emperor Charles releases L. Hilsner in amnesty

8 (a) 12 April 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - BELGIUM

Exchange of messages between King Albert and Association of Jewish Belgian Refugees

14 (b) 20 December 1918

King Albert bestows Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth on S. Tuck

12 (a) 19 July 1918

King Albert confers Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth on British ladies who have worked for welfare of refugees

14 (a) 2 August 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - GERMANY

I. Zangwill comments on abdication of Kaiser William II in his play "The War God"

10 (b) 15 November 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - GERMANY ... continued

Letter from Rev. D. Wasserzug suggesting that the ex-Kaiser, seen in the light of Antiochus Epiphanes, is a study in Metempsychosis

22 (b) 6 December 1918

Rev. I. Harris preaches on prophecies in the Bible on the doom of Kaiser William II at West London Synagogue

10 (a-b) 15 November 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - GREECE

Ex-King Constantine appoints A. Fubini, Greek Consul in Turin, Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour

11 (b) 23 August 1918

King Alexander supports Jewish National aspirations

16 (a) 22 February 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - HEDJAZ

King Husain replies to message from N. Sokolow congratulating on liberation of Palestine and Arabia

16 (b) 25 October 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - PALESTINE

Emir Feisul sympathises with Zionist programme

16 (b) - 17 (a) 13 December 1918

Lord Rothschild entertains Emir Feisul to banquet at Ritz Hotel

14 (b) 27 December 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - RUMANIA

King Ferdinand promises B. Flexner [Maj.] better treatment for Jews

10 (a-b) 22 March 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - RUSSIA

Confirmation of murder of Grand Duke S. Michaelovitch, Grand Duchess E. Feodorovna, Princes John, Constantine, Igor and Palei

10 (b) 6 December 1918

Ediorial on Tsar Nicholas 11 following his murder

3 (a) 26 July 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - SERBIA

King Peter confers Order of St. Saba on H. Gingold

16 (a) 4 October 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - SIAM

Prince D. Varopakar expresses support of Government for Balfour Declaration

16 (b) 8 November 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - SPAIN

King Alfonso XIII grants audience to O. Kahn

9 (a) 5 July 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - SYRIA

Emir Feysal acknowledges liberation of on entry of Allies into Damascus

18 (b) 8 November 1918

ROYAL FAMILIES - TURKEY
Pasha Talaat promises to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in Palestine
19 (a) 15 November 1918
ROYAL SOCIETY OF BRITISH ARTISTS
S.J. Solomon elected President of
6 (a) 25 October 1918
ROYAL SURGICAL AID SOCIETY -
Donations to
3 (c-d) 4 October 1918
ROZELAAR, I.J.
Vote of condolence with passed at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
10 (a) 29 November 1918
ROZELAAR, JACOB A.
Notice of death
2 (a) 4 October 1918
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of
11 (b) 4 October 1918
Vote of condolence with family of passed at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
9 (b) 18 October 1918
ROZELAAR, ROWENA (Mrs.)
Awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth by Belgian King
14 (a) 2 August 1918
Sister of
9 (b) 9 August 1918
ROZELAAR, SAMUEL LOUIS [Capt. Berkshire Regt.]
Dies on active service
6 (b) 18 October 1918
Notice of death, on active service, on Irish Mail Steamer "Leinster"
2 (b) 18 October 1918
Obituary and tribute paid to memory of
12 (b) 18 October 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. D. Hirsch
12 (a) 8 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) 1 November 1918
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
ROZELAAR, S.L. [2/Lt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918
ROZELAAR, S.L. [2/Lt. (Act.Lt.)]
Promoted Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
10 (a) 12 July 1918

ROZELAAR, ZIPPORAH [Mrs. JACOB ROZELAAR]
Notice of death
1 (d) 1 March 1918
ROZWADOW
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
RUBEN, B.
Elected President of Londonderry Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 10 May 1918
RUBEN, G. [Dvr.]
Relates appreciation for "Jewish Chronicle" in the Balkans
14 (b) 13 December 1918
RUBEN, HARRIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
RUBEN, J. [J/1101 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Question asked in Parliament on length of service and lack of embarkation leave given to
13 (a) 8 March 1918
RUBEN, M.
Examination of pupils of Wrexham Religion Classes at residence of
18 (a) 18 January 1918
RUBEN, RITA
Passes Associated Board piano examination and College of Preceptors examinations at Minerva College Leicester
27 (b) 25 January 1918
RUBENS, A.
Chairs lecture on "Josephus" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
19 (a) 18 January 1918
RUBENS, ALEX
Vote of condolence with passed at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
10 (a) 29 November 1918
RUBENS, ALEXANDER
Letter from appealing for support for work done by Sabbath Observance Employment Bureau
9 (a) 12 April 1918
Letter from on arrangement between Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association on foreign affairs
9 (a) 1 February 1918
RUBENS, C.
Awarded scholarship to Downing College Cambridge
24 (b) 22 March 1918
RUBENSTEIN, ADA
Notice of marriage to Maurice A. Saffa [L/Cpl.]
1 (d) 4 January 1918

RUBENSTEIN, D.
Elected Secretary of North East England Joint Zionist Council
12 (b) 21 June 1918
RUBENSTEIN, J.E. [2/Lt. Leicester Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
6 (b) 8 March 1918
RUBENSTEIN, M.
Vote of condolence with, on death of child, passed at meeting of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
19 (a) 20 December 1918
RUBENSTEIN, M. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
25 (a) 22 November 1918
RUBENSTEIN, R. [922594 Pte. Canadian Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
RUBENSTEIN, SAMUEL
Awarded Grammar School Foundation Scholarship at Manchester Jews' School
17 (b) 19 July 1918
RUBIN, H. [2452266 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
RUBIN, LEON
Collections made for charities at Barmitzvah of in Liverpool
14 (b) 16 August 1918
RUBIN, M.
Re-elected Secretary of Bolton Hebrew Literary and Zionist Debating Society
19 (a) 8 November 1918
RUBIN, MARK
Donates to various funds at Barmitzvah of son
16 (b) 21 June 1918
RUBIN, M.L.
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 November 1918
RUBINS, A. [4239 Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
RUBINSTEIN, C. [38304 Pte. K.O.R.L.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
RUBINSTEIN, H. [235283 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
RUBINSTEIN, IRENE
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 November 1918

RUBINSTEIN, Rabbi ISAAC
Wilna Rabbi impresses Dutch Jews on need to support Lithuanian Jews
12 (b) 13 September 1918
RUBINSTEIN, L.
Elected Vice President of New Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 19 April 1918
RUBINSTEIN, L. [1388159 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
RUBINSTEIN, M.
Elected President of New Tredegar Hebrew Congregation
9 (b) 2 August 1918
RUBINSTEIN, R.F. [Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.]
Appointed Acting Captain while commanding company
14 (a) 1 March 1918
RUBINSTEIN, RONALD
Missing on Italian front, possible prisoner of war of Austrians
11 (b) 19 July 1918
RUBINSTEIN, S.
Elected Secretary of Swansea Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 27 September 1918
RUBINSTEIN, S. [151188 Pte. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 January 1918
RUBINSTEIN, V. (Mrs.)
Appointed Dep. Principal Women's Royal Naval Service
10 (b) 10 May 1918
RUBNER, S. [352816 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
RUBY, D. [529246 Pte. Canadian Railway Troops]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918
RUCK, J.
Elected President of Swansea Beth Hamidrash
19 (b) 18 October 1918
RUDELL, E.A. (BOB) [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 18 October 1918
RUDELSHEIM, Rev. S.A.
Death of in Leeuwarden
9 (a) 27 December 1918
RUDOFSKI, G. [41688 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918

RUDOLPH, G.R. [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918
RUDONSKY, A. [57569 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
RUDOVITCH, SAMUEL
Rev. J.F. Stern appeals for contact with
25 (a) 22 March 1918
RUMANIA
Bulgarian Government supports emancipation of Jews in
8 (b) 5 April 1918
Bulgarian Premier M. Radoslavoff supports Jewish claims for equality with Government of
8 (b) 26 April 1918
Concession of full civic and political rights granted to Jews
5 (a) 10 May 1918
Consideration of emancipation of Jews in by British Government
9 (b) 5 July 1918
Count Czernin declares emancipation of Jews
8 (a) 5 April 1918
Delegation from Pro Causa Judaica receives assurances on emancipation of Jews in
8 (b) 5 April 1918
Deputation assured by German Chancellor that Government interested in favourable solution to Jewish question in
9 (a) 12 April 1918
Discussion on naturalisation of Jews in Parliament
12 (b) 13 September 1918
Editorial on announcement that the Bill for emancipation of Rumanian Jews has passed through Parliament
3 (b) 9 August 1918
Editorial on difficulties experienced by Jews to obtain required proof for emancipation in
8 (a) 28 June 1918
Editorial on enfranchisement granted to Jews under the Treaty
1 (d) 7 June 1918
Editorial on peace treaty forced by Germany on
8 (a) 15 March 1918
Editorial on provision of equal rights for Jews
3 (a-b) 17 May 1918
Editorial on resignation of Count Czernin, Austrian Foreign Minister, and its effect on Rumanian Jews
5 (a) 19 April 1918
Editorial on work of Joint Foreign Committee in ensuring full political and human rights for Jews in
6 (a) 5 July 1918

RUMANIA ... continued

Establishment of Committee in Bucharest to organise Jewish Communal Councils
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Government preparing Bill to grant equal rights to certain Jews
6 (a) 26 July 1918

Government sets up commissions to examine Jews for naturalisation
8 (b) 27 September 1918

Italian Ambassador in London communicates with N. Sokolow promising to secure better settlement for Jews in than laid down in Bucharest Treaty (1918)
5 (b) 9 August 1918

Jewish leaders in Austria, Hungary and Germany try to obtain promises from their Governments to support demand for emancipation of Jews in
6 (a) 29 March 1918

Jewish question in discussed in debate on ratification of Bucharest Peace Treaty in the Reichstag
8 (b) 2 August 1918

Jews petition President Wilson to intercede with Rumanian Parliament contemplating laws preventing many Jews from being naturalised
8 (a) 21 June 1918

L. Wolf praises efforts of Rumanian Jews in the war in letter, on behalf of Joint Foreign Committee, to President of Central Committee of Rumanian Israelites in Jassy
9 (a) 12 April 1918

Letter from O. Stenham on negotiations between Joint Foreign Committee and Rumanian statesmen on emancipation of Jews
10 (b) 20 December 1918

Letter from R. Blank on Peace Treaty between Germany and which does not give emancipation to Jews
8 (a) 24 May 1918

M. Ussishkin leads deputation to ask British Consul in Odessa to influence Government in favour of the Jewish problem
8 (b) 26 April 1918

Mr. Balfour assures N. Sokolow that British Government supports settlement of Jewish question
8 (a) 21 June 1918

Naturalisation of Jews proceeds slowly
9 (a) 15 November 1918

P. Nathan and Dr. Hantke announce that Government assures them that Jews may be naturalised
12 (b) 13 September 1918

P. Nathan and Dr. Hantke visit to find ways to regulate position of Jews
10 (b) 16 August 1918

RUMANIA ... continued
Premier M. Marghiloman grants few concessions to Jews
10 (a) 30 August 1918
Prof. Warburg interviews German Under Secretary of State on Rumanian Jewish question
9 (a) 12 April 1918
Questions in House of Commons on Jews in
7 (a) 7 June 1918
Rabbi A. Freedman arrested on charge of treason in
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Report of Joint Foreign Committee
16 (b) 22 November 1918
T. Jonescu interviewed by A. Braunstein on Jewish question
9 (a) 2 August 1918
Terms in Peace Treaty between and Germany and her allies dealing with equal rights for religious denominations
8 (a) 10 May 1918
Three soldiers charged in court with shooting and robbing three Jewish merchants from Odessa
9 (a) 29 November 1918
RUMANIA, ANTI-SEMITISM
Anti-Semitic outburst in
8 (a) 21 June 1918
Committee of American Union of Rumanian Jews appeals to President Wilson to assist in ending persecution of Jews by Rumanian Government
7 (b) 11 January 1918
Editorial on work of Joint Foreign Committee in ensuring full political and human rights for Jews in Rumania
6 (a) 5 July 1918
Illtreatment of Jewish prisoners of war at Botoshani Camp returning from enemy countries
8 (a) 11 October 1918
Illtreatment of Jews in Edintzi at celebration of annexation of Bessarabia by
5 (a) 31 May 1918
RUMANIAN PEACE TREATY
German comment on
5 (a) 31 May 1918
RUMANIAN SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
I. Irgang preaches in aid of Preparation Fund at
9 (b) 24 May 1918
RUMYANICK, A.
Lectures on Chassidism at Hebrew Literary and Zionist Association
21 (a) 4 January 1918
RUNDBAKEN, JULES
Notice of marriage to Madge Sereno
1 (c) 22 February 1918

RUSKIN, JOHN
J.L. Paton lectures on "Ruskin's Ideals in Education" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
23 (b) 25 October 1918
RUSSELL, A. [G/25788 Pte. Sussex Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
RUSSELL, Sir EDWARD
Chairs dinner held at Midland Adelphi Hotel Liverpool in celebration of Anniversary of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) - 16 (a) 8 November 1918
RUSSIA
5,000 Jewish volunteers reach Khabarovsk on way to Canada to enlist in British Army
17 (b) 11 October 1918
700 members of Odessa Jewish Defence Battalion protect Jewish property
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Advocate Grusenberg travels to Ukraine after threatening letter
10 (a-b) 4 October 1918
Advocate Sliosberg assassinated by his carriage driver
6 (a) 20 September 1918
Advocate Sliosberg assassinated in Petrograd
11 (a) 23 August 1918
Advocate Sliosberg reported to be alive in Petrograd
8 (b) 22 November 1918
Advocate Vinaver travels to Ukraine after threatening letter
10 (a-b) 4 October 1918
A.J.M. Slutzky killed in pogrom in Novgorod-Seversky
8 (a) 21 June 1918
Bishop and Mayor condemn pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918
Bolshevik authorities seal residence of M. Ansky in Petrograd in error
6 (a) 20 September 1918
Bolshevik Government's policy towards Jews
8 (b) 2 August 1918
Brief biography of I. Steinberg, opponent to peace-at-any-price movement
8 (b) 12 April 1918
Bund Central Committee summons members to unite with Jewish factions against pogroms
8 (a) 3 May 1918
Capt. Trumpeldor arranges Petrograd Jewish Self-Defence Corps
8 (a) 4 January 1918
Capt. Trumpeldor permitted by Bolshevik Government to establish Jewish regiment in Petrograd for self-defence
8 (b) 15 February 1918

RUSSIA ... continued

Conference held in Dobroe of Jewish colonists in Southern Russia succeeds in securing repeal of restrictions
10 (a) 30 August 1918

Confirmation of murder of Grand Duke S. Michaelovitch, Grand Duchess E. Feodorovna, Princes John, Constantine, Igor and Palei
10 (b) 6 December 1918

Crowds attend funeral of M. Moller, Jewish soldier killed in pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918

Death of Vladimir Jacobson, member of first Duma, in Moscow
9 (b) 16 August 1918

Dismissal of, M. Chrustalev-Nosar, anti-Semitic dictator of Pereyaslav
11 (a) 15 March 1918

Dr. Czernowitz appointed Principal of educational establishment to promote Jewish knowledge
9 (a) 27 December 1918

Dr. Endelman appointed Inspector of Schools in Lodz
8 (b) 18 January 1918

Editorial on assassination of Advocate Sliosberg
5 (a-b) 23 August 1918

Editorial on assassination of Count Mirbach, German Ambassador to Moscow
5 (a) 12 July 1918

Editorial on interview with M. Kerensky on Jews in Russia
5 (b) 1 November 1918

Editorial on retirement of from the war
5 (a) 15 February 1918

Editorial on statement by President Wilson that he will support as well as France
3 (a) 31 May 1918

Editorial on wane of Bolshevism and German influence
5 (a-b) 16 August 1918

Editorial on withdrawal of German and Austrian armies from will not solve the grievances of Jews
5 (b) 1 November 1918

Enthusiastic support for Balfour Declaration throughout
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Establishment of Hechaluz Jewish Pioneers with members ready to leave for Palestine after the war
7 (b) 29 March 1918

Establishment of Kieff Jewish University
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Establishment of Minsk Jewish League to prepare pioneers for Palestine
17 (b) 6 December 1918

Establishment of Odessa Jewish Communal Council
8 (b) 27 September 1918

RUSSIA ... continued

Establishment of Tomsk Zionist Central Bureau
19 (a) 6 December 1918

Financial agent Advocate Wilenkin killed by Bolsheviki in Moscow
6 (a) 20 September 1918

Funeral of Mendele Mocher Sephorim in Odessa
8 (a) 1 February 1918

Gen. Bons-Broevitch condemned as a Jew at Petrograd meeting because he sides with M. Lenin
8 (a) 1 February 1918

Interview with M. Kerensky on relations between Jews and other citizens during Russian Revolution
10 (a-b) 1 November 1918

Jewish militia established after pogrom in Beltzi
10 (b) 15 March 1918

Jewish militia established after pogrom in Edingo
10 (b) 15 March 1918

Jewish militia established after pogrom in Sucharan
10 (b) 15 March 1918

Jews elected at Moscow Zionist Conference to represent Russian Jewry on Palestine Zionist Medical Mission
9 (b) 23 August 1918

J.M. Neifach appointed Justice of Peace for Minsk
6 (a) 26 July 1918

M. Bramson, Jewish leader, released from arrest after search of his home reveals nothing against him
8 (a) 1 February 1918

M. Dekonsky, Black Hundred leader, active in Russian Social Revolutionary Party
8 (a) 1 February 1918

M. Dimenstin appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs
12 (a) 1 March 1918

M. Dimitrev, anti-Semitic Commandant, transferred from Edintzi to Brautchani after exposure by Russian landowners for arranging pogrom and atrocities against Jews
10 (b) 16 August 1918

M. Dimitrev takes bribe from M. Kligman to save his life from hooligans in Edintzi
10 (b) 16 August 1918

M. Dubkovsky released from prison
8 (b) 19 July 1918

M. Dubkovsky, Russian Assistant Commissary for Jewish Affairs, arrested for opposing Bolshevik reprisals
8 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Geilman appointed Commissary of State Bank
8 (b) 22 February 1918

RUSSIA ... continued

M. Gorshkov charged before "Tribunal of the Revolution" with propaganda against Bolsheviki, released into custody of a nerve specialist
9 (a) 10 May 1918

M. Greenbaum, editor of "Petrograder Togblatt" acquitted of charge of printing advertisements contrary to decree
8 (b) 12 April 1918

M. Greenberg appointed Curator of Petrograd and district
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Karmeneff appointed Soviet Ambassador at Vienna
6 (a) 26 July 1918

M. Litvinoff, Russian resident in London, appointed Plenipotentiary in London of Russian People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs
6 (a) 4 January 1918

M. Lurie appointed Commissary of State Bank
8 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Margolies appointed Chief Government Commissary of Berditcheff
6 (b) 14 June 1918

M. Naiditch comments on favourable position of Jews
10 (a) 30 August 1918

M. Podgayetz elected Deputy Mayor of Mohileff
8 (a) 18 January 1918

M. Rottenberg elected Deputy Chairman of Mohileff Municipality
8 (a) 18 January 1918

M. Sacks appointed Assistant Commissary of Education
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Salkind appointed Assistant Commissary for Foreign Affairs and assists M. Trotzky
8 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Silberfarb arrested in Kieff
8 (b) 1 November 1918

M. Steinberg appointed Commissary for Justice
8 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Stibel offers five million roubles to develop Hebrew publications in
8 (a) 19 July 1918

M. Unshlicht appointed Commissary for Petrograd
8 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Ussishkin assumes control of Jewish affairs in Odessa
6 (b) 7 June 1918

M. Ussishkin leads deputation to ask British Consul in Odessa to influence Rumanian Government in favour of the Jewish problem
8 (b) 26 April 1918

M. Warshavsky appointed Assistant Commissary for Commerce
8 (b) 15 February 1918

RUSSIA ... continued

M. Yoffe, Lepel Justice of the Peace, arrested by Bolsheviki and eventually released by Polotzk Revolutionary Committee
8 (a) 8 February 1918

M. Zlotnikow, Black Hundred member, active in Russian Social Revolutionary Party
8 (a) 1 February 1918

M.N. Sirkin directs Jewish affairs in Kieff
6 (b) 7 June 1918

Moscow Jewish Communal Council adopts resolution in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 8 February 1918

Moscow Jewish Community assists Jewish prisoners of war returning from Germany and Austria
11 (b) 23 August 1918

Moscow palace of S. Pershitz, daughter of Hillel Zlotopolsky, commandeered by M. Dimanstein for his residence and office
10 (a) 16 August 1918

Odessa Community expels M. Gutnik for pro-German sympathies
10 (b) 4 October 1918

Over 1,000 Jewish refugees fleeing to Russia from Turkish oppression drowned in sinking of "Oryol" in Caspian Sea
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Petrograd Jews adopt resolution of protest against anti-Semitic activity of Germany in Poland
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Population of Smolensk panics over threatened pogrom
6 (a) 20 September 1918

Preparations in Ukraine for establishment of Maimonides Jewish University
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Progress of Ekaterinoslav Polytechnic
11 (a) 15 March 1918

Publication of "Petrograd Unsertogblatt"
7 (b) 24 May 1918

Reason for suspension of "Petrograd Unser Togblatt"
17 (a) 27 September 1918

Refugees return to Bukowina
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at meeting of Archangel Zionist Association
19 (b) 8 November 1918

Russian Jews subscribe 59,072 roubles to inscribe Emancipation Day, 21 March 1917, in Golden Book of Jewish National Fund
13 (b) 4 January 1918

Senator Grusenberg establishes Jewish Self-Defence Corps in Odessa
8 (a) 8 March 1918

RUSSIA ... continued
Societies acquire tract of land near Petrograd to utilise labour of demobilised Jewish soldiers
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Statement made by O. Grusenberg on present position of Jews in Russia decimated by war and pogroms
8 (a-b) 10 May 1918
Success of Homel Self Defence Corps
10 (a) 4 October 1918
Success in Jewish Communal elections
10 (b) 22 March 1918
Suppression of Jews in Bessarabia
8 (a) 3 May 1918
Ukraine Rada sympathetic to Jews
8 (a) 4 January 1918
"RUSSIA AND THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE"
Review of book by M.S. Farbman
25 (b) - 26 (a) 25 October 1918
RUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM
5,000 Jews forced to leave Kishineff
10 (b) 4 October 1918
Activities of Black Hundreds
6 (a) 20 September 1918
Alleged savage acts perpetrated against populations in occupied regions of White Russia
5 (a) 17 May 1918
Anti-Semitic gang in Savran overpower Jewish Self-Defence Company and plunder
5 (a) 31 May 1918
Anti-Semitic speech made against M. Trotzky at Petrograd meeting
8 (a) 1 February 1918
Black Hundreds hold pogroms in Chotin and Ludin
6 (a) 29 March 1918
Black Hundreds incite mob against Jews in Yaroslav
10 (a) 4 October 1918
Black Hundreds loot and plunder in pogrom in Anopol
7 (b) 8 March 1918
Bolshevik troops commit atrocities against Jewish population during Russian withdrawal from Caucasus
8 (b) 2 August 1918
Bolsheviki attempt to prevent establishment of Jewish Self-Defence Battalions
11 (a) 23 August 1918

RUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued

Bolsheviks suppress "Petrograd Unser Tageblatt"
12 (b) 13 September 1918

Controllers of public factories in Bobruisk try to ban Jewish employees
8 (a) 8 March 1918

Deputy Stand and Rabbi Widenfeld lead deputation to Interior Minister protesting at pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918

Deserters attack houses and shops of Jews in Yampol
7 (b) 11 January 1918

Deserters loot all Jewish owned shops in Glubock
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Deserters loot Jewish shops in Benderi
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Deserters loot and set fire to Baikamala
8 (a) 15 February 1918

Editorial on ill-treatment of Jews in Russia
5 (b) - 6 (a) 5 July 1918

Editorial on pogroms
5 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on pogroms against Jews
5 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on reign of terror and executions
7 (b) - 8 (a) 13 September 1918

Editorial on spread of chaos among Jews
6 (a) 19 July 1918

Fire destroys homes in Poldol district of Kieff
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Fire destroys large part of Rossieny
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Fire destroys many homes in Slonim and Rossieny
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Fire leaves 2,000 Jews homeless in Tomascheff
9 (a) 5 July 1918

Further pogroms
8 (a-b) 21 June 1918

Gang murder Lemberg shopkeeper M. Freindlich
9 (a) 10 May 1918

Germans burn Kopis Synagogue
8 (b) 21 June 1918

Germans drive undressed notable around Uzda
8 (b) 2 August 1918

H. Bernstein informs "New York Herald" of increase of pogroms in Russia
8 (a) 10 May 1918

Houses plundered in Solon
8 (b) 2 August 1918

RUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued

I. Brilion killed in progrom in Nezin
8 (a) 12 July 1918

I. Rosoff interviewed by Stockholm Jewish Press Bureau on critical conditions for Jews in
18 (a) 11 October 1918

Jewish population of Radomysl forced to pay a ransom
10 (b) 28 June 1918

Jewish premises looted in Kagul and Kamrad
8 (a) 15 February 1918

Jewish property plundered in Piataga
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Jewish property plundered in Zivatoff
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Jewish residents in Rostov threatened unless they give their money to anarchists
8 (b) - 9 (a) 5 April 1918

Jewish shops looted by deserters in Haisin
7 (b) 11 January 1918

Jewish shops looted and telephone operators hinder rescue efforts in Litin
7 (b) 11 January 1918

Jews arrested and premises plundered in Glusk
8 (b) 2 August 1918

Jews murdered in anti-Jewish riot at Sisrani
10 (a) 4 October 1918

Jews murdered in pogrom in Zochrevo
8 (a) 19 July 1918

Jews robbed and massacred in Ramadan
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Laws against Jews in the Don Region, in force during the reign of Tsar, are being re-enacted
9 (a) 5 July 1918

M. Kreinin, President of Committee arranging Russo-Jewish Congress, imprisoned by Government
8 (b) 12 April 1918

M. Meyerovitch lynched at Vinnitza after false accusation of theft
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Massacre of Jews in various pogroms
8 (a) 19 April 1918

Massacre and plundering during pogrom in Witbesk
6 (a) 26 July 1918

Massacre and plundering during pogrom in Znevigorodka
6 (a) 26 July 1918

Methods employed to discredit M. Kerensky
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Murder in pogrom in Lisinka
8 (a) 9 August 1918

RUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued

N. Greenfeld killed for alleged propaganda connected with the Bund
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Neginsky family murdered in Mglin
8 (b) 27 September 1918

Petrograd Jewish Museum closed for short period by Bolshevik authorities
6 (a) 20 September 1918

Plunder in pogrom at Nezim
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Plunder in pogrom at Vasilkoff
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Pogrom at Mglin
8 (a-b) 27 September 1918

Pogrom at Pogrebistche
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Pogrom at Ruzin
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Pogrom at Stavistche
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Pogrom at Suraz
8 (a-b) 27 September 1918

Pogrom at Yampol
8 (a) 15 February 1918

Pogrom at Zdolbunovo
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Pogrom follows atrocities in Staraya-Doroga
8 (b) 2 August 1918

Pogrom and massacre in Seredina-Buda
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Pogroms
9 (a) 1 March 1918

Pogroms held at Kamina, Kors, Makovka, Mohileff, and Pestchanka
8 (a) 1 February 1918

Pogroms in Siberia
8 (a) 8 November 1918

Pogroms in Ukraine
8 (a) 8 November 1918

Postal service interferes with distribution of "Petrograd Unser Togblatt"
10 (a) 30 August 1918

Rabbi Eisenstadt arrested by authorities in Petrograd
8 (b) 22 November 1918

Rabbi Maze arrested in Moscow by Bolshevik Government
8 (a) 18 October 1918

Rabbi Richov beaten and Jews assaulted in streets of Osipovitchi
8 (b) 2 August 1918

RUSSIA, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued

Real Russians threaten to destroy all synagogues in Moscow
12 (b) 13 September 1918

Restrictions towards Jewish students from Bukowina registering at Vienna University
8 (a) 25 October 1918

Rioters plunder in pogrom in Vishegorodock
7 (b) 8 March 1918

Rioters shoot nine Jews in Sebastopol
8 (a) 12 July 1918

Rioters wound Jews in pogrom in Edintzi
7 (b) 8 March 1918

Rioting against Jews in Odessa
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Rioting and looting in Dubossari
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Rioting and looting in Soroki
8 (a) 4 January 1918

Romanovsky Family murdered by deserters in Ekaterinoslav
7 (b) 11 January 1918

Self-Defence Company restores order after rioters undress Jews in pogrom in Poleshti
7 (b) 8 March 1918

Soldiers, cossacks and hooligans loot Jewish premises in various towns
8 (b) 8 February 1918

Suspension of "Moscow Ho-om"
13 (b) 13 September 1918

Suspension of "Petrograd Tugeblatt"
12 (a) 1 March 1918

Troops occupy the synagogue in Krementchug and army fails to protect Jews in pogrom
8 (a) 1 February 1918

Ukraine troops massacre and rob citizens of Grebenka
8 (b) 2 August 1918

Victims of riots lie in fields near Strizenka
8 (a) 9 August 1918

Volozin totally destroyed by fire including its Rabbinical Semminary
9 (a) 5 July 1918

RUSSIA JEWISH SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF AGRICULTURE AND AIDING ARTISANS

Acquires tract of land near Petrograd to utilise labour of demobilised Jewish soldiers
6 (b) 7 June 1918

RUSSIA JEWISH SOCIETY IN AID OF ARTISANS

Passes resolution to assist demobilised Jewish soldiers to settle on the land
8 (a) 3 May 1918

RUSSIA, JEWS IN
Editorial on ill-treatment of Jews in Russia
5 (b) - 6(a) 5 July 1918
Laws against Jews in the Don Region, in force during the reign of Tsar, are being re-enacted
9 (a) 5 July 1918
RUSSIAN CONFERENCE OF JEWISH SOLDIERS
Suppression in Kieff of
8 (a) 3 May 1918
RUSSIAN JEWISH AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
Passes resolution to assist demobilised Jewish soldiers to settle on the land
8 (a) 3 May 1918
RUSSIAN JEWISH LEGION MOVEMENT
Success of
21 (a) 25 October 1918
RUSSIAN NATIONAL PROVISIONAL JEWISH COUNCIL
Establishment of
10 (a) 22 March 1918
RUSSIAN ORGANISATION OF DEMOBILISED JEW SOLDIERS
Acquires tract of land near Petrograd to utilise labour of demobilised Jewish soldiers
6 (b) 7 June 1918
RUSSIAN, POLISH AND PALESTINIAN RELIEF FUND
Election of officers for Newcastle and Jesmond branches
13 (a) 21 June 1918
RUSSIAN REVOLUTION
Editorial on
5 (a) 21 June 1918
Interview with M. Kerensky on relations between Jews and other citizens during
10 (a-b) 1 November 1918
L. Wolf lectures on "Jews and the Russian Revolution" at West End Jewish Literary Society
8 (b) - 9 (a) 11 January 1918
RUSSIAN UNION OF COMMUNAL COUNCILS
Establishment of
12 (b) 6 September 1918
RUSSIAN UNITED NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWS
Letter from R. Blank on establishment of
9 (a) 29 November 1918
RUSSO-JEWISH CONGRESS
Postponement of due to Russian Government's hostility
10 (a) 22 March 1918
RUSSO-JEWISH WAR PRISONERS' FUND
Annual meeting of
17 (a-b) 8 February 1918

RUTER, D. [57653 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
RUTER, DAVID [Pte.]
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 25 October 1918
RUZIN
Pogrom in
8 (a) 4 January 1918
RYCHMAN, A. [48064 Pte. Scottish Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
8 (a) 14 June 1918
RYDAL MOUNT HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (a) 6 December 1918
Presentation made to B. Wienstein on behalf of
15 (b) 8 March 1918
S. Sabad presents silver Kiddush cup to
16 (b) 12 April 1918
Special meeting of
17 (a) 2 August 1918
RYDAL MOUNT SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Presentations made to
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Rabbi H. Levin preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
RYE, A. [650475 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918
RYNESS, MINNIE
Marries Ben Cheifez at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
10 (a) 23 August 1918
Rev. J. Furst conducts marriage of Ben Cheifez and at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
31 (a) 6 September 1918

SABAD, S.
Presents silver Kiddush cup to Rydal Mount Hebrew Congregation
16 (b) 12 April 1918
SABBATH AFTERNOON SERVICES
Letter from "H.A.L." on at New West End Synagogue
10 (b) 22 November 1918
SABBATH OBSERVANCE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU
Letter from A. Rubens appealing for support for work done by
9 (a) 12 April 1918
SABBATH, OBSERVANCE OF
Commander of Ukraine troops compels Jews to bury corpses on a Friday night at Barishkova
8 (b) 2 August 1918
Editorial on
6 (a) 26 July 1918
Gymkhana held in grounds of Brighton Royal Pavilion on Saturday in aid of Brighton and Hove Jewish Soldiers' Welfare Committee
12 (b) and 14 (a) 2 August 1918
Letter from I. Zangwill on
9 (a) 17 May 1918
Letter from Rabbi Salis Daiches on I. Zangwill and
16 (b) and 17 (a) 10 May 1918
Letter from Rabbi Salis Daiches on
10 (b) 24 May 1918
Outcry at decision of Union of Rumanian Jews to close offices on Sundays and open on Saturdays
9 (a) 29 November 1918
SABBATH SCHOOL TEACHERS
Comments on
19 (b) 11 October 1918
23 (a) 8 November 1918
Letter from D. Diskofsky on
20 (b) 15 November 1918
Letter from H.G. Meyer on
14 (b) 18 October 1918
Letter from I. Horwitz on
20 (a) 6 December 1918
Letter from "M" on
20 (a) 6 December 1918
SABBATH SERVICES
"Mentor" comments on crowded synagogues for Holy Days as compared with array of empty benches on other days
5 (a) - 6 (a) 20 September 1918
SABBATH, SUNDAY OBSERVANCE OF
I. Zangwill conveys message on to the quinquennial meeting of the New York Menorah Association
9 (b) - 10 (a) 3 May 1918

SABEL, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
SACHER, H.
Chairs Sunday's proceedings at Conference of English Zionist Federation
15 (a-b) 8 November 1918
Despatches telegram of congratulation to Gen. Allenby on victory in Palestine on behalf of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
17 (b) 11 October 1918
Elected Chairman of South Manchester Zionist Society
15 (a) 5 April 1918
Elected Vice President of English Zionist Federation
13 (a) 15 February 1918
Lectures on "Judaism and the Problem of Sovereignty" at Manchester Jewish Students' Association
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Lectures on "Palestine and the Peace Conference" at Withington Synagogue Manchester
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Preaches in aid of Preparation Fund at South Manchester Synagogue
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Review of second edition of book "A Hebrew University for Jerusalem" by
17 (b) 27 December 1918
SACHER, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Manchester Ivriyah School for Girls
16 (a) 1 March 1918
SACHS, JOHN
Brief biography of Pretoria town councillor on death
13 (a) 6 September 1918
SACHS, JOSEPH
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow University Jewish Students' Society
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Passes Glasgow University medical examination
24 (b) 25 October 1918
SACHSTEIN, SOLOMON
Sentenced to five month's hard labour for possessing forged passport with intent to avoid military service
14 (a) 20 September 1918
SACKHEIM, M.
President of Executive Committee murdered by Black Hundreds at Yaroslav
10 (a) 4 October 1918
SACKS, JOSEPH
Passes Glasgow University examination
9 (b) 2 August 1918

SACKS, L.D.
Elected Vice Chairman of Committee established at private conference in Grimsby
21 (a) 22 March 1918
SACKS, M.
Appointed Assistant Commissary of Education in Russia
8 (b) 15 February 1918
SACKSHIVER, ZALIC
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 February 1918
SACKSTEIN, ADA REBECCA [Mrs. MAX SACKSTEIN]
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SACKSTEIN, GOLDA
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SAFED
Jews die of starvation in
12 (a) 7 June 1918
SAFFA, MAURICE A. [L/Cpl.]
Notice of marriage to Ada Rubenstein
1 (d) 4 January 1918
SAFFER, E. (Miss)
Elected Financial Secretary and Treasurer of Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Society
16 (b) 11 October 1918
SAGAR, A.L. [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
Promoted Captain
12 (b) 8 November 1918
SAGAR, G. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
13 (a) 15 March 1918
SAILOR'S AND SOLDIERS' DEPENDENTS' COMMITTEE
Closer cooperation of welfare organisations needed for assisting dependents of forces
14 (b) - 15 (a) and 19 (b) - 20 (a) 25 October 1918
ST. ALBAN'S STREET SYNAGOGUE
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
ST. DUNSTAN'S
S. Tuck appointed to undertake elocution lessons for blind soldiers at
12 (a) 19 July 1918
ST. JOHN, ARTHUR [Capt.]
Lectures on "Justice to Criminals" at New Era Circle and Mile End Literary and Social Union
25 (a) 22 March 1918

ST. JOHN'S WOOD SYNAGOGUE
Bettina Florence Belisha marries Henry M.A. Woolf [Capt.] at
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on the war on first day of Passover at
10 (b) and 16 (a) 5 April 1918
Dorothy Tuck marries Donald H. Cohen [Capt. Sherwood Foresters] at
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Memorial service for Claude W. Telfer [Lt.] held at
12 (a) 29 November 1918
ST. KILDA HEBREW CONGREGATION
Rev. Danglow reads cable of New Year Greetings to Australian troops at the front from
13 (a) 20 September 1918
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL
Editorial on support for Jews given by Bishop of London at
5 (a-b) 4 October 1918
SALAMAN, CHARLES KENSINGTON
Anthem "How Lovely are Thy Habitations" by performed in Westminster Abbey to commemorate his birthday
19 (a) 1 March 1918
SALAMAN, EDITH BESSIE BELLA [Mrs. EDMUND V. SALAMAN]
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 April 1918
Obituary of
18 (a) 3 May 1918
Will of
4 (b) 14 June 1918
SALAMAN, NINA DAVIS [Mrs. REDCLIFFE NATHAN SALAMAN]
Lectures on "Hebrew Poets as Historians" at Toynbee Hall
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918
Lectures on "The Hebrew Poets as Historians" at West End Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Publication of article "The Sabbath" in "The Sinaist" by
24 (a) 13 December 1918
Translates from Hebrew "Hatikvah" published by R. Mazin & Co. Ltd.
13 (a) 16 August 1918
SALAMAN, REDCLIFFE NATHAN [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Editorial on letter on League of British Jews from
5 (b) 4 January 1918
Letter from on Mrs. N.L. Cohen's views concerning the League of British Jews
11 (a) 4 January 1918

SALAMEH, M.D.
Jerusalem Vice Mayor representing Greek Orthodox guest at official dinner given at the Governorate in Jerusalem for leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) 10 May 1918
SALAMON, ALFRED GORDON
Obituary of
12 (b) - 13 (a) 19 April 1918
SALAMONS, BERTIE A.
Awarded Junior County Scholarship at Stepney Jewish School
17 (a) 8 March 1918
SALAVETCHIK, Rabbi CHAYIM
Hesped held at Spitalfields Great Synagogue for
20 (a) 13 September 1918
SALBERG, JANIE
Notice of death
1 (c) 5 July 1918
SALBERG, L.
Elected Treasurer of Harrogate Synagogue
18 (a) 12 April 1918
Presents silver candlesticks and bells to Harrogate Synagogue
18 (b) 27 September 1918
SALBERG, LEON
Places Birmingham Alexandra Theatre at disposal of Birmingham Cripples' Union
20 (b) 3 May 1918
SALBERG, S.G. [Pte. Scottish Regt.]
Awarded Distinguished Conducts Medal
14 (a) 6 December 1918
SALE, JAMES
Conducts "Barcarolle" played at Palace Pier Brighton
19 (a) 2 August 1918
SALENGER, ALFRED
Awarded medal of Order of the British Empire in New Year Honours List
6 (a) 11 January 1918
SALENGER, ALFRED T.
Australian engaged on British Government experimental work loses four fingers in accident and attempts to arrange business agencies
13 (a) 7 June 1918
SALFORD
S. Finburgh re-appointed representative of Borough Council on Lancashire and Western Sea Fisheries' Joint Committee
18 (b) 15 March 1918
Sir C. Mandleberg donates club for soldiers
17 (b) 10 May 1918

SALFORD ACHEI BRITH WAR SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
Sales record of
14 (b) 18 October 1918
SALINGER, FREDA
Awarded scholarship in Liverpool to Oxford University
19 (b) 12 April 1918
SALINGER (Miss)
Presentation made to on behalf of Committee of Brighton Jewish Convalescent Home
11 (a) 24 May 1918
SALINGER, M.S.
I. Polack relates to interest shown in Jewish Battalion in Canada and United States
8 (b) 7 June 1918
Letter from on League of British Jews
9 (a) 11 January 1918
SALINSKY, JOSEPH
Chairs discussion on finances at special meeting of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
16 (b) - 17 (b) 12 April 1918
Chairs discussion on increase in seat rentals at half yearly meeting of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation Leeds
14 (a-b) 30 August 1918
Chairs meeting of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation Leeds and elected delegate to Zionist Conference
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Chairs special meeting of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation
14 (a) 26 July 1918
Elected President of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Entered in Golden Book
18 (b) 6 December 1918
Meeting of Leeds Zionist Association decides to inscribe in the Golden Book to commemorate silver wedding
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Presentations made to, on silver wedding, at New Briggate Synagogue
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Presents silk covers for Scrolls of the Law to New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
12 (a) 20 September 1918
Suggest reconstruction of seating area to improve finances at special meeting of Council of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
10 (a) 24 May 1918
SALISBURY, FRANK O.
Designs border for Queen Mary's letter to be reproduced by R. Tuck and Sons
8 (b) - 9 (a) 16 August 1918

SALKIE, L.H. [26501 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SALKIND, JACOB MEIR
Demands that Beth Din decides on his qualifications as a minister
19 (a) 4 January 1918
Editorial on status of as "Rabbi" and "Minister"
6 (a) 22 November 1918
History of allegations by that he is a minister
23 (a) 22 November 1918
J.W. Weintroub states that is no longer Rabbi and Minister at West Central Synagogue
22 (b) 29 November 1918
SALKIND, M.
Appointed Assistant Commissary for Foreign Affairs and assists M. Trotzky in Russia
8 (b) 15 February 1918
SALKIND, R. [2[3]53315 Pte. London Regt.]
P.O.W. previously reported missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SALKOW, A. [26892 Cpl. Shropshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
SALMON, ALFRED
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SALMON, E.
Secretary signs annual report of Shanghai Jewish School
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SALMON, ISIDORE [Maj.]
Addresses inmates of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum at distribution of prizes
11 (a) 25 October 1918
SALMON, R.H. [206633 Pte. Buckinghamshire Hussars]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 January 1918
SALMON, SAMUEL ISIDORE
Passes London University examination
20 (a) 11 October 1918
SALMON, SIDNEY
Notice of marriage to Jessie Hershgold
1 (b) 8 March 1918
SALOMON, ASHER
Chairs special meeting of Whitechapel and St. George's Conservative and Unionist Association
16 (a) 7 June 1918

SALOMON, Rabbi BERENDT

Chairs discussion on Book of Zephaniah at meeting held at Manchester University

25 (b) 22 November 1918

Chairs General Committee meeting of Manchester Talmud Torah School

25 (b) 22 November 1918

9 (b) 17 May 1918

Chairs presentation of bursaries to two pupils at monthly meeting of Manchester Talmud Torah School

11 (a) 14 June 1918

Conducts service in memory of Cyril Joseph Frankenstein [2/Lt.] at Manchester Jewish Hospital

21 (a) 29 November 1918

Examiner for selection of candidates for Yetta Weinberg Bursary at Manchester Talmud Torah School

10 (a) 31 May 1918

Lectures on "Jewish Education" at Manchester Jewish Student's Association

15 (b) 8 March 1918

Letter from suggesting that Jewish clergy should volunteer for combat duty

24 (a-b) 3 May 1918

Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Great Synagogue Manchester

20 (a) 22 November 1918

Preaches at Higher Broughton Synagogue

17 (a) 19 July 1918

Preaches on ensuring children attend synagogue services at re-consecration of Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester

28 (b) 6 September 1918

Preaches on intermarriage at Manchester Synagogue

13 (b) 27 September 1918

Preaches in special service held at Great Synagogue Manchester in memory of Cyril Joseph Frankenstein [2/Lt.]

19 (a) 18 October 1918

Re-elected President of Manchester Jewish Visitation Board

15 (b) 8 March 1918

Re-elected Vice President of Manchester Society of Hebraic Studies

16 (a) 5 April 1918

Refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at Great Synagogue Manchester

17 (a) 19 July 1918

Signatory to address of gratitude presented to Prime Minister for Balfour Declaration

11 (b) 13 September 1918

SALOMON, Rabbi BERENDT ... continued
Submits annual report and re-elected President of Manchester Talmud Torah School
19 (a) 3 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Rabbi M.B. Dagutski by
10 (b) 29 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Rev. David Wasserzug by
16 (a-b) 27 December 1918
SALOMON, F.R. [Flt.Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
18 (b) 29 November 1918
SALOMON, JULIUS
Review of book "Tidsskrift for Jodisk Historic og Literatur" by
18 (b) 19 July 1918
SALOMONS, Rev. B.J.
Lectures on "The Merchant of Venice" at Sandwich Y.M.C.A. Hut
21 (a) 20 December 1918
SALOMONS, CHARLES COSSE
Notice of marriage to Flora Hyman
1 (b) 15 March 1918
SALOMONS, J.A.
Passes examination for admittance to Wellington College as army cadet
16 (a) 23 August 1918
SALONIKA
Assistance given by Serbian Relief Fund for refugees from Monastir who escaped and are living under appalling conditions in
8 (b) 7 June 1918
British military authorities maintain a camp for Jews made homeless by last year's fire: completion of synagogue in camp
9 (a) 1 March 1918
Celebration of Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
14 (a) 15 November 1918
E. Coplans [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates interview with Chief Rabbi Yakoub Meyer of Salonika on life after the great fire
17 (b) - 18 (a) 11 October 1918
French Government confers Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honour on Chief Rabbi Meir for assisting French soldiers
11 (a) 28 June 1918
Greek Government agrees with C. Weizmann's suggestion that Jews from should volunteer for service in Palestine
13 (a) 20 September 1918
Joseph Nahama, enlists in Army, decorated by Government and recommended for admission to Officer's Training Corps
14 (a) 20 September 1918
Report of Joint Foreign Committee
16 (b) 22 November 1918

SALONIKA CLOTHING RELIEF FUND
Final shipment of clothing despatched to Salonika
15 (b) 20 September 1918
SALONIKA ZIONIST SOCIETIES
D. Florentin and J. Usiel, on behalf of, telegraph Dr. Weizmann and N. Sokolow in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918
Telegram of sympathy, on death of Dr. Tschlenow, sent by J. Usiel on behalf of
12 (a) 1 March 1918
SALTI, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Victoria Behar
1 (c) 5 April 1918
SALTIEL, RALPH A.
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SALZEDO, ABRAHAM
Letter from on suggestion that Anglo-Jewish clergy do national service
10 (b) 10 May 1918
SAMARIA
E.W.G. Masterman lectures on Samaria and Galilee at London University Zionist Society
17 (b) 19 April 1918
Jewish communities disorganised
12 (a) 7 June 1918
Palestine Zionist Commission members report on conditions in various colonies
17 (a) 25 October 1918
SAMMEL, VIOLET [Mrs. SAMUEL SAMMEL]
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SAMPSON, M.
Elected Chairman of Brynmawr Zionist Society
13 (b) 8 February 1918
SAMPSON, M. [52051 Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SAMPSON, M. [62501 Pte. Field Ambulance]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
SAMPSON, S. [323582 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
14 (a) 28 June 1918
SAMSON, EPHRAIM [96127 Tpr. Machine Gun Corps]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 22 March 1918

SAMSON, EPHRAIM [96127 Tpr. Machine Gun Corps] ... continued
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 22 February 1918
SAMSON, H. [Sgt.]
Conducts military service at Park Hall Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SAMSON, L.A. [2/Lt. Labour Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918
SAMSON, M.
Chairs lecture on "Modern Palestine" at Brynmawr Zionist Society
12 (b) 26 April 1918
Chairs lecture on Preparation Fund at Brynmawr Zionist Society
9 (b) 24 May 1918
SAMSON, N.L.
Awarded prize in examination at Clifton College
19 (b) 2 August 1918
SAMSON, S. [53894 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
SAMSON, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 8 March 1918
Will of
4 (b) 14 June 1918
SAMSON-SIEMMS, ADOLPHA MATTIE
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMSON-SIEMMS, DAVID MYER BERTIE
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMSON-SIEMMS, HENRIETTA (ANNIE) [Mrs. FREDERICK DAVID SAMSON-SIEMMS]
Notice of death
1 (c) 29 March 1918
2 (a) 22 March 1918
SAMUEL, Lady
Donates to exhibition of dolls arranged in aid of Children's Jewel Fund
24 (a) 13 December 1918
SAMUEL, A.
£122 raised at High Festival services in Hove arranged by
18 (b) 15 November 1918

SAMUEL, A.D. [2/Lt. Army Service Corps]
Dies on active service
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SAMUEL, ALBERT
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
SAMUEL, ARTHUR D. [2/Lt. Army Service Corps]
Brief military career of
6 (a) 24 May 1918
Notice of death on active service
1 (d) 24 May 1918
Will of
10 (b) 5 July 1918
SAMUEL, ARTHUR MICHAEL
Adopted as Unionist candidate for new Farnham Division of Surrey
15 (b) 20 September 1918
Coalition Unionist candidate to represent Farnham in general election
15 (a) 6 December 1918
Review of book "The Herring: its effect of the History of Britain" by
15 (a) 7 June 1918
SAMUEL, B.J. [Sub.Lt. (Act.Lt.) Royal Naval Reserve]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 June 1918
SAMUEL, CECIL HARRY
Called to the Bar
15 (a) 14 June 1918
SAMUEL, D.R.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918
SAMUEL (Dr.)
Chairs lecture on "Paris" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
23 (b) 6 December 1918
SAMUEL, E. [Lt. London Regt.]
Relinquished commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
12 (a) 2 August 1918
SAMUEL, E.D. [2/Lt. (Act.Capt.) att. Middlesex Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (a) 12 July 1918
SAMUEL, E.D. [Act.Capt. att. Middlesex Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
17 (a) 8 February 1918
SAMUEL, EDWIN
Enlists in Jewish Regiment
18 (a) 13 September 1918

SAMUEL, EILEEN ESTELLE
Notice of marriage to Claude M. Marx
1 (c) 15 March 1918
SAMUEL, ERIC
Letter from on anti-Semitism
10 (b) 25 October 1918
SAMUEL, ERNEST L. [2/Lt. Honourable Artillery Company]
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
SAMUEL, F. [2/Lt. London Vol. Force]
Promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918
SAMUEL, F. [Lt. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Relinquishes commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
12 (b) 8 November 1918
SAMUEL, FREDERICK DUDLEY [Col.]
Appeals for Jewish women to enlist in W.A.A.C. to cook for members of Jewish Regiment in Camp in England only
11 (a) 12 April 1918
Arranges proper observance of Passover in camp with the men of the Jewish Regiment
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Arrives in Egypt
18 (a) 13 September 1918
Assumes command of Jewish Regiment barracks
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Awarded Distinguished Service Order
12 (b) 18 January 1918
Military career of new Commandant of Jewish Regiment
14 (b) - 15 (a) 1 March 1918
Praises men of 42nd Jewish Battalion Royal Fusiliers
8 (b) 14 June 1918
SAMUEL, FREDERICK DUDLEY (Mrs.)
Elected Chairman of Care and Comforts Committee
10 (b) 21 June 1918
SAMUEL, GEORGE HENRY LEWIS MARCUS [Lt. Royal Artillery]
Appointed Adjutant and to retain acting rank while so employed
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Promoted Acting Captain
10 (a) 5 July 1918
SAMUEL, GERALD GEORGE [Lt.]
Consecration of memorial stone to
6 (b) 22 November 1918
Review of book "Poems by Gerald George Samuel" by
23 (a) 8 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by L.L. Cohen at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
8 (a) - 9 (a) and 10 (a) 29 March 1918

SAMUEL, GILBERT ELLIS
Appeals for conference on future of Palestine at annual meeting of Aged Needy Society
7 (b) - 8 (a) 31 May 1918
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Aged Needy Society
10 (b) 31 May 1918
SAMUEL, GILBERT (Mrs.)
Chairs Reading from mystic play "The Lesson" at West End Jewish Literary Society
18 (a) 26 April 1918
SAMUEL, Sir HARRY
Coalition Unionist candidate to represent London Borough of Norwood in general election [Includes portrait]
15 (a) 6 December 1918
Speaks at first general meeting of League of British Jews
15 (b) - 16 (a) 22 March 1918
SAMUEL, HENRY
Fined for claiming to be British, whereas he is German by birth and nationality, and misleading companies of which he is a director
14 (a-b) 20 September 1918
Resigns directorship of Maccabaean Land Co. Ltd.
18 (b) 8 November 1918
SAMUEL, Rev. HERBERT J.
Member of Winnipeg Recruiting Committee
10 (b) 21 June 1918
SAMUEL, HERBERT LOUIS
Chairs dinner given for members of Palestine Zionist Commission under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (b) - 11 (a) and 13 (a) - 14 (b) 1 November 1918
Donates to Care and Comforts Committee of Jewish Regiment on behalf of Asscher & Co. and J.J. Asscher
18 (b) 29 November 1918
Editorial on approval of Balfour Declaration by
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918
Guest at banquet given for Emir Feisul by Lord Rothschild
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Liberal candidate to represent Cleveland Division, Yorkshire in general election [Includes portrait]
15 (a) 6 December 1918
Moves resolution which Parliament adopts on desirability of Bill making women eligible as members
11 (a) 25 October 1918
Present on the platform on occasion of Viscount Grey's address on a League of Nations
20 (a) 18 October 1918
Prime Minister discusses Zionist proposals with
14 (b) 27 December 1918

SAMUEL, HERBERT LOUIS ... continued
Provides foreword for book "Chosen Peoples" by I. Zangwill
21 (a) 29 November 1918
Review of book "The War and Liberty" by
27 (a) 28 June 1918
Sends letter to Glasgow Zionist meeting in support of a Jewish Palestine
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Speaks after lecture on national revival in Palestine at the Maccabeans
15 (b) - 16 (a) 1 November 1918
Speaks at reception given by Women's Committee of English Zionist Federation in honour of American Zionist Medical Unit
14 (b) - 15 (a) 12 July 1918
SAMUEL, HERBERT (Mrs.)
Chairs reception given by Women's Committee of English Zionist Federation for American Zionist Medical Unit
14 (b) - 15 (a) 12 July 1918
SAMUEL, HEYMAN (HENRY)
Editorial on who was summoned for suppressing his German nationality and claiming that as a Jew he had no nationality
3 (b) 20 September 1918
SAMUEL, H.G.D. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
SAMUEL, HORACE B. [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Editorial on letter on League of British Jews from
5 (b) 4 January 1918
Letter from on League of British Jews
11 (a-b) 4 January 1918
18 (a) 25 January 1918
SAMUEL, H.R. [2/Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant and remain seconded
9 (b) 9 August 1918
SAMUEL, IDA
Speaks on the after-care of girls in debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918
Speaks in discussion on need for voluntary and paid workers at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
15 (b) 13 December 1918
SAMUEL, Rev. J.
Conducts War Anniversary Service held at St. Alban's Street Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918

SAMUEL, J. & SON
Executes tablets presented to Federation of Synagogues
13 (b) 14 June 1918
SAMUEL, J.M.
Elected Secretary of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMUEL, J.M. [Staff Sgt.]
Conducts military service at Blackdown
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SAMUEL, LAZAR
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
SAMUEL, LOUISE VICTORIA [Mrs. GILBERT E. SAMUEL]
Appointed Officer of Order of the British Empire in New Year Honours List
6 (a) 11 January 1918
SAMUEL, Sir MARCUS
Donates £1,000 to Lord Mayor's appeal made on behalf of London Hospital
8 (b) 22 March 1918
Editorial on City of London naming two streets after
5 (b) - 6 (a) 20 December 1918
Elected Vice President of League of British Jews
15 (b) - 16 (a) 22 March 1918
London Court of Common Council resolves to rename Gravel Lane and New Street in Houndsditch Marcus Samuel Street in honour of
10 (b) 20 December 1918
SAMUEL, OLGA
Passes Associated Board examination at Minerva College Leicester
21 (a) 4 January 1918
Passes Associated Board piano examination at Minerva College
4 (a) 9 August 1918
SAMUEL, RALPH
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMUEL, R.J. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Acting Captain
14 (a) 22 March 1918
SAMUEL, R.W. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Regiment
11 (a) 11 October 1918

SAMUEL, S.
Chairs lecture on "A Nation Once Again" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
15 (b) 1 February 1918
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
24 (b) 25 January 1918
Elected Vice President of Leeds University Students' Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918

SAMUEL, S.A. [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918

SAMUEL, SAM
Chairs lecture on "The Character of the Jewish People" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
18 (b) 15 November 1918
Elected Honorary Vice President of Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
17 (a) 26 April 1918

SAMUEL, SAMUEL (1)
Notice of marriage to Lena Hayman
1 (b) 5 July 1918
Presentations made to Leeds surgeon on marriage to Dublin resident Lena Hayman
24 (b) 28 June 1918

SAMUEL, SAMUEL (2)
Appointed Honorary Lt.Colonel, Honorary Commandant 14th County of London Regiment
6 (b) 8 March 1918
Coalition Unionist candidate to represent London Borough of Putney in general election
15 (a) 6 December 1918
Donates £1,000 to Lord Mayor's appeal made on behalf of London Hospital
8 (b) 22 March 1918

SAMUEL, SAMUEL [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Lectures on "The Jews in the Balkan States" at Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918

SAMUEL, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918

SAMUEL, S.M. [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Awarded Military Cross and Bar
18 (b) 29 November 1918

SAMUEL, S.S.
Chairs lecture on "Rationale of Spiritual Progress" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
17 (a) 18 January 1918

SAMUEL, S.S. ... continued

Elected Honorary President of Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
22 (a) 29 November 1918

Lectures at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
22 (a) 29 November 1918

SAMUEL, Sir STUART MONTAGU

Addresses pupils at distribution of prizes for Brighton Hebrew and Religion Classes
12 (b) - 13 (a) 14 June 1918

Attends presentation made to S.J. Cohen on behalf of Executive and Mahamad of Withington Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation Manchester
15 (b) 11 October 1918

Attends receptions after visiting communal institutions in Manchester
14 (a) - 15 (a) 11 October 1918

Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918

Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
16 (b) 28 June 1918

Chairs discussion on Foreign Affairs Committee and "Jewish Chronicle" at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) and 14 (b) - 15 (a) 25 January 1918

Chairs discussion on Palestine and Joint Foreign Committee at Board of Deputies
15 (b) - 16 (b) 22 November 1918

Chairs discussion on reports at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 25 October 1918

Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Brighton Hebrew and Religion Classes
14 (a) 7 June 1918

Chairs distribution of prizes to students of Tel Aviv Hebrew and Arabic Classes held in London
14 (a-b) 12 April 1918

Chairs meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (a-b) 28 June 1918
14 (a-b) 26 April 1918
7 (b) 26 July 1918
8 (a) 31 May 1918
9 (a-b) 22 February 1918

Denies press reports on number of London Jews resident in Maidenhead
16 (a) 19 April 1918

Donates £20 to Manchester Jewish Hospital
19 (a) 18 October 1918

Editorial on visit to Manchester by
5 (b) 11 October 1918

SAMUEL, Sir STUART MONTAGU ... continued

Elected delegate of Board of Deputies to serve on Jewish Welfare Council

10 (a) 25 October 1918

Interview with on proposed committees of representatives of Board of Deputies and Anglo-Jewish Association - United Committee for Foreign Affairs

9 (a-b) 18 January 1918

Letter from correcting report of remarks made at meeting of Independent Order of Bnai Brith

12 (b) 1 March 1918

Letter from to Prime Minister on internment or repatriation of enemy aliens

12 (a) 19 July 1918

Presents Almenar to Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables Synagogue on occasion of silver wedding

19 (a) 12 April 1918

Speaks following lecture on Anglo-Jewish Understanding of Balfour Declaration at First Lodge of England Independent Order of Bnai Brith

16 (a-b 22 February 1918

Speaks on pride of race at distribution of prizes to pupils of Brighton Hebrew and Religion Classes

12 (b) - 13 (a) 14 June 1918

Supports vote of thanks following lecture on "Nationality and the League of British Jews" to North London Zionist Central Council

7 (b) 31 May 1918

SAMUEL, T.A.S. [2/Lt. London Regt.]

Awarded Military Cross

11 (b) 22 February 1918

8 (a) 26 July 1918

SAMUEL, WALTER H. [Capt. Western Yeomanry]

Awarded Military Cross

8 (a) 7 June 1918

King confers Military Cross on

8 (a) 4 October 1918

SAMUEL, WALTER HORACE [Capt.]

Donates £1,000 to Lord Mayor's appeal made on behalf of London Hospital

8 (b) 22 March 1918

SAMUEL, W.H. [Cadet]

Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force

9 (b) 9 August 1918

SAMUEL, W.H. [Maj. Middlesex Regt.]

Promoted Lieutenant Colonel

8 (a) 14 June 1918

SAMUEL, WILFRID GILBERT [Lt. Suffolk Regt. att. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 4 October 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
14 (a) 25 October 1918
SAMUEL, WOOLF
Notice of marriage to Violet Cohen
1 (c) 23 August 1918
SAMUEL, W.W. [2/Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SAMUELL, DAISY
Honorary war work of to be recognised on Roll of Honour
16 (a) 5 July 1918
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 April 1918
SAMUELS, A. [295387 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
SAMUELS, B. [09606 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Killed in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
16 (b) 13 September 1918
16 (b) 6 September 1918
SAMUELS, B. [69609 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
SAMUELS, BERNIE
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 6 September 1918
SAMUELS, B.J.
Appointed Honorary Lieutenant while employed as Assistant Inspector, Aeronautical Inspection Department
14 (b) 28 June 1918
SAMUELS, CHARLES
Notice of death
1 (c) 7 June 1918
SAMUELS, CLARA
Notice of marriage to Jack Rosenbloom
1 (c) 1 February 1918
SAMUELS, D. [204178 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SAMUELS, D. (Mrs.) [Regimental Association]
Mentioned for war services
12 (b) 8 November 1918

SAMUELS, EMANUEL ISAAC
Will of
13 (b) 22 February 1918
SAMUELS, ERNEST JOHN SAVILLE
Notice of death of Canadian in action
2 (a) 15 February 1918
SAMUELS, FANNIE E.
Directs concerts for wounded at Brighton Hospitals
6 (b) 24 May 1918
SAMUELS, FREDERICK ARTHUR [2/Lt. East Surrey Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918
SAMUELS, H. [40966 Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
SAMUELS, HAROLD
Chairs lecture on "The Bible" at Literary and Philharmonic Circle
14 (a) 15 November 1918
Elected Secretary of Spitalfields Sinai Association
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Lectures on "What is Meant by Jewish Culture" at Literary and Philharmonic Circle
19 (a) 1 March 1918
Letter from on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 23 August 1918
Letter from on Zionism and Judaism
12 (b) - 13 (a) 10 May 1918
SAMUELS, HARRY
Presentations made to on his wedding, of Tree Certificate of Jewish Fund Commission, and vase on behalf of Literary and Philharmonic Circle Committee
11 (a) 20 September 1918
SAMUELS, IDA
Notice of marriage to Herschell Lazarus
1 (b) 8 March 1918
SAMUELS, J. [40483 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
SAMUELS, JOHN FREDERICK
Passes London University examination
20 (a) 11 October 1918
SAMUELS, J.S. [Staff Sgt.]
Conducts military service at Blackdown Camp
21 (b) 26 January 1918
SAMUELS, JULIA [Mrs. H. SAMUELS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918

SAMUELS, LAZARUS
Notice of death
1 (c) 20 September 1918
SAMUELS, LESSER JOSEPH [Maj. Royal Field Artillery]
Will of
18 (a) 3 May 1918
SAMUELS, M. [41221 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
SAMUELS, M. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Awarded Military Medal
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SAMUELS, MICHAEL [Rfn.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 27 September 1918
SAMUELS, M.M. [S/17768 Pte. Honorable Artillery Company]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMUELS (Mr.)
Presents books to Tudor House Military Hospital Hampstead
12 (b) 1 November 1918
SAMUELS, N.S. [Lt.]
Relinquishes commission granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
9 (b) 9 August 1918
SAMUELS, RACHEL [Mrs. PETER SAMUELS]
Notice of death
1 (c) 29 March 1918
SAMUELS, S. [Staff Sgt.]
Conducts military service at Blackdown Camp
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
SAMUELS, SARAH [Mrs. JOSEPH SAMUELS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
SAMUELS, SIDNEY M. [2/Lt.]
Tribute paid to by his commander
14 (a) 6 December 1918
SAMUELS, S.S.
Chairs lecture on "Christianity and its Outstanding Errors" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
19 (a) 11 January 1918
SAMUELSON, BERTHA [Mrs. HENSCHEL SAMUELSON]
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Birmingham resident
18 (a) 12 April 1918

SAMUELSON, S.V. [2/Lt. South African Infantry]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (b) 26 April 1918
SAMUELSON, V.F. [Lt. West Surrey Regt.]
Appointed Adjutant and to be Acting Captain while so employed
26 (b) 6 September 1918
SAN FRANCISCO
Rabbi M.A. Meyer leaves to serve with the Red Cross in France
8 (b) 23 August 1918
SAN SEBASTIAN
Services held on Rosh Hashana at residence of M. de Windt
10 (b) 4 October 1918
SANDELSON, DAVID
Arrives in Shanghai on way to Tsingtao on diplomatic mission
8 (b) 18 January 1918
Lectures at Shanghai Zionist Association
12 (b) 7 June 1918
Lectures on Zionist movement at Shanghai Saturday Club
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SANDELSON, DAVID I.
Appointed Financial Adviser to British Military Mission in Siberia
12 (b) 1 November 1918
Appointed Financial Adviser to Gen. Knox at Vladivostock
14 (b) 6 December 1918
SANDELSON, Rabbi Y.M.
Elected Rav at meeting confirming amalgamation of New Synagogue Newcastle with Beth Hamidrash
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Elected Vice President of Newcastle Zionist Association
14 (b) 12 April 1918
SANDER, C. [2640 L/Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SANDLER, SALOMON
Schmuel Shpay, Russian resident, seeks in Manchester through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SANDLER, SAMUEL
Passes medical examination at London University
19 (a) 12 April 1918
SANDWICH Y.M.C.A. HUT
Rev. B.J. Salomons lectures on "The Merchant of Venice" at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
SANK, H. [87968 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

SANK, M.
Chairs concert held at Berner Street Old Boys' Club
27 (a) 25 October 1918
Chairs discussion held at Berner Street Old Boys' Club
24 (a) 8 November 1918
SANKERWITZ, P. [470762 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
14 (a) 3 May 1918
10 (a) 5 July 1918
SANOFSKI, J. [202186 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Missing in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
SAPHIR, MAY [Lt. South African Infantry]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (b) 12 April 1918
SAPIER, D. [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
13 (a) 20 September 1918
SAPPERSTONE [43272 Pte. North Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
SAPPERSTONE, LOUIS SOLOMON
Adjournment of case against
18 (b) 11 October 1918
SAQUI, H.H.J. [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918
SARAH NORDEN PRIZE
Foundation of at Stepney Jewish Schools
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SARFATY, JOSEPH MICHAEL
Notice of death
1 (c) 13 September 1918
SARNA, JACOB
Elected Secretary of Association of East London Zionists
18 (b) 20 December 1918
SARONA MARKET GARDEN
Successful harvest for
11 (b) 30 August 1918
SASSEINIE, HERMAN (MANNIE)
Notice of death
2 (a) 9 August 1918
SASSOON, Lady
Chairs annual meeting of West London Synagogue Association
Children's Welfare Centre
12 (a) 1 February 1918

SASSOON, Lady ... continued
Chairs Exhibition of class work at West Central Jewish Girls' Club
14 (a) 14 June 1918
SASSOON, A.M. [Capt. Hussars]
Awarded Military Cross
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Lieutenant appointed Captain while employed as Staff Captain
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Lieutenant promoted Captain
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SASSOON, D.R.
Presents Sepher Torah to Rev. M. Gaster in Hove
18 (b) 22 February 1918
SASSOON, Sir EDWARD
Returns to London home from Sevenoaks and Brighton
20 (a) 11 October 1918
SASSOON, JOSEPH SASSOON
Obituary of
15 (b) 11 January 1918
Will of
9 (b) 12 April 1918
SASSOON, Sir PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID
Coalition Unionist candidate to represent Hythe in general election [Includes portrait]
15 (a) 6 December 1918
SASSOON, Sir PHILLIP [Capt. (Temp.Maj.) Yeomanry]
Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre
13 (a) 15 March 1918
SASSOON, REGINALD ELLICE [Lt. Irish Guards Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
12 (b) 18 January 1918
Promoted Captain
17 (a) 8 February 1918
SASSOON, S.J. [Capt. Enniskillen Dragoons]
Engagement announced to Dulcie Franklin
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SASSOON, S.L. [Lt. Yeomanry]
Promoted Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918
SATORALJA UJHELY SYNAGOGUE
Military police disrupt service
8 (a) 27 September 1918
SAUL, EDGAR A.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Zionist Association
12 (b) 1 March 1918
SAUL, J. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
15 (b) 15 November 1918

SAUNDERS, G. [4308 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 January 1918
SAUNDERS, M. [155693 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
SAUNDERS, M. [242796 Pte. Suffolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SAUNDERS, RACHEL
Passes examination in Hebrew and religion at Jews' College
17 (a) 8 March 1918
SAUNDERS, RAPHAEL [Lt.Com. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve]
Awarded Distinguished Service Order
8 (b) 20 September 1918
SAUNDERS, RENEE
Notice of death
1 (d) 1 March 1918
SAVILLE, E.J. [871296 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 8 March 1918
SAVRAN
Anti-Semitic gang overpower Jewish Self-Defence Company and plunder
5 (a) 31 May 1918
SAWYER, J. [Spr. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action and prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 23 August 1918
SAWYER, JACK [Spr.]
Notice of marriage to Annie Cohen
1 (b) 22 March 1918
SAX, MATILDA [Mrs. JULIUS SAX]
Notice of death
1 (c) 13 September 1918
1 (d) 27 September 1918
SAXE, A. [538125 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SAXON, L.
Elected Corresponding Secretary of Sheffield Young Men's Zionist Association
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Elected Vice President of Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
19 (a) 25 October 1918
SAXTON, A.H.
Letter from on military chaplaincy
17 (a) 19 April 1918

SAXTON, A.H. ... continued
Letter from on military services in Ipswich area
15 (a) and 16 (a) 10 May 1918
SAYCE, A.H.
Lectures on "Jerusalem" to Royal Asiatic Society in Shanghai
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SCARMARLYNSKY, S. [273684 Dvr. Area Employment Co.]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SCEMLA, C.
Elected Treasurer of South Manchester Zionist Society
15 (a) 5 April 1918
SCHAAP, MAGNUS LEVIE
Notice of death
1 (d) 1 March 1918
Will of
12 (a) 20 December 1918
SCHAFFER, HAROLD [Lt. Canadian Engineers]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SCHAFRAN, BERTHA
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 April 1918
SCHAFTA, I. [57457 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SCHAMA, I.M.
Collection made at silver wedding of for various funds
28 (b) 6 December 1918
SCHATER, E. [1388308 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
SCHAUMER, HENRY GERSCHEL
Passes medical examination at London University
19 (a) 12 April 1918
SCHAVERIEN, BARNEY
Notice of marriage to Lily Isaacs
1 (c) 8 February 1918
SCHECHTER, FRANK I.
Commissioned as 2/Lieutenant in United States Army
12 (b) 4 January 1918
SCHEIDERMAN, L. [R/37727 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Killed in action
14 (a) 22 March 1918

SCHEIER, JENNIE
Notice of marriage to Albert White [Pte. Honorable Artillery Company]
1 (c) 5 April 1918
SCHEIER, LILY
Notice of marriage to Samuel Blumenthal
1 (b) 6 September 1918
SCHERER, ROSE
Notice of marriage to Nathan Silverstone [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
1 (c) 10 May 1918
SCHIEFFER, S.
Preaches in special service held at Victoria Working Boys' Club for Victoria Play Centre
19 (b) 11 January 1918
SCHIEFFER, SIDNEY
Notice of marriage to Raie Silverman
1 (c) 1 March 1918
Presentation made to on marriage to Raie Silverman at Vine Court Synagogue
19 (a) 1 March 1918
SCHIFF, A. [Pte. (Local Sgt.) Border Regt.]
Mentioned in Despatches
13 (a) 15 March 1918
SCHIFF, Sir ERNEST FREDERICK
Will of
16 (b) 27 December 1918
SCHIFF, ERNST HEINRICH
Appointed Member of Order of the British Empire in New Year Honours List
6 (a) 11 January 1918
Chairs annual meeting and resigns as President of Home For Aged Jews Aid Society
15 (a) 5 July 1918
Chairs Conference of Jewish War Workers
26 (a-b) 6 September 1918
Chairs establishment of Jewish Welfare Council at Conference of Jewish War Workers
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Convenes Conference of Jewish War Workers
12 (b) - 13 (a) 26 July 1918
Elected Secretary to Central Jewish Welfare Council
14 (b) - 15 (a) 13 December 1918
Elected to Executive Council of Jewish Welfare Committee
25 (a) 22 November 1918
Letter from coordinating on Jewish War Services
14 (a) 2 August 1918
Presents accounts at special meeting of Loyal Jewish Lodge
27 (b) 25 January 1918

SCHIFF, ERNST HEINRICH ... continued
Vote of congratulation passed to, on being awarded Order of the British Empire, at meeting of Board of Deputies
11 (b) 25 January 1918
SCHIFF, F.G. [CH/15143 A/C.S.M. Marine Light Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SCHIFF, JACOB HENRY
Appointed Treasurer of American Red Cross
14 (a) 20 September 1918
Attitude of to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of to Zionism in letter to Rabbi Phillipson
18 (a) 18 October 1918
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
Contributes to United States Zionist organisations' fund with intention to raise million dollars for re-establishment of State of Israeli
10 (b) 8 February 1918
D. Phillipson replies to message on Zionism from
16 (b) 25 October 1918
SCHIFF [L/Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Sevenoaks
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SCHIFF, M.
Chairs lecture on "Some Questions and Answers in Our Ritual" at North London Sinai Association
24 (b) 8 February 1918
SCHIFF, MORTIMER EDWARD HAROLD [Capt. Suffolk Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
Will of
6 (b) 26 July 1918
SCHIFF, MORTIMER LEO
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
SCHIFFENBAUER, PHILIP
Notice of marriage to Annie Averbach
1 (c) 23 August 1918

SCHILDKRAUT, H.S.
Letter from on delay in settlement of claims by certain Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918
SCHILLER, MATHILDE
Notice of marriage to Moss Berg
1 (b) 2 August 1918
SCHLEINEGER, H. [1388011 Sgn. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SCHLESINGER, A.L. [Lt. Royal Defence Corps]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918
Promoted Captain while commanding Prisoner of War Camp
12 (a) 1 November 1918
SCHLESINGER, G.L. [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry]
Relinquishes commission through illhealth caused by wounds, granted honorary rank of Captain
11 (b) 22 February 1918
SCHLESINGER, M.
Elected Charity Treasurer of Manchester Congregation of British Jews
18 (a) 1 November 1918
SCHLESS, [359442 Pte. Liverpool Scottish Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SCHLOSS, Rev. A.
Chairs lecture on "History of Zionism" at Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Conducts War Anniversary Service at Nottingham Synagogue
11 (b) 9 August 1918
Elected Vice President of Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 25 October 1918
SCHNEIDER, F. [2/Lt. Royal Artillery]
Appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain while so employed
14 (b) 20 December 1918
SCHNEIDER, N. [151125 Pte. Canadian Scottish Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
SCHNEIDERMAN, I. [270200 Pte. Royal Scottish Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SCHNEIDERS, ALBERT MICHAEL [299191 1/A.M. Royal Air Force]
Bed named in memory of at Home for Aged Jews
15 (a) 5 July 1918
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

SCHNEIDERS, G.H.
Appointed Captain London Motor Corps Volunteer Force
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SCHOFIELD, A.T.
Publication of book "Palestine" with photographs taken by
22 (a) 15 March 1918
SCHOLARSHIPS
Letter from A.E. Franklin on the eligibility of candidates to compete for
10 (b) 4 January 1918
SCHOLES, PERCY A.
Appeals for instruments and music to establish a musical library at every Y.M.C.A. Hut
24 (a) 3 May 1918
SCHOLKAFSY, HANNAH (Mrs.)
Death of at Home for Aged Jews
11 (a) 8 November 1918
SCHONFELD, Rabbi VICTOR
Chairs annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Adath Yisroel Hebrew Classes
21 (b) 4 January 1918
Chairs establishment and election of officers for Misrachi Central Committee for England
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Chairs establishment and election of officers for North London branch of Mizrachi Central Committee
16 (b) - 17 (a) 1 November 1918
Directs Ain Yankov Shiur at Chevra Ben Zakkai
16 (a) 4 October 1918
Elected delegate of Provisional Mizrachi Central Committee to conference of all Mizrachi Societies
22 (a) 22 November 1918
Elected Vice President of North London Mizrachi Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
Explains objects of the Society at meeting of North London Mizrachi Society
16 (b) and 18 (b) 20 December 1918
Lectures on "From Palestine to Rome" at meeting of Chevra Ben Zakkai
19 (b) 11 January 1918
Lectures on the mizrachi movement at Stoke Newington and Dalston Mizrachi Society
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Preaches on Talmud Pesachim at Adath Yisroel Synagogue
24 (b) 22 March 1918
SCHONFIELD, A.
Recommends services during summer season for Ayr Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 31 May 1918

SCHONFIELD [Maj.]
Patron of entertainment staged at Hove Town Hall in aid of Comforts Fund
9 (a) 4 October 1918
SCHONFIELD, WILLIAM [Maj.]
Appointed to control Jewish Regiment Depot at Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Arranges Purim dinner for members of the Jewish Regiment at the Depot
13 (a) 8 March 1918
Attends weekly meeting of soldiers at Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute
21 (a) 8 November 1918
Conducts service at Depot for United States volunteers to Jewish Regiment
8 (b) 24 May 1918
Conducts services for Jewish Regiment on Rosh Hashana
13 (a) 20 September 1918
Elected delegate of Glasgow Branch Anglo-Jewish Association to London Council
24 (b) 25 January 1918
Escorts contingent of American Judeans to West London Synagogue
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Letter from on welfare of Jewish soldiers following discharge
14 (a) 21 June 1918
Relinqishes commission and retains rank of Major
10 (a) 27 December 1918
Speaks on welfare of Jewish soldiers and sailors, widows and dependents at Conference of Jewish War Workers
12 (b) 26 July 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Bernard Wolffe [Lt.] by
6 (b) 2 August 1918
SCHONFRUCHT, A.
Elected Vice Chairman of Pioneer Contribution Sub-Committee of Jewish National Fund
17 (a) 13 December 1918
SCHOOLS, JEWISH
C.J.G. Montefiore addresses meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association on Jewish schools in Jerusalem and India
8 (b) - 9 (a) 20 December 1918
Letter from Rev. W. Levin on administration and policy in schools
12 (a) 5 July 1918
SCHOTT, ELLIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918

SCHOTT, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Middlesbrough resident
22 (a-b) 29 November 1918
SCHRAMECK, ABRAHAM
Appointed Governor-General of Madagascar and its Dependencies
8 (b) 8 February 1918
SCHULMAN, A.H.
Elected Secretary of Stepney Sinai Association
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SCHULTZ, V.
Elected President of Poplar Associate Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
SCHUMANN, H.B. [Pte. (Act.Sgt.) Honorable Artillery Company]
Awarded French Croix de Guerre
10 (b) 26 April 1918
SCHURE, P. [Lt. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
SCHUTZ, V.
Chairs appeal made on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at Poplar Associate Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SCHWAB, MOISE
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Obituary of scholar and author who died in Paris
13 (b) 22 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Paris Corresponding Member of Spanish Academy of History
8 (b) 12 April 1918
SCHWALBE, WOOLF
Notice of marriage to Hettie Koenigsberg
1 (b) 15 March 1918
SCHWARTZ, ESTHER [Mrs. ABRAHAM SCHWARTZ]
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
SCHWARTZ, JACK [Tank Corps]
Notice of marriage to Bessie Dicks
1 (c) 11 October 1918
SCHWARTZ, L.J.
Passes medical examination at Manchester University
18 (a) 12 July 1918
SCHWARTZ, Rabbi M. (1)
Brussels resident dies of illness contracted at the Front
8 (a) 23 August 1918

SCHWARTZ, Rabbi M. (2)
Reports on examination of classes at Bow, Bromley, and Mile End Talmud Torah School
20 (a) 11 October 1918
SCHWARTZ, MAURICE
Passes London University examination
18 (b) 8 March 1918
SCHWARTZ, NECHAME [Mrs.]
P.O.W. in Germany Josef Chait seeks sister in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
SCHWARTZ, P.
Presents curtain for the Ark to Wood Green and District Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SCHWARTZ, S. [Pte.]
Letter from on military chaplaincy
17 (a) 19 April 1918
SCHWEITZER [39352 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
SCHWEITZER, HARRY
Passes piano examination of Incorporated Society of Musicians in Sheffield
27 (b) 25 January 1918
SCHWEITZER, PERCY [133159 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 6 December 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 6 December 1918
SCHWEITZER, PETER J. (Mrs.)
Brooklyn resident contributes towards building an Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem
6 (b) 29 March 1918
SCHWERIN, MORRIS
Notice of death
1 (d) 31 May 1918
Will of
9 (a) 9 August 1918
SCHWERSEE, STANLEY GUSTAVE [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918
SCIENCE, J.
Elected Secretary of Leeds University Students' Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918
SCLARE, M.
Elected President of Leeds and District Trades and Labour Council
16 (a) 8 March 1918

SCLARE, M. ... continued
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Jewish Representative Council
14 (a) 26 July 1918
Labour candidate to contest Central Ward of Leeds in municipal by-election
21 (a) 13 December 1918
Moves resolution of gratitude to Labour Party at meeting held by Leeds Jewish Socialist Labour Party
18 (a) 11 January 1918
Nominated for Leeds magisterial bench
14 (a) 4 October 1918
Resigns as Vice Chairman of Leeds Jewish Representative Council
10 (b) 8 November 1918
21 (b) 29 November 1918
SCLATER, Sir H. [Lt.Gen.]
Inspects 42nd Jewish Battalion Royal Engineers
8 (b) 14 June 1918
SCOTLAND
A. Levy lectures on "That Reminds Me" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
18 (b) 1 November 1918
American forces attend New Year's Day service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
18 (a) 13 September 1918
Annual business meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
17 (a) 26 April 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Ayr Hebrew Congregation
9 (a) 9 August 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
21 (a) 15 March 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh New Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 1 November 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Garnethill Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
18 (a) 4 January 1918
Annual meeting and election of officers for Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
18 (a) 22 February 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

Annual meeting and election of officers for Langside Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 25 January 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
10 (a) 24 May 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
17 (b) 12 April 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Annual meeting, election of officers and summary of treasurer's statement of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 22 February 1918

Annual meeting of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
14 (a) 7 June 1918

Appeal issued on behalf of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 10 May 1918

Approval of recommendation for services to be held during summer season for Ayr Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 31 May 1918

Career of Emanuel Isaacs on death in Glasgow
24 (b) - 25 (a) 25 January 1918

Chanucah treat and Armistice thanksgiving service held at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
21 (b) 6 December 1918

Concert in aid of Consumptive Fund held at Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (b) 15 February 1918

Constitution adopted at annual meeting of Glasgow Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage
18 (b) 5 July 1918

Dayan S.I. Hillman preaches at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
24 (b) 28 June 1918

Death of Falk Rosenthal in Glasgow
14 (b) 30 August 1918

Death of Raie Levy in Glasgow
9 (b) 2 August 1918

Death of Samuel Karnovski after presentation made to on behalf of Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
10 (a) 31 May 1918

Debate held at Garnethill Union Society
25 (a) 25 January 1918

Distribution of prizes to pupils at Garnethill Hebrew School Glasgow
26 (b) 28 June 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

Dr. Teitleman lectures in Ambulance First Aid Class arranged by Ladies' Section of Glasgow Jewish National Institute
21 (a) 8 February 1918

E. Isaacs appointed to represent Glasgow Corporation on local Food Committee
18 (b) 15 November 1918

E. Isaacs member of Reception Committee appointed to meet H.H. Asquith on visit to Glasgow
11 (a) 8 November 1918

Edinburgh Hebrew Congregation amalgamates with Edinburgh Hebrew Central Congregation to be known as Edinburgh United Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 12 April 1918

Edinburgh Ladies' Lodge Soldiers' Committee Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham entertain wounded soldiers to tea
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Editorial on move to Edinburgh by Rabbi Salis Daiches
6 (b) 13 December 1918

Election of Building Fund Committee to provide larger premises for Glasgow Talmud Torah School
17 (a) 4 January 1918

Election of delegates to Jewish Representative Council at meeting of Committee of Machzike Hadath Synagogue Glasgow
16 (b) 8 March 1918

Election of Provisional Council to further Zionism at meeting of residents of various districts of Glasgow at Queen's Park Zionist Society
18 (b) 18 January 1918

Emmanuel Isaacs' portrait placed in rooms of Glasgow Hebrew Benevolent Society
19 (a) 13 September 1918

Establishment and election of officers for Edinburgh Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage branch of Glasgow Orphanage
19 (a) 13 September 1918

Establishment and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Creche
17 (a) 26 April 1918

Establishment of Glasgow Mizrachi Society
12 (b) 7 June 1918

Establishment of Queen's Park Sinai Association Glasgow
26 (a) 20 December 1918

Ettie Harris marries Abraham L. Easterman at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
16 (a) 1 February 1918

Examination of pupils of Edinburgh Hebrew School
17 (a) 5 April 1918

Glasgow Jewish National Institute Ladies' Section arranges concert
17 (a) 4 January 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

Glasgow Lodge Montefiore of Freemasons arranges matinee at Alhambra Theatre in aid of Princess Louise Hospital for the Limbless at Erskine

17 (a) 26 April 1918

H. Samuel sends letter to Glasgow Zionist meeting in support of a Jewish Palestine

7 (a) 29 March 1918

H. Shulman appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at Inverness Synagogue

7 (a) 9 August 1918

Hespeds delivered at and presentations made to Machzike Hadath Synagogue Glasgow

16 (b) 1 March 1918

I. Hoppenstein lectures on "Superstition" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society

16 (a) 1 February 1918

I. Levene lectures on "Salvation" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow

25 (b) and 26 (a) 22 November 1918

I. Sieve lectures on "Philo, a Great Jewish Philosopher" at Queen's Park Zionist Society

14 (b) 27 December 1918

Inauguration and election of officers for Glasgow Talmud Torah Building Fund

26 (b) 28 June 1918

Installation of officers for Montefiore Lodge of Freemasons Glasgow

26 (a) 20 December 1918

J. Werner awarded Gold Medal of Glasgow Athenaeum School of Music

11 (a) 14 June 1918

Jewish academic successes at Glasgow University

17 (b) 12 April 1918

24 (b) 25 October 1918

L. Pilochowski exhibits pictures in Glasgow

24 (b) 25 January 1918

Letter from A. Phillips on death of Rev. J. Furst before appointment of replacement for Edinburgh Congregation

26 (a-b) 20 December 1918

M. Freedman celebrates Barmitzvah at Glasgow Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage

16 (b) 11 October 1918

M. Hoppenstein lectures to members of various Glasgow Societies

17 (a) 18 January 1918

M. Hyman lectures on "The Character of the Jewish People" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle

18 (b) 15 November 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

M. Kissensky lectures at Queen's Park Zionist Society Glasgow
17 (b) 29 November 1918

Magazine Night held at Glasgow Jewish Literary Society
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Magazine night held at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
25 (a) 25 January 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
19 (a) 1 November 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
22 (a) 29 November 1918

Meeting and election of Reader for Langside Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
16 (a) 1 February 1918

Meeting of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
10 (a) 24 May 1918
22 (a) 29 November 1918

Meeting held in Glasgow under auspices of London Central Zionist Organisation to enlist support of Glasgow community for Palestine Zionist Commission
14 (b) - 15 (a) 5 April 1918

Meeting held in Melbourne Hall Edinburgh to celebrate Anniversary of Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Minnie Ryners marries Ben Cheifez at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
10 (a) 23 August 1918

Outing for Glasgow Jewish Lads' Brigade
10 (a) 31 May 1918

P. Levy donates £200 to Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians in memory of daughter
25 (b) and 26 (a) 22 November 1918

Presentation made to I. Rosen on behalf of Dundee Hebrew Congregation
13 (a) 14 June 1918

Presentation made to J.H. Fred on behalf of communal friends and workers in Edinburgh
14 (b) 26 July 1918

Presentation made to Mrs. D. Fisher, on behalf of ladies of Dundee Hebrew Congregation, on silver wedding
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Presentations made at meeting of members of Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
20 (a) 3 May 1918

Prof. Baird lectures on "The Revelations of the Microscope" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
21 (a) 8 February 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

Progress of scheme to provide better accommodation at Glasgow Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage
25 (b) and 26 (a) 22 November 1918

Public meeting held under auspices of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans and Edinburgh Zionist Central Council to support the Jewish Mission and Zionist Preparation Fund
12 (b) 8 March 1918

R. Levine lectures on "Some Sidelights on Jewish Character" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
21 (a) 8 February 1918

Rabbi J.D. Luria preaches at Machzikei Hadath Synagogue Glasgow
12 (b) 29 March 1918

Rabbi J.D. Lurie lectures at Queen's Park Zionist Society Glasgow
22 (b) 22 November 1918

Rabbi M. Katz lectures at Queen's Park Zionist Society
12 (b) 8 March 1918

Rabbi M. Katz lectures on "Zionism and Literature" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
16 (b) 11 October 1918

Reaction to play "Too Much Money" by I. Zangwill produced at Theatre Royal Glasgow
16 (b) 16 March 1918

Reception given for members of Richmond Street Synagogue Edinburgh by M. Woolfe
17 (a) 11 October 1918

Renewal and election of officers for Glasgow University Jewish Students' Society
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Report of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians for October
11 (a) 8 November 1918

Report that Edinburgh community intend to establish a branch in support given at Committee meeting of Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage in Glasgow
31 (a) 6 September 1918

Rev. A. Plaskow lectures on "The Jewish Outlook" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
19 (a) 11 January 1918

Rev. D. Hoppenstein conducts services at Ayr
13 (a) 14 June 1918

Rev. E.P. Phillips lectures on "Christianity and its Outstanding Errors" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
19 (a) 11 January 1918

Rev. E.P. Phillips preaches in Chanucah service at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
21 (a-b) 6 December 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued

Rev. I. Raffalovich appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at synagogues in Edinburgh
7 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J.K. Goldbloom attends several functions in Glasgow
16 (b) 12 July 1918

Rev. J.L. Hillkowitz chairs meeting of Edinburgh Rabbis' Committee
18 (a) 12 April 1918

Rev. M. Katz lectures at Queen's Park Zionist Society Glasgow
14 (a) 15 November 1918

Rev. N. Jacobs lectures on "Rationale of Spiritual Progress" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
17 (a) 18 January 1918

Rev. N. Jacobs lectures on "Romance in Jewish Literature" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
18 (a) 4 January 1918

S. Levy lectures on "Jewry and the War" at Garnethill Jewish Union Society
16 (a) 1 February 1918

S. Morris lectures on "Reform in Judaism" at Garnethill Union Society
16 (b) 8 March 1918

S.S. Samuel lectures at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
22 (a) 29 November 1918

Successful operation undergone by Michael Simons, Glasgow resident
18 (b) 15 February 1918

Summary report of Glasgow Jewish Hospital Fund and Sick Visiting Association
10 (a) 31 May 1918

Summary report of Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
24 (b) 28 June 1918

Thanksgiving service on anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at Glasgow Chevra Kadisha Synagogue
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 November 1918

Thanksgiving service on anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 November 1918

Tribute paid to H. Solomon, Edinburgh resident, on 100th birthday
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Tribute paid to memory of E. Isaacs at meeting of Glasgow Hebrew Benevolent Society
21 (a) 8 February 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Julius Frankenburg by Rev. E.P. Phillips in sermon at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
17 (a) 4 January 1918

SCOTLAND ... continued
W. Kramrisch lectures on "The Causes of Anti-Semitism" at Garnethill Union Society
21 (a) 8 February 1918
War Anniversary Service held at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
11 (a) 9 August 1918
Work of Glasgow Jewish Ladies' Hospital Visiting Society
16 (b) 21 June 1918
SCOTT, ADOLPH
Chairs annual meeting of Birmingham Hebrew Educational Aid Clothing Society
12 (b) 14 June 1918
Re-elected President of Birmingham Hebrew Educational Aid Clothing Society
18 (b) 12 July 1918
SCOTT, D. [41269 Pte. Norfolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
SCOTT, LESLIE
Election Address by
22 (a) 13 December 1918
Letter from on National Home for Jews
19 (a) 13 December 1918
SCRAP BOOKS
Editorial on appeal made by Mrs. C. Rothschild for scrap books and cuttings on behalf of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
6 (a) 19 July 1918
SCULPTURE
M. Weiner commissioned to execute bust of United States Vice President Marshall
11 (b) 28 June 1918
SEARLE, A. [Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Regt.]
Gentile relates tribute to Jewish soldiers who fight alongside
16 (b) 15 November 1918
SEARLE, A.A.
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home Aid Society
14 (b) 10 May 1918
SEASON TICKETS
Editorial on railway restrictions on
3 (b) 17 May 1918
SEAT RENTALS
Discussion on at meeting of United Synagogue
9 (b) 15 February 1918

SEAT RENTALS ... continued
Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches proposing increase in at all United Kingdom synagogues to support Palestinian Preparation Fund
12 (b) 26 April 1918
Meeting and election of committee of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation to discuss increase in
23 (a) 25 January 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, C.E.M. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Artillery
16 (a) 24 May 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, CHARLES [Lt.]
E. Morley reads paper by in debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918
Speaks on differentiation between Jews and Christians in the services at Conference of Jewish War Workers
13 (a) 26 July 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, EDMUND
Discusses resignation of Rev. M. Gaster at special meeting of Elders of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
20 (b) 20 December 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, GEOFFREY EDMUND [Capt. A.P.M.]
Appointed Member of Order of British Empire
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Congratulated by Elders of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue on being decorated with Order of British Empire
18 (a-b) 8 February 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, JOHN
Elected Gabay of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
17 (b) 15 March 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, THOMAS HENRY [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery]
Awarded Distinguished Service Order
8 (a) 14 June 1918
Mentioned in despatches
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, W. [Lt. Reserve Regt. of Cavalry]
Appointed Captain Lancers Regiment
14 (a) 25 January 1918
SEBASTOPOL
Jews massacred in pogrom
8 (a) 19 April 1918
Rioters shoot nine Jews
8 (a) 12 July 1918
SEBITSKY, G. [422886 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

SEDER
Held at Jewish Naval and Military Association Hostel
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Letter from L. Hanreck [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] on observing in Italy
24 (a) 3 May 1918
Rev. D. Hirsch relates holding service in a "a dug-out somewhere in France"
16 (a) 19 April 1918
Rev. M. Adler relates spending in a bell tent in a field
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Rev. W. Esterson arranges for Jewish children at Whitechapel Workhouse Reception Home for Children to participate in Seder service at Stepney Jewish Schools
19 (a) 5 April 1918
SEEBOHM, A.J. [3903 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 January 1918
SEGAL, CHAYAH SARAH
Passes London University examination
20 (a) 11 October 1918
SEGAL, D.
Re-elected Chairman of Leeds Banner of Zion Society
12 (b) 21 June 1918
SEGAL, I.
Elected Secretary of Cogan Street Hebrew Boys' School Hull
18 (a) 4 January 1918
SEGAL, M.
Letter from on approaching Peace Conference
9 (b) 1 November 1918
SEGAL, M. [10653 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SEGAL, MARK
Letter from on ancestry of Sir William Herschel
11 (b) 28 June 1918
SEGAL, Rev. MOSES H.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Newcastle Zionist Association
14 (b) 12 April 1918
Chairs establishment and election of officers for North-Eastern District Zionist Council
12 (b) 1 March 1918
Elected Secretary of Newcastle Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (b) 22 February 1918
Letter from on presentations made to him and disposal of cheque
16 (b) 12 July 1918

SEGAL, Rev. MOSES H. ... continued
Letter from urging larger supply of kosher meat and butter for observant Jews who cannot use food available to non-Jews
20 (a) 8 February 1918
Meeting held in Newcastle to bid farewell to prior to joining Palestine Zionist Commission
16 (a-b) 12 July 1918
Re-elected Chairman of Newcastle Branch of Russian, Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund
13 (a) 21 June 1918
Resigns as Minister of Old Hebrew Congregation Newcastle prior to joining Palestine Zionist Commission
14 (b) 5 July 1918
SEGAL, N. [35358 Pte. R.W.F.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918
SEGAL, PAUL
Denver resident elected captain of Columbia University's debating teams and awarded medal for success in debate
7 (a) 7 June 1918
SEGALOVITCH, MOSES
Jewish Guard killed by armed gang of Turks and Arabs in Palestine colony of Merchavia
10 (b) 30 August 1918
SEGELMAN [44158 Cpl. Sherwood Foresters]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SEHMAN FAMILY
Murdered by criminals in Zavadov
6 (b) 7 June 1918
SEID[E]MAN, C. [275497 Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
16 (a) 6 September 1918
SEIDEMAN, R. [276577 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SEIGLE, HARRIS
Notice of death
1 (d) 30 August 1918
SELBY, MICHAEL GEORGE [766906 Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 25 October 1918
SELCOVITCH, H. [49003 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918

SELIG, P.
Elected President of Christchurch (New Zealand) Hebrew Congregation
9 (a) 27 December 1918
Unable to accept nomination to represent New Zealand press on visit to England
9 (b) 16 August 11918
SELIGANN, L.B. [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.]
Awarded of Military Cross
10 (a) 10 May 1918
SELIGMAN, H.
Appointed National Fund Commissioner for Cardiff
16 (b) 15 March 1918
SELIGMAN, HERBERT S. [Lt.Col. (Temp.Brig.Gen.) Royal Artillery]
Promoted Brevet Colonel
12 (a) 4 January 1918
SELIGMAN, ISAAC
Discusses whether Joint Foreign Committee should deal with matters connected with Palestine at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
11 (a-b) 6 December 1918
SELIGMAN, L. (Mrs.)
Provides eggs for Passover week at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
19 (a) 5 April 1918
SELIGMAN, L.B. [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SELIGMANN, JACQUES
Guarantees three years rent for Chateau de Madrid Restaurant in Paris to be placed at services of blinded soldiers of Allied forces
15 (a) 10 May 1918
Places his Neuilly chateau at disposal of blind soldiers
22 (b) 28 June 1918
SELIGMANN, L.B. [2/Lt. late Manchester Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
4 (b) 9 August 1918
SELIGSBERG, ALICE
Member of American Zionist Medical Unit replies to welcome given to Unit by London Women's Zionist Association
16 (b) 12 July 1918
SELIGSOHN, H.L. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Awarded Bar to Military Cross
15 (b) 15 November 1918
Awarded Military Cross
4 (b) 9 August 1918

SELIGSOHN, LEON [2/Lt. London Regt.]
King George V confers Military Cross on
15 (b) 15 November 1918
SELIKMAN, HETTIE
Complains about "insulting conditions" laid down by London County Council at examination in insisting that candidates and parents be British born
19 (a) 5 April 1918
SELINE, N.J. [Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.]
Appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 22 March 1918
SELINSKY, A.H. [39471 Sgn. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SELMAN, HARRY [63232 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
14 (a) 18 October 1918
SELMAN, HARRY [London Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 27 September 1918
SELTZER, P. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Doncaster
10 (b) 5 April 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
SEMP, J.
Elected Vice President of Lower Broughton Synagogue Manchester
15 (a) 4 January 1918
21 (a) 13 December 1918
SENDAK, L.
Re-elected Vice President of Bethnal Green Talmud Torah School
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SEPHARD MINYAN SYNAGOGUE ZURICH
Ruffians defile many objects including Scrolls of the Law
8 (b) 26 April 1918
SEPHARDIS
"Mentor" comments on Rev. M. Gaster and
7 (a-b) 21 June 1918
SEPHER TORAH
Donated to Jewish Regiment prior to service abroad
15 (b) 8 February 1918
Presented to Gen. Allenby on his visit to Jerusalem
10 (a) 26 July 1918
SEPHORIM, MENDELE MOCHER [S.I. RABINOVICH]
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918

SEPHORIM, MENDELE MOCHER [S.I. RABINOVICH] ... continued
Funeral in Odessa of
8 (a) 1 February 1918
L. Simon refers to death of at London University Zionist Society
14 (a) 11 January 1918
Memorial meeting held at West End Hebrew Circle for
19 (a) 15 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of author in memorial meeting at Mile End Empire
8 (b) 18 January 1918
Vote of condolence passed on death of at meeting of Executive Council of English Zionist Federation
20 (b) 4 January 1918
SEPIASCHWILI [Pte.]
Member of Jewish Regiment awarded Military Medal
9 (a) 4 October 1918
SERAMBER, C. [J/322 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
SERBIA
Jewish communities in Croatia sign manifesto demanding independence and union of Serb, Croat and Slovene people in one State
8 (b) 3 May 1918
King Peter confers Order of St. Saba on H. Gingold
16 (a) 4 October 1918
SERBIAN RELIEF FUND
Assistance given by for refugees from Monastir who escaped and are living under appalling conditions in Salonika
8 (b) 7 June 1918
SEREDINA-BUDA
Pogrom and massacre in
8 (a) 12 July 1918
SEREMBER, C. [J/1322 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
SERENO, MADGE
Notice of marriage to Jules Rundbaken
1 (c) 22 February 1918
SERGAI, [Air-Gunner United States Air Service]
Funeral of after seaplane accident
20 (b) 25 October 1918
SERLUI, HARRIET
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SERLUI, LEVY
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918

SERVI, Rabbi FERRUCCIO
Appointed Knight of the Order of the Crown by King of Italy
8 (b) 3 May 1918
SETTON, RICHARD
Passes Cambridge Local Examination at Crauford College Maidenhead
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SEVERINSKY, R.
Elected Chairman of Spitalfields Sinai Association
19 (a) 5 July 1918
SEXER, H. [273729 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 918
SEXTON, GEORGE F.
Proprietor of West End Cinema Theatre who actively supports charities with takings from the theatre [Portrait]
25 (b) 22 March 1918
SEXUAL EQUALITY
Sir M. Nathan [Lt.Col.] appointed Secretary to Committee investigating relation between wages of males and females
31 (a) 6 September 1918
SHAAREY ZEDEK SYNAGOGUE WINNIPEG
Memorial to fallen Manitoba soldiers unveiled at
20 (b) - 21 (a) 8 November 1918
SHAFFER, DOLLY
Notice of marriage to Max Lipsey
1 (b) 13 December 1918
SHAFFER, M.
Chairs lecture on "Position of the Jews in Palestine after the War" at Bolton Hebrew Literary Society
18 (b) 4 January 1918
SHAFFER, MARK
Elected Vice President of Blackpool Zionist Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Entertains crippled children at Blackpool Palace Theatre
18 (b) 4 January 1918
SHAFFER, N.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of New Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 19 April 1918
SHAFFNERS, M. [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
SHAFT, J. [J/966 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
Shakespeare season for children at Pavilion Theatre in East End of London
20 (b) 18 October 1918
SHALL, I. [14229 Act.Sgt. South African Infantry]
Killed in action
16 (a) 17 May 1918
SHALLON, S. [G/19963 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SHAMASH, B.
Manchester resident opens fund to assist distressed Jews in Persia
4 (a) 14 June 1918
SHAMMAH, JOSEPH
Provides dinner for inmates of Manchester Home for Aged and Needy
21 (b) 29 November 1918
SHANDEL, Rev. HERMAN
Conducts military service at Chatham Synagogue
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts military service at Crowborough
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Conducts military service at Hastings
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Conducts military service at Ramsgate Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts military service at Seaford Camp
15 (a) 12 April 1918
Conducts military service at Sheerness
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts military service at Shoreham Camp
11 (b) 12 April 1918
Conducts military service at Summerdown Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918
Conducts military service at Tunbridge Wells
15 (a) 1 March 1918

SHANDEL, Rev. HERMAN ... continued
Conducts military service at Woolwich Synagogue
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Letter from on activities and "spiritual guidance" given by military chaplains
16 (a) 26 April 1918
Letter from appealing for welfare of Jewish soldiers in visits and Jewish literature
28 (b) 6 September 1918
Letter from suggesting Jerusalem Temple Garden along the Western Wall
19 (b) 8 November 1918
Visits Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute
16 (a) 26 April 1918
Visits Jewish Regiment during Purim
6 (b) and 13 (b) 8 March 1918
SHANEY, W. [42335 Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SHANGHAI
C. Lobinger lectures on "Jerusalem" in
10 (b) 22 March 1918
D. Sandelson arrives in on way to Tsingtao on diplomatic mission
8 (b) 18 January 1918
Death of I.R. Michael, founder of Shanghai Stock Exchange
8 (b) 22 February 1918
E.I. Ezra re-elected member of Municipal Council
10 (b) 22 March 1918
E.S. Kadoorie donates towards purchase of ambulance for service at the front
8 (b) 9 August 1918
Mrs. E.S. Kadoorie presents cup to American Red Cross Women's Exchange to secure funds to give ambulance for American Forces in France
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Resolution adopted by Jewish community in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 25 January 1918
S.S. Somekh donates towards purchase of ambulance for service at the front
8 (b) 9 August 1918
£5,000 donated in for China Jewish Colony to be established in Palestine
12 (b) 7 June 1918
"SHANGHAI ISRAEL'S MESSENGER"
Resumes publication
19 (a) 6 December 1918

SHANGHAI JEWISH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Establishment of to look after refugees from Russia en route to United States
9 (a) 10 May 1918
SHANGHAI JEWISH CLUB
Establishment of
8 (b) 9 August 1918
SHANGHAI JEWISH COMMUNAL ASSOCIATION
Takes over management of Jewish School and appoints Ladies' Committee to assist poor families
7 (a) 7 June 1918
Meeting of held to arrange funds to assist Jewish organisations in Palestine
12 (a) 1 March 1918
SHANGHAI JEWISH SCHOOL
Bazaar held at
8 (b) 9 August 1918
Jewish Communal Association takes over management of and appoints Ladies' Committee to assist poor families
7 (a) 7 June 1918
Summary annual report
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SHANGHAI MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
N.E.B. Ezra lectures on Zionist movement at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SHANGHAI QUEST SOCIETY
N.E.B. Ezra lectures on "Jewish Conception of God" at
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SHANGHAI ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY
A.H. Sayce lectures on "Jerusalem" at
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SHANGHAI SATURDAY CLUB
D. Sandelson lectures on Zionist movement at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SHANGHAI ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
D. Sandelson lectures at
12 (b) 7 June 1918
SHANNON, RACHEL
Passes London College of Music in Liverpool
4 (a) 9 August 1918
SHAPERO, L. [1371 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
10 (a) 10 May 1918
SHAPIRO, H. [1875 Sgt. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918

SHAPIRO, Rev. I.
Conducts service held in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl at Tottenham Synagogue
13 (b) 5 July 1918
Conducts special service to commemorate jubilee of consecration of North London Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
Reads service at jubilee celebration of consecration of North London Synagogue
10 (b) 14 June 1918
Recovers from indisposition and officiates at New Synagogue
19 (b) 1 November 1918
SHAPIRO, I. [73800 Pte. Notts. & Derby Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SHAPIRO, L. [252530 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
SHAPIRO, SOPHIE
Elected Vice Chairman of Manchester Poalei Zion
18 (b) 25 October 1918
SHAPIRO, V.
Moves vote of no confidence against Lord Swaythling at special meeting of Federation of Synagogues
13 (b) - 14 (a) 18 January 1918
SHARE, MAX
Elected Secretary of Sunderland Zionist Association
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
SHARE, RACHEL
Manchester resident J. Austin seeks sister from Manchester and Philadelphia through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
SHAREH EL MAGRABY SYNAGOGUE, CAIRO
Jewish Regiment attend
11 (a) 12 April 1918
SHARFF (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Llanelly Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 20 December 1918
SHARP, JOSEPH
Notice of death
1 (c) 5 July 1918
SHARP, L. [57426 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
SHARP, S.S. [19102 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918

SHARPE, RACHEL [Mrs. MORRIS SHARPE]
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
SHATCOFSKY, H. [132092 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
SHATUNOVSKY, M.
Odessa University Council of Professors rejects for post of professor
8 (b) 18 January 1918
SHATZ, M. [8118 Pte. South African Infantry]
Killed in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918
SHAVELSON, HILDA
Elected Treasurer of London Young Zion Association
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Lectures on Palestine at London Young Zion Association
13 (a) 1 February 1918
SHAW, GEORGE T.
Chairs lecture on "Semitic Proverbs" at Liverpool Jewish Centre
17 (a) 18 January 1918
SHAW, H.
States inadequate response to appeal made on behalf of Margate Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 24 May 1918
SHAW, J. [33887 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Killed in action
13 (a) 15 March 1918
SHAW, JOSEPH [Tmr. Devonport Naval Camp]
Relates departure of contingent of Judeans from Devonport
8 (b) 23 August 1918
SHAW STREET SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
Hesped in memory of Rabbi Michael Hovsha held at
18 (b) 15 February 1918
SHAY, LEIZER
Russian resident seeks M. Magazelm in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SHEARE, S. [162614 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Killed in action
6 (b) 2 August 1918
SHEARN, R.E. [Capt.]
Adjutant for London Companies of Jewish Lads' Brigade in annual camp at Wallingford
14 (a) 16 August 1918
Commands members of 1st London Cadet Battalion Jewish Lads' Brigade at sports day in Richmond Park
19 (a) 12 April 1918

SHECHITA
Swiss authorities suspend regulations against Shechita as a result of scarcity of meat
8 (b) 3 May 1918
Swiss Federal Council abolishes prohibition against Jewish method of slaughtering animals
8 (b) 19 April 1918
SHECHITA BOARD
Debate on dismissal of officials held at special meeting of
9 (a) 17 May 1918
Discussion on finances and election of officers for
14 (a) 19 July 1918
Discussion on funds of held at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
10 (a) 29 November 1918
Discussion on President's desire to resign at special meeting of
8 (b) 18 October 1918
Discussion on strike of Shochetim if salaries are not increased and permanent position of employees at special meeting of
20 (a-b) 6 September 1918
Letter from Dayan S.I. Hillman on staffing level of
20 (b) 13 September 1918
Letter from J.M. Levy on reasons for resigning as President of
20 (b) 6 September 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
12 (a) 5 April 1918
Warns of restricted meat supply
21 (b) 15 March 1918
SHECTMAN, M.
Elected President of South Shields Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918
SHEDLOW, H. [265797 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
"SHEENY"
Letter from "C" questioning derivation of word "Sheeny"
9 (b) 5 July 1918
SHEFFIELD
H. Benjamin appointed by Board of Deputies distributor of Kosher food for
10 (b) 24 May 1918
H.R. Finebloom lectures on Jewish National Fund at Foresters' Hall
17 (b) 19 April 1918
Special meeting of local branch of Jewish National Fund Commission
12 (b) 30 August 1918

SHEFFIELD BRANCH OF LEAGUE OF NATIONS' SOCIETY
Rabbi B.I. Cohen speaks at meeting of local clergy held with view to establish
16 (b) 1 February 1918
SHEFFIELD CENTRAL SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 17 May 1918
SHEFFIELD HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 10 May 1918
L. Dempsey presents breastplate and shield to
18 (a) 18 January 1918
SHEFFIELD JEWISH COMMUNITY
Organise stall at Jumble Sale held in Cutler's Hall and hand £65 to Sheffield Soldiers' Personal Comforts Depot Fund
6 (b) 24 May 1918
SHEFFIELD JEWISH LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 1 November 1918
SHEFFIELD JEWISH LADIES' DORCAS SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 1 November 1918
SHEFFIELD JUNIOR ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Election of officers after Sheffield Young Men's Zionist Association amalgamates with
19 (a) 25 October 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 16 August 1918
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich lectures on "Zionism and how it affects Young Jewry" at
14 (b) 27 December 1918
SHEFFIELD JUNIOR ZIONIST SOCIETY
Inaugural meeting of
19 (a) 8 November 1918
SHEFFIELD SOLDIERS' COMFORTS COMMITTEE
Members arrange tea and social for troops
21 (a) 20 December 1918
SHEFFIELD SYNAGOGUE
Election of Building Committee to build a new synagogue to commemorate Jewish participation in the war
26 (b) 20 December 1918
Hospital Sunday observed at
16 (b) 1 February 1918
Memorial service for Rabbi M.B. Dagutski held at
10 (b) 29 November 1918

SHEFFIELD SYNAGOGUE ... continued

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at
15 (a) 1 March 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in children's service at
10 (b) 24 May 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches on intermarriage at
14 (a) 27 September 1918

SHEFFIELD TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL

Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 April 1918

Concert given in aid of
18 (b) 4 January 1918

Council meeting of
18 (a) 18 January 1918

S.H. Finklestone conducts choir from in Hospital Sunday service at Sheffield Synagogue
16 (b) 1 February 1918

SHEFFIELD YOUNG MEN'S ZIONIST ASSOCIATION

Amalgamates with Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
19 (a) 25 October 1918

Meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 14 June 1918

SHEFFIELD ZIONIST ASSOCIATION

Addition to report of in 19 July issue
10 (b) 26 July 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 6 December 1918

G. Bronks lectures on "The Palestinian Turks" at
21 (a) 22 March 1918

H.R. Finebloom lectures on work of Jewish National Fund in Palestine at
12 (b) 10 May 1918

M. Goldblum lectures on "The Synagogue: Its Relationship to Jewish Youth" at
14 (b) 12 April 1918

Meeting of
16 (b) 22 February 1918

Rabbi B.I. Cohen lectures on "A Word about some of our Prayers" at
16 (b) 15 March 1918

SHEFFIELD ZIONIST ASSOCIATION ... continued
Rabbi M.L. Epstein lectures on "The Meaning of Shekolim" at
13 (a) 8 March 1918
Support given to appeal for Zionist Preparation Fund at public meeting held by
17 (a) 19 July 1918
SHEKEL DEMONSTRATION
English Zionist Federation arranges
9 (b) - 10 (a) 23 August 1918
SHEKEL MONTH
Editorial on
6 (a) 23 August 1918
SHEKURY, CECIL [2/Lt. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Brief biography of
14 (a) 28 June 1918
Killed in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
SHEPHERD, B. [359440 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SHEPHERD, EVELYN MARY
Notice of marriage to Alphonse N. Abrahams [Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve]
1 (b) 28 June 1918
SHEPHERD, S. [29878 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SHEPHERD'S BUSH AND HAMMERSMITH ZIONIST SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Meeting of
17 (b) 19 April 1918
Public meeting held by
16 (a) 3 May 1918
Rev. G. Kirsner chairs inaugural meeting of
12 (b) 8 March 1918
Rev. G. Kusner lectures on life of Dr. Herzl at
18 (b) 28 June 1918
SHEPHERD'S BUSH SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION
Rev. I. Levy conducts Chanucah service for
20 (b) - 21 (a) 6 December 1918
SHEPHERD'S BUSH SYNAGOGUE
Presentations made to
20 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. G. Kirsner preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918

SHEPHERD'S BUSH SYNAGOGUE AND TALMUD TORAH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 15 November 1918
SHEPHERD'S BUSH TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Farm outing for pupils of
16 (a) 23 August 1918
SHERBROOKE, MICHAEL
Entertains audience at Literary and Philharmonic Circle with Jewish stories
11 (a) 24 May 1918
SHEREK, P. [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Missing in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
SHERER, ROSE
Presentation made to, on marriage to Nathan Silverstone [Pte.] on behalf of Stepney Jewish Girls' Guild
19 (a) 10 May 1918
SHERMAN, AHRON
Russian resident Chaim Sherman seeks brother in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
SHERMAN, CHAIM
Russian resident seeks brother Ahron Sherman in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
SHERMAN, S.
Publication of article "The Educational Ladder" in "Reynolds Newspaper" by
25 (a) 8 February 1918
Publication of article "The Future of Science" in "Reynold's Newspaper" by
19 (a) 10 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Louis Barnett Abrahams by
4 (b) 14 June 1918
SHEROWITZ, RAPHAEL
Passes examination of Conjoint Board of Ireland of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
19 (b) 12 April 1918
SHEROWITZ, WILLIAM
Passes examination of Conjoint Board of Ireland of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
19 (b) 12 April 1918
SHERWIN, KITTY
Presentation made to, on behalf of Committee of Brighton Jewish Soldiers' Institute, prior to leaving district
21 (a) 8 November 1918

SHERWINTER, HIRSCH JONAH
Death of Hebrew scholar in Jerusalem previously resident in Edinburgh
18 (b) 15 November 1918
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 November 1918
SHERWOOD, H. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SHEVAM, A.
Presents cover for Sepher Torah to United Synagogue Newcastle
19 (a) 13 September 1918
SHEVUOTH
Rev. L. Morris conducts service in Italy
8 (b) 14 June 1918
SHEWENSKI, MAIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 December 1918
SHIBKO, ISSY [15500 Cpl. Welsh Regt.]
Killed in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
Memorial service held at Cardiff Synagogue for
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Missing in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 29 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
12 (b) 29 November 1918
SHIBKO, M.B.
Elected Secretary to Advisory Panel for training disabled soldiers in watch and clock making
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Patents watch to be used by blind people
16 (b) 11 October 1918
SHIENBLUM (Mr.)
Re-elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Banner of Zion Society
12 (b) 21 June 1918
SHIERS, FREDERICK A.
Elected Vice President of Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation
13 (a) 7 June 1918
SHIERS, W.H. [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (a) 22 March 1918
SHILCO, E. [204389 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918

SHILES, E. [204389 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
SHILKS, E. [204389 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
SHIMBERG, S. [22/32949 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
SHINEBERG, I. [2129 Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
SHINEMAN, L. [42254 Pte. Norfolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
SHIPWRECKS
Over one thousand Jewish refugees fleeing to Russia from Turkish oppression drowned in sinking of "Oryol" in Caspian Sea
9 (a) 5 July 1918
SHIRE, M.
Elected Treasurer of English Zionist Federation
12 (b) 8 March 1918
Lectures on the work of Jewish Colonial Trust and appeals for support of shares at Bournemouth Synagogue
24 (b) 6 September 1918
SHISKIN, CECILIA
Passes Glasgow University medical examination
24 (b) 25 October 1918
SHISKIN, MARY
Passes Glasgow University medical examination
24 (b) 25 October 1918
SHIVAT ZION COMMITTEES
Establishment of repatriation committees in Cairo, Alexandria and Port Said to arrange return of Jews as soon as possible
11 (b) 18 January 1918
SHLESBERG, LENA
Awarded bursary and free admission to Manchester High School by Manchester Education Committee
14 (b) 16 August 1918
SHLESBERG, MORRIS
Awarded scholarship by Manchester Education Committee
14 (b) 16 August 1918
SHLOIMOVITZ, A.
Elected Vice President of United Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Manchester
16 (b) 26 April 1918

SHLOUNDE, ELIZABETH
Passes London University examination
17 (b) 12 July 1918
19 (a) 19 July 1918
SHMELNIK
Pogrom in
8 (b) 6 December 1918
SHNECK, H.
Elected Governor of Manchester Jewish Hospital
13 (a) 7 June 1918
SHNEIDER, H.
Elected Treasurer of Hull Bikkur Cholim Society
16 (b) 1 February 1918
SHOCHETIM
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz settles financial dispute between Liverpool Shechita Board and
24 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Discussion on strike of over salaries at special meeting of Shechita Board
20 (a-b) 6 September 1918
SHOCK, CHARLES
Notice of marriage to Hilda Cohen
1 (b) 15 March 1918
SHOCK, J.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Great Synagogue Liverpool and delegate to Board of Guardians
21 (b) 29 November 1918
SHOCKETT, D. (Miss)
Presentation made to, on behalf of members of Newcastle Daughters of Zion Society, on marriage
14 (b) 27 December 1918
SHOEL, Rabbi
Letter from on 200th anniversary of death of Rabbi Zebi Hirsh Ashkenzi ("Haham Zebi")
19 (b) 12 April 1918
SHOMRIM
Jewish Guard M. Segalovitch killed by armed gang of Turks and Arabs in Palestine colony of Merchavia
10 (b) 30 August 1918
SHONGOLD, LOTTIE
Notice of marriage to Bert Myers
1 (b) 1 March 1918
SHONICK, H. [42289 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
10 (a) 1 March 1918
SHONMAN, MIREL [MIRLE] [Mrs. JACOB SHONMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 February 1918
2 (c) 25 January 1918

SHOOLMAN, C. [298026 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
SHOOLMAN, Rev. M.
Elected Rabbi and Minister of Wilkes Street Synagogue Chevra Torah
19 (a) 18 January 1918
SHOOT, A.
Elected Treasurer of New Road Synagogue
19 (a) 10 May 1918
SHOPHAR
Publication of article "Shophar as a Symbol of Jewish Loyalty" by Rev. A. Mischon
18 (b) 6 September 1918
"SHOPHAR AS A SYMBOL OF JEWISH LOYALTY, THE"
Publication of article by Rev. A. Mischon
18 (b) 6 September 1918
SHOWMAN, S. [12334 Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Killed in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
SHPAY, MEYER ITZCHOK
Schmuel Shpay, Russian resident, seeks son in Liverpool through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SHPAY, SCHMUEL
Russian resident seeks Salomon Sandler in Manchester through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
Russian resident seeks son Meyer Itzchok Shpay in Liverpool through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SHRAGE, M. [26363 Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
SHRAGER, E. [Capt. Middlesex Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
18 (b) 29 November 1918
SHRIEN, ISAAC
Ashkenazi representative on Jerusalem Town Council
10 (b) 22 March 1918
SHUCK, JANIE
Passes Associated Board piano examination in Manchester
27 (b) 25 January 1918
SHUCK, JENNY
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
SHULEBERG, H. [31224 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918

SHULMAN, A.
Elected Vice President of Leeds Zionist Association
20 (b) 25 January 1918
SHULMAN, B. [267000 Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 2 August 1918
SHULMAN, H.
Appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at Inverness Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SHULMAN, H.M. [202032 Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SHULMAN, I. [49972 Pte. Irish Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SHULMAN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Talmud Torah Building Fund
26 (b) 28 June 1918
Presents linoleum for vestry rooms to South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
18 (b) 27 September 1918
SHULMAN, J. [49772 Pte. Enniskillen Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SHULMAN, JACK
Passes London University medical examination
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SHULMAN, JACOB
Passes Glasgow University examination
9 (b) 2 August 1918
SHULMAN, LILLIAN
Notice of marriage to Lewis Phillips
1 (c) 9 August 1918
SHULMAN (Mr.)
Chairs lecture on "New Worlds for Old" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
16 (a) 8 March 1918
SHURANCE, H. [204507 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SHURMAN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
19 (a) 8 November 1918
SHURMAN, S.H. [L/Cpl. Durham Light Infantry]
Lectures on "Carrying on a Great Ideal" at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
19 (a) 6 December 1918

SHURRANCE [204507 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
SHWAM, A. (Miss)
Re-elected Secretary of Newcastle Branch of Russian, Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund
13 (a) 21 June 1918
SHWAM, A. (Mrs.)
Presents cover for Sepher Torah to Jesmond Synagogue Newcastle
18 (b) 4 January 1918
SHYMAN, S.
Elected Vice President of Kovno Synagogue Manchester
9 (b) 17 May 1918
SHYMAN, W. [21348 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SIAM
Prince D. Varopakar expresses support of Government for Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918
SIBERIA
Pogroms in
8 (a) 8 November 1918
SICHEL, WALTER
Text of article published in "Nineteenth Century and After" by challenging Zionist movement and Balfour Declaration
19 (b) - 20 (a) 4 January 1918
SIDEBOTHAM, HERBERT
Principal guest at dinner held at Liverpool University Club
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Review of book "England and Palestine: Essays towards the Restoration of the Jewish State" by
25 (b) 25 October 1918
SIDLE, SIMON
Elected President of Ebbw Vale Zionist Society
16 (b) 22 February 1918
SIDON
Poverty and distress among Jews in
14 (a) 15 November 1918
SIEDLCE
Pogrom in
8 (b) 6 December 1918
Six Jews killed in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
SIEFF, I.
Elected Vice President of English Zionist Federation
13 (a) 15 February 1918

SIEFF, ISRAEL MOSES
Appeals for support of Palestine Zionist Commission at Newport Zionist Society
12 (b) 1 March 1918
Appointed English representative on Palestinian Commission
12 (b) 15 December 1918
Lectures on "Zionism" at Manchester Junior Zionist Society
15 (a) 5 April 1918
Speaks in discussion on visit by Jewish Commission to Palestine to lay foundation of a Jewish State at conference held by Leeds Joint Zionist Committee
20 (a) 25 January 1918
Speaks in support of Balfour Declaration at meeting convened by Cardiff Zionist Association at Cory Hall
20 (a-b) 4 January 1918

SIEFF, ISRAEL MOSES (Mrs.)
Elected President of Manchester Ivriyah School for Girls
16 (a) 1 March 1918
Lectures on American Zionist Medical Unit at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
17 (a) 19 July 1918
Lectures on "Education of the Jewish Girl" at Leeds Ladies' Zionist Association
9 (a) 31 May 1918
Lectures on "Jewish Women and Jewish Nationalism" at Leeds Jewish Young Mens' Institute
9 (a) 31 May 1918
Lectures on "The Progress of Zionism Since the World War" at Manchester Junior Zionist Society
19 (a) 8 November 1918

SIEFF, J.E.
Awarded scholarship at Manchester Grammar School
21 (a) 4 January 1918

SIEFF, S.M. (Mrs.)
Lectures on "Woman and the Jewish National Movement" at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
17 (b) 29 November 1918

SIEGAL [2304472 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918

SIEGAL, A. [90537 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

SIEGAL, ISAAC
Member of United States Jewish Army and Navy Welfare Board in France
14 (a) 2 August 1918

SIEGEL, ISAAC M.
Offers to erect hospital in New York for War or Navy Department of Government
10 (b) 21 June 1918
SIEGELSTEIN, P.A.
Member of Committee of American Union of Rumanian Jews which appeals to President Wilson to assist in ending persecution of Jews by Rumanian Government
7 (b) 11 January 1918
SIEGENBERG, EMANUEL MORRIS
Notice of death
2 (c) 25 January 1918
SIEGER, P. [386214 Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SIELK, W.
Details year's finances at special meeting of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
16 (b) - 17 (b) 12 April 1918
Elected Honorary President of Leeds Zionist Association
20 (b) 25 January 1918
Elected Treasurer of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Presents balance sheet at half yearly meeting of New Briggate Hebrew Congregation Leeds
14 (a-b) 30 August 1918
SIEVE, I.
Lectures on "Philo, a Great Jewish Philosopher" at Queen's Park Zionist Society
14 (b) 27 December 1918
SIGEL, FINA
Passes Associated Board examination at Mansfield College
7 (b) 27 December 1918
Passes Associated Board piano examination at Mansfield College
4 (a) 9 August 1918
SIGNAIEWSKY, AARON
Presentation made to, on his Barmitzvah, at special meeting of Anglo-Jewish Preceptors' Association
26 (a) 25 January 1918
SIGNAIEWSKY, Rev. M.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected Vice President of Anglo-Jewish Preceptor's Association
19 (a) 10 May 1918
SILBERFARB, MOSES
Appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs in Ukraine
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Arrested in Kieff
8 (b) 1 November 1918

SILBERFARB, MOSES ... continued
Secretary for Jewish affairs in Ukraine states that his department is engaged in suppression of anti-Semitism
8 (a-b) 12 April 1918
SILCOVE, SAM
Notice of marriage to Annie Resser
1 (b) 14 June 1918
SILGOVITCH, V.H. [36942 Pte. Gloucestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918
SILMAN, LILIAN
Passes Cambridge Senior Examination at Minerva College Leicester
15 (b) 13 September 1918
Passes College of Preceptors examinations at Minerva College Leicester
27 (b) 25 January 1918
SILMAN, M.
Chairs meeting of Leeds Jewish Ladies' Visiting Committee
23 (b) 6 December 1918
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Jewish Representative Council
14 (a) 26 July 1918
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Talmud Torah School
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Entertains wounded soldiers at his residence in Leeds
19 (a) 15 March 1918
Member of deputation established at meeting of Executive to acquire land from City Council for new school premises
24 (b) 28 June 1918
SILVER, A. [L/Cpl.]
Notice of death on active service
2 (c) 15 November 1918
SILVER, A. [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Dies on active service
15 (a) 15 November 1918
SILVER, AARON GIDEON
Passes London University medical examination
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SILVER, B. [27350 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
SILVER, BEN
Notice of marriage to Rose Spira
1 (c) 27 September 1918
1 (c) 4 October 1918
SILVER, CISSIE
Notice of marriage to Alfred Kirsch
1 (b) 21 June 1918

SILVER, I.
Elected Treasurer of Londonderry Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 10 May 1918
SILVER, J. [133730 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
SILVER, J. [133730 Pte. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
SILVER, J. [17495 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SILVER, JOHN [Pte. Yorks. & Lancs. Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 26 April 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
10 (b) 26 April 1918
SILVER, L. [B/629 Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SILVER, S. [156237 Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SILVERBERG, ESTHER [Mrs. DAVID SILVERBERG]
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
SILVERBERG, I.
Elected President of New Road Synagogue
19 (a) 10 May 1918
SILVERBERG, J.
Chairs meeting of members of New Road Synagogue
16 (b) 2 August 1918
SILVERHAMER, SOPHIE
Notice of marriage to Fred Binder
1 (b) 15 February 1918
SILVERMAN, ALEX.
Notice of marriage to Ivy Cohen
1 (b) 8 November 1918
SILVERMAN, B. [57443 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
SILVERMAN, H. [48082 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918
SILVERMAN, Rev. HENRY P.
Appointed Military Chaplain
20 (a) 29 November 1918

SILVERMAN, Rev. HENRY P. ... continued
Elected Secretary of Oxford Road Jewish Literary and Debating Society Manchester
15 (b) 11 October 1918
Passes examination at Manchester University
18 (a) 12 July 1918
Passes honours examination in Oriental Studies at Manchester University
17 (b) 5 July 1918
Preaches at Portsmouth Synagogue
17 (b) 19 July 1918
Preaches in Chanucah service at Portsmouth Synagogue
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Oxford Road Synagogue Manchester prior to leaving for France
23 (a) 6 December 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Ben Satinoff Davies [Pte.] by
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Jack Friend [Pte.] by
15 (a-b) 15 November 1918
SILVERMAN, ISAAC
Awarded first prize for essay on "Patriotism and War" at Liverpool Hebrew Higher Grade School
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SILVERMAN, J. [1045213 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
SILVERMAN, LEONARD
Notice of marriage to Beatrice Bibro
1 (c) 16 August 1918
SILVERMAN, M. [2672423 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
8 (a) 23 August 1918
SILVERMAN, M.J.
Elected President of Manchester Rumanian Benevolent Society
19 (a) 18 October 1918
SILVERMAN, MORRIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
SILVERMAN, Rev. N.
Preaches in War Anniversary Service held at Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918
Re-elected Minister at Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol Synagogue
14 (b) 30 August 1918
SILVERMAN, RACHEL
Passes London College of Music in Liverpool
4 (a) 9 August 1918

SILVERMAN, RAIE
Notice of marriage to Sidney Schieffer
1 (c) 1 March 1918
Presentation made to on marriage to Sidney Schieffer at Vine Court Synagogue
19 (a) 1 March 1918
SILVERMAN, S. [50700 Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SILVERSTEIN, H.M. [Cadet Canadian Royal Air Force]
Dies on active service
12 (a) 8 November 1918
SILVERSTEIN, M. [33342 L/Cpl. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SILVERSTEIN, S.
Elected Treasurer of Jesmond Jewish Debating and Literary Society
18 (b) 1 March 1918
SILVERSTON, BERTRAM
Elected Treasurer of Birmingham Jewish Religious Instruction Board
18 (b) 12 July 1918
SILVERSTON, JOSEPH D.
Awarded Pathology Scholarship tenable at Durham College of Medicine University and awarded prizes in many medical subjects
31 (a) 6 September 1918
SILVERSTONE, A. (Miss)
Elected Treasurer of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
SILVERSTONE, ALBERT GODFREY (BERTIE)
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SILVERSTONE, HENRY (Mrs.)
Elected President of Llanelly Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 20 December 1918
SILVERSTONE, LENA [Mrs. MORRIS SILVERSTONE]
Notice of death
1 (d) 8 March 1918
SILVERSTONE, M.
Elected President of Blackpool United Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
SILVERSTONE, M. [28489 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
16 (a) 24 May 1918

SILVERSTONE, NATHAN [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Notice of marriage to Rose Scherer
1 (c) 10 May 1918
SILVERSTONE, S.
Elected Delegate of Manchester Shechita Board to Talmud Torah
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Shechita Board
13 (a) 7 June 1918
SILVESTER, HENRY
Will of
17 (a) 25 January 1918
SIMANS, H.M.
Arranges concert at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
18 (a) 15 February 1918
Elected Vice Chairman and chairs debate at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
24 (b) 25 January 1918
SIMANTOV[N], A. [36604 Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SIMANTOV[N], H. [36604 Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SIMBLER, D. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
13 (a) 1 February 1918
SIMFEROPOL
Jews massacred in pogrom
8 (a) 19 April 1918
SIMLO, R. [12990 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Missing in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SIMMONDS, A.W. [315024 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
10 (a) 21 June 1918
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SIMMONDS, SIMON
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SIMMONS, BERNARD E. [Pte. Canadian Scottish Regt.]
Tributes paid to memory of
12 (a) 8 November 1918
SIMMONS, H. [39168 Pte. Somerset Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918

SIMMONS, HENRIETTA
Passes Trinity College piano examination
22 (b) 20 December 1918
SIMMONS, I. [4905 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SIMMONS, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 January 1918
SIMMONS, J.A. [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.]
Prisoner of War
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SIMMONS, L. [50157 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SIMMONS, LIZZIE
Elected Secretary of Birmingham Jewish Board of Guardians
12 (b) 20 September 1918
SIMMONS, S. [572559 Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
SIMMONS, SAMUEL [C.P.O. Royal Naval Air Service]
Notice of marriage to Letty Myers
1 (c) 15 March 1918
SIMMONS, SAMUEL SIMON BARNETT
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of at annual meeting of Birmingham Hebrew Congregation
16 (b) 21 June 1918
Tributes paid to memory of Birmingham citizen
18 (a) 10 May 1918
Will of
11 (a) 12 July 1918
SIMMONS, V.E. [77175 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
SIMMONS, Rev. VIVIAN G.
Accompanies Rev. M. Adler on visit to Aldershot Command
8 (b) 4 October 1918
Arranges War Anniversary Service held at headquarters of Aldershot Young Men's Christian Association
11 (a) 9 August 1918
Conducts military service at Aldershot
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Conducts military service at Stanhope Camp
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

SIMMONS, Rev. VIVIAN G. ... continued
Elected President of Jewish Soldiers' Club in Aldershot
11 (a) and 16 (a) 19 April 1918
Elected to Executive Council of Jewish Welfare Committee
25 (a) 22 November 1918
Lectures on "My Experiences as an Army Chaplain" at West London Synagogue Association
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Lectures on "Officiating Clergymen and their relations to Troops and other Denominations" at Conference of Military Chaplains
14 (a) 1 March 1918
Preaches at West London Synagogue attended by contingent of American Judeans
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Preaches on materialism at West London Synagogue
13 (a) 19 July 1918
Preaches in special Chanucah service at Y.M.C.A. Headquarters Aldershot
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Speaks on differentiation between Jews and Christians in the services at Conference of Jewish War Workers
13 (a) 26 July 1918

SIMON (Mr).
Notice of death in America
2 (a) 18 January 1918

SIMON, A.
Chairs meeting and elected President of Redhill and District Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918

SIMON, Rev. ABRAM
Conversion of Washington reverend to Zionism
12 (a) 21 June 1918

SIMON, ALEC
Convenor in concert in aid of Consumptive Fund held at Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (b) 15 February 1918

SIMON, B. [52685 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918

SIMON, ELLEN
Notice of marriage to Isidore Barczinsky [Royal Air Force]
1 (b) 6 September 1918

SIMON, H.
Appointed Under-Secretary of State in Prussia
8 (b) 27 December 1918

SIMON, Rev. ISIDORE
Examines pupils of Southport Hebrew and Religion Classes
24 (a) 22 March 1918

SIMON, Rev. ISIDORE ... continued
Lectures on "Ancient Jewish Colleges in Babylon" at Oxford Road Jewish Literary and Debating Society
23 (a) 25 January 1918
Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at South Manchester Synagogue
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Preaches at re-opening of South Manchester Synagogue
13 (a) 23 August 1918
Preaches at South Manchester Synagogue
23 (a) 25 January 1918
Preaches in Chanucah service held at South Manchester Synagogue
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Re-elected Secretary of Manchester Jewish Visitation Board
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Rev. David Wasserzug by
16 (b) 27 December 1918
SIMON, J. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Cavalry
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SIMON, JAMES
Attends Jewish peace conference in Berlin
8 (b) 15 February 1918
Member of deputation assured by German Chancellor that Government interested in favourable solution to Jewish question in Rumania
9 (a) 12 April 1918
SIMON, JULIUS
Hague Head Office of Jewish National Fund issues in pamphlet form address delivered by outlining steps for Jewish colonisation of Palestine
18 (b) 18 January 1918
SIMON, LEON
Chairs lecture on anti-Semitism at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
18 (b) 18 January 1918
Chairs lecture on "Two Jewish Utopias" at London University Zionist Society and refers to death of Mendele Mocher Sephorim
14 (a) 11 January 1918
Chairs memorial meeting for Mendele Mocher Sephorim held at West End Hebrew Circle
19 (a) 15 February 1918
Dinner given by London University Zionist Society to in honour of his return from Palestine
15 (a) 2 August 1918
Editorial on appeal by for more support for Talmud Torah School for Girls
5 (b) 30 August 1918

SIMON, LEON ... continued

Lectures on "Achad Ha'am and Political Zionism" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
15 (b) 1 February 1918

Lectures on changes in Palestine at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Lectures on conditions in Palestine at meeting of Executive Council of English Zionist Federation
16 (b) 2 August 1918

Lectures on his visit to Palestine at London Women's Zionist Association
14 (a) 15 November 1918

Lectures on "Zionism" at London Young Zion Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918

Lectures on Zionism in Palestine at Association of East London Zionists
13 (a) 16 August 1918

Letter from appealing for support for Talmud Torah School for Girls in London
15 (a) 30 August 1918

London University Zionist Society arranges dinner in honour of
17 (a) 19 July 1918

Message from member of Palestine Zionist Commission read at public meeting held by London Mizrachi
16 (b) 12 July 1918

President of relief department of Palestine Zionist Association
12 (a) 10 May 1918

Relates work being done in Palestine at meeting of members of synagogues in West London held under auspices of Synagogue Committee of English Zionist Federation
16 (b) 2 August 1918

Reports on conditions in Palestine at Shekel Demonstration arranged by English Zionist Federation
9 (b) - 10 (a) 23 August 1918

Reports on work of Palestine Commission at Conference of Zionist Workers
10 (b) 26 July 1918

Welcomes American Zionist Medical Unit at London Opera House
15 (a) 19 July 1918

SIMON, L.J.

Elected President of Brixton Synagogue Burial Benefit Society
26 (a) 3 May 1918

SIMON, MAURICE

Lectures on "Jewish Culture" at Liverpool Jewish Centre
16 (b) 5 April 1918

Lectures on "The Place of Palestine in the Life of the Modern Jew" at Manchester Jewish Students' Association
22 (b) 22 November 1918

SIMON, P.
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Middlesbrough Hebrew and Religion Classes
17 (b) 26 April 1918
Chairs semi annual meeting of Middlesbrough Jewish Board of Guardians
6 (b) 28 June 1918
Re-elected Treasurer of Middlesbrough Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 11 October 1918
SIMON, SALIS (Mrs.)
Elected President of Manchester Jewish Ladies' Visiting Association
15 (a) 21 June 1918
Presentation made to President of Manchester Jewish Ladies' Visiting Association on 70th birthday
17 (a) 15 November 1918
SIMON, VICTOR HERMAN [Maj. Royal Engineers]
Will of
9 (a) 18 January 1918
SIMONS, A. [41881 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SIMONS, A. [508 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SIMONS, C.G. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant North Staffordshire Regiment
14 (b) 25 January 1918
SIMONS, E.G. [2/Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 19 April 1918
SIMONS, F. [301755 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
SIMONS, I.J. [2/Lt. London Vol. Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 11 January 1918
SIMONS, J.A. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Machine Gun Corps
25 (a) 22 November 1918
SIMONS, M.
Nominated for Vice President of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 20 December 1918
SIMONS, MICHAEL
Elected Honorary President of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Successful operation undergone by Glasgow resident
18 (b) 15 February 1918

SIMONS, P. [201704 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Killed in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918
SIMONS, P.B.
Elected Secretary of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 1 November 1918
SIMONS, R. [Gnr. Royal Artillery]
Mentioned in Despatches
10 (a) 21 June 1918
SIMONS, S. [Cpl. Essex Regt.]
Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
12 (b) 8 November 1918
SIMS, P.
Chairs lecture on "Ancient Persian Mythology" at New Era Circle
19 (a) 18 January 1918
SIMS, Rev. W.E.
Chairs lecture on "The Geography of the Holy Land" at Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society
18 (b) - 19 (a) 6 December 1918
SINAI LEAGUE
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 4 January 1918
SINBERG, A. [654 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
SINGAPORE
Jewish residents subscribe for hut in Jerusalem
9 (a) 5 April 1918
SINGER, BENE
Rumanian resident Ethel Rabinowitz seeks son in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
22 (a) 25 January 1918
SINGER, ISIDORE
Publication of article "French as a World Language" in "New York Times" on French being an obligatory subject of education by
11 (b) 23 August 1918
SINGER, J. [61101 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
SINGER, JOSEPH
Dairyman fined for selling adulterated milk
11 (a) 17 May 1918
SINGER MEMORIAL FUND
Distribution of prizes to prizewinners
20 (a) 27 December 1918
SINGER, P.
Elected Treasurer of Lower Broughton Synagogue Manchester
21 (a) 13 December 1918

SINGER, S. [Mrs.]
Tribute paid to memory of Humphrey J. Phillips by
12 (b) 19 April 1918
SINGER, SARAH
Notice of marriage to Joseph Meyers
1 (c) 31 May 1918
SINSON, Rabbi
Elected President of Leeds Degel Jerusalem
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Preaches in War Anniversary Service held at St. Alban's Street Synagogue
11 (a) 9 August 1918
"SIONISME POLITIQUE ET SON FONDATEUR, LE"
Review of book by B. Hagani
17 (b) and 19 (a) 27 December 1918
SIONS, G.
Awarded Singer Memorial Prize
20 (a) 27 December 1918
SIRKIN, M.N.
Directs Jewish affairs in Kieff
6 (b) 7 June 1918
SIROTA, ABEGAIL
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
SIROTO, ABIGAIL
Passes Trinity College piano examination in Manchester
27 (b) 25 January 1918
SIROTO, Rev. J.
Conducts consecration of Warsaw Synagogue Manchester
14 (a) 30 August 1918
SISRANI
Jews murdered in anti-Jewish riot
10 (a) 4 October 1918
SISSENWAIN, L. [Cpl. Canadian Infantry]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
SIVE, LOUIS
Passes medical examination at Glasgow University
17 (b) 12 April 1918
SKAWINA
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
SKINNER, HAROLD [Gnr.]
Notice of marriage to Ray Blackman
1 (b) 1 November 1918
SKINSLEY, HANNAH
Notice of marriage to Harry Defries
1 (b) 18 October 1918

SKITTEN, NETTY
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
SKLAR, J.
Lectures on "Assimilation" at London University Jewish Students' Union
27 (a) 25 October 1918
SKLENOFSKY, I. [573499 Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SKLINOFSKY, I. [573499 Pte. Prisoner of War Co.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918
SKLOVSKY, S.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Honorary President of Edinburgh Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
21 (a) 15 March 1918
SKOMORSHKA
Peasants in Ukrainian villages of Lubianovka and Skomorshka vote to expel Jews
9 (a) 5 July 1918
SKVIR
Ukraine commission punish ringleaders of pogrom in
8 (a-b) 15 February 1918
SLACKMAN, GIETEL
Notice of death
1 (c) 5 July 1918
SLADEN, DOUGLAS
Review of book "Fair Inez" by
25 (a-b) 25 October 1918
SLAN, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 November 1918
SLAVINSKY, Rev. A.K.
Re-appointed Chazan to Plymouth Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 24 May 1918
SLAVITZ, S. [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
20 (b) 25 October 1918
SLEEBUSH, JOSEPH
Notice of marriage to Fanny Denoff
1 (b) 31 May 1918
SLESS, A.
Elected Vice President of Cork Chovevi Zion Association
18 (b) 6 December 1918
SLIFKIN, I. [42874 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918

SLIOSBERG, HENRY
Assassinated by his carriage driver
6 (a) 20 September 1918
Assassinated in Petrograd
11 (a) 23 August 1918
Editorial on assassination of
5 (a-b) 23 August 1918
Editorial nominates Russian advocate as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Reported to be alive in Petrograd
8 (b) 22 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by R. Blank
8 (a) 27 September 1918
SLIUFKO, E.
Elected member of Executive Committee of Darlington Liberal Association
10 (a) 17 May 1918
SLOGGEM, ABE (BOB)
Notice of marriage to Gertie Levy
1 (d) 25 January 1918
SLONIM
Fire destroys many homes in
9 (a) 5 July 1918
SLOTKI, DEBORAH
Awarded Lancastrian Exhibition and free admission to Manchester Central High School for Girls
14 (a) 26 July 1918
SLOTKI, Rev. ISRAEL W.
Elected by Faculty of Arts to do research at Manchester University
10 (b) 8 November 1918
Examiner for selection of candidates for Yetta Weinberg Bursary at Manchester Talmud Torah School
10 (a) 31 May 1918
Lectures on "Samuel the Younger" at Manchester Sinai Association
16 (b) 12 April 1918
Lectures on "Some Talmudic Characters" at Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
13 (a) 1 February 1918
Letter from on grammatical meaning of Hebrew sentence
17 (a) 3 May 1918
Re-elected Secretary of Manchester Society of Hebraic Studies
16 (a) 5 April 1918
Superintendent of Great Synagogue Manchester Religion Classes and Study Circle
19 (a) 18 October 1918

SLOTKI, JUDAH JACOB
Passes Oxford Local Examination in Manchester
15 (a) 4 October 1918
SLOVENIA
Jewish communities in Croatia sign manifesto demanding independence and union of Serb, Croat and Slovene people in one State
8 (b) 3 May 1918
SLUTZKY, ABRAHAM J.M.
Author killed in pogrom in Novgorod-Seversky
8 (a) 21 June 1918
SMITH (Mr.)
Elected Treasurer of Lower Broughton Synagogue Manchester
15 (a) 4 January 1918
SMITH, CHATZKEL (CHATZKEL DAMSKY)
Sura Damsky, Russian resident, seeks son in Dowlais through Jews' Temporary Shelter
18 (b) 22 March 1918
SMITH, COLMAN
Entertains children sent to Burgess Hill on behalf of Children's Country Holiday Fund
31 (a) 6 September 1918
SMITH, Sir GEORGE ADAM
Review of book "Syria and the Holy Land" by
22 (a) 8 November 1918
SMITH, HARRIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
SMITH, J. [267010 Pte. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SMITH, MOSS
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 November 1918
SMITH, R.
Chairs annual dinner held for Lion Hospital Aid Society
21 (b) 15 March 1918
SMITH, S. [2075325 Pte. Canadian Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
8 (a) 4 October 1918
SMITH, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 12 April 1918
SMOLENSK
Population panics over threatened pogrom
6 (a) 20 September 1918

SMOLENSKI, CHARLES [Pte.]
Brief biography of
14 (b) 27 September 1918
SMOLINSKY, L. [33412 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SMOUHA, J.
Donates £1,000 to Preparation Fund
9 (b) 24 May 1918
SMULIAN, B. [Flt.Cadet.]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
14 (a) 18 October 1918
SMULLEN, H. [33747 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SMUSH, J.
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Shechita Board
14 (a-b) 4 October 1918
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Talmudical College Yeshivah
17 (a) 4 January 1918
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Talmud Torah Schools
19 (a) 15 March 1918
Re-elected Treasurer of Central Synagogue Liverpool
18 (b) 15 November 1918
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN [Gen.]
Message of support for Anniversary of Balfour Declaration from
16 (a) 1 November 1918
SNAPPER, ALBERT
Notice of marriage to Gladys Koppenhagen
1 (b) 5 July 1918
SNAPPER, S.
Chairs concert at Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
19 (a) 1 November 1918
Elected President of Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 25 October 1918
SNIDER, JACK [8643 Cpl. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 12 July 1918
SNIDERMAN, J. [28874 Pte. Manchester Regt. att. T.M.B.]
Missing in action believed prisoner of war
8 (a) 14 June 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SNIDERS, DICK
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 November 1918

SNIDERS, ISAAC
Elected President of Home For Aged Jews Aid Society
19 (b) 12 July 1918
SNOWMAN, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
1 (c) 28 June 1918
SNOWMAN, EMANUEL
Letter from on establishing a society to prevent intermarriage
12 (a) 25 October 1918
SNOWMAN, HENRY (1)
Lectures on "Jewish Criminal Law" at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
18 (b) 25 October 1918
SNOWMAN, HENRY (2)
Chairs meeting of London Council of English Zionist Federation
17 (a) 1 November 1918
Elected Chairman of London Council of English Zionist Federation
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Letter from on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 30 August 1918
Vote of condolence with, on death of father, passed by Executive Council of English Zionist Federation
16 (b) 12 July 1918
SNOWMAN, J.
Lectures on "Jews and Physical Education" at Hampstead Jewish Literary and Debating Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Vote of condolence with, on death of his father, recorded at Council meeting of Jews' College
9 (b) 20 September 1918
SNOWMAN, LEONARD
Awarded National Science Scholarship and Jarrett Hebrew Scholarship at Cambridge University
9 (a) 5 April 1918
SNOWMAN, LEONARD VICTOR
Passes London University medical examination
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SNYDERS, E.L. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Army Service Corps
14 (b) 20 December 1918
SOARES, DANIEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 February 1918
SOBAT, M. [267063 Pte. American Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SOBEL, M. [79638 Sgt. Machine Gun Corps]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

SOBEL, MARTIN (MAX)
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 5 April 1918
SOBELL, J. [51759 Pte. Suffolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SOBERNHEIM (Prof.)
Member of deputation to Grand Vizier in Constantinople in discussions on colonisation of Palestine by Jews
10 (a) 26 July 1918
SOBERVINSKY, P. [J/1094 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
SOBORINSKY, P. [J/1095 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Dies on active service
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SOCHARD, S. [203843 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SOCIAL AND PHILHARMONIC CIRCLE
Musical and social evening held by
19 (b) 11 January 1918
SOCIAL SERVICE
L. Montagu lectures on "Religion and Social Service" at conference held by Jewish Religious Union
13 (b) - 14 (a) 5 April 1918
SOCIAL WELFARE
Debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918
Editorial on welfare of the young
5 (b) 8 November 1918
Letter from W. Schonfield [Maj.] on welfare of Jewish soldiers following discharge
14 (a) 21 June 1918
SOCIALISM
B. Abrahams interviews C. Huysmans on "Socialism and Nationalism"
10 (a) 11 October 1918
SOCIETY FOR HEBRAIC STUDIES
A. Buchler lectures on "Some Aspects of Jewish Theology in the First Century" at
21 (b) 15 March 1918
Discussion on Book of Micah at meeting of Manchester Branch of
10 (b) 8 November 1918
SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF DISABLED JEWISH SOLDIERS
Editorial on proposal to establish
5 (a) 16 August 1918

SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF DISABLED JEWISH SOLDIERS ... continued
Letter from B.J.B. Cohen [Maj. Liverpool Regt.] questioning necessity of
27 (b) 6 September 1918
Letter from disabled soldier "Fitz Rose" supporting suggestion for
9 (a) 16 August 1918
Letter from E.S. Edgar enclosing £100 to establish
9 (a) 16 August 1918
Letter from L. Raphael [Cpl.] suggests supporting with two days' ration allowance while on leave during Holy days
28 (b) 6 September 1918
Letter from R. Moss supporting suggestion for establishment of
9 (a) 16 August 1918
"Mentor" comments on proposal to establish
7 (a-b) 23 August 1918
SOCIETY FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF JEWISH LITERATURE
Editorial on appeal made by Mrs. C. Rothschild for scrap books and cuttings on behalf of
6 (a) 19 July 1918
Editorial on establishment of to circulate Jewish religious literature
6 (a) 12 April 1918
Lectures given at
22 (a) 4 January 1918
26 (a) 25 January 1918
Letter from Mrs. C. Rothschild appealing for scrap books and cuttings to distribute to hospitals
17 (b) 12 July 1918
Letter from Rev. A. Leven on suspension of work of
26 (b) 22 November 1918
M. Perlzweig lectures on "Humanity's Debt to Israel" at
19 (b) 15 February 1918
24 (b) 8 February 1918
M. Perlzweig lectures on "Jewish Revolution: An Historical Interpretation" at
15 (a) 14 June 1918
M. Perlzweig lectures on "What is the good of Jewish History" at
19 (a) 8 March 1918
Meeting held in Brighton under the auspices of
18 (b) - 19 (a) 19 April 1918
Miss D. Lazarus lectures on "My personal experience in Palestine ..." at meeting of
19 (a) 18 January 1918
Miss Ginsberg lectures on "Jewish Home and Education" at
18 (b) 1 February 1918
Publication of article "Succahs and Shekels" by G. Costa
11 (b) 27 September 1918

SOCIETY FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF JEWISH LITERATURE ... continued
Rev. L. Cohen lectures on "Jewish Education in Theory and Practice" at
19 (a) 21 June 1918
SOCIETY OF PROMOTERS OF CHARITY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (a) 11 October 1918
Letter from "Promoter" appealing on behalf of
23 (a) 29 November 1918
SOCOLOW, E. [2075649 Spr. Canadian Railway Troops]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SOICHER, L.
Letter from on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918
SOKOLOFF
Jews beaten and premises plundered
7 (b) 20 December 1918
SOKOLOFF, H. [74819 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
SOKOLOW, NAHUM
Acknowledges letter from Marquis Imperiali on behalf of Italian Government on Balfour Declaration
9 (a) 24 May 1918
Address given by in service held at Philpot Street Synagogue in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl
13 (b) 5 July 1918
Addresses American volunteers to Jewish Regiment at lunch given at Camperdown House
20 (b) 8 November 1918
Addresses conference at Leeds Grand Central Hotel and luncheon given at Leeds Queen's Hotel in honour of Zionist Commission to Palestine
11 (b) - 12 (a) 1 March 1918
Addresses message of congratulation to C. Weizmann on laying of foundation stones for the Jewish University
22 (b) - 23 (a) 6 September 1918
Addresses reception given by English Zionist Federation for Russian Zionist leaders in London on way to Palestine
12 (b) 4 October 1918
Addresses Zionist demonstration held at Alexandra Theatre Birmingham
17 (a) 18 October 1918
Appeals on behalf of Preparation Fund
17 (b) 6 December 1918
Appeals to observe November 2 as Declaration Day being anniversary of Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 11 October 1918

SOKOLOW, NAHUM ... continued

Chairs conference of English Zionist Federation
13 (b) - 15 (b) 8 November 1918

Chairs dinner given by London University Zionist Society to L. Simon in honour of his return from Palestine
15 (a) 2 August 1918

Chairs dinner given in honour of W. Orsmby-Gore [Maj.]
12 (b) - 13 (b) 13 September 1918

Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Redman's Road Talmud Torah School
13 (a) 5 April 1918

Chairs lecture on Zionism in Palestine at Association of East London Zionists
13 (a) 16 August 1918

Chairs meeting held in Whitechapel in support of Jewish National Fund
17 (a) 25 October 1918

Chairs reception given in honour of J. Cowen
24 (b) 6 September 1918

Chairs reception given to United States resident Mr. Lewin-Epstein at little Alie Street Synagogue on his way to Palestine
12 (a) 7 June 1918

Chairs Shekel Demonstration arranged by English Zionist Federation
9 (b) - 10 (a) 23 August 1918

Chairs Zionist meeting held in Lyric Hull
15 (a) and 16 (a) 12 July 1918

Commemoration of services to Zionism by at Holborn Restaurant
7 (a) 29 March 1918

Congratulates A.J. Balfour on 70th birthday
12 (b) 16 August 1918

French Government confirms to its endorsement of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) 22 February 1918

Introduces American Zionist Medical Unit at reception given in London by Sir M. Sykes and G. Picot
15 (a) 2 August 1918

Introduces deputation from American Zionist Medical Unit to A.J. Balfour
9 (b) 26 July 1918

King of Hedjaz replies to message from congratulating on liberation of Palestine and Arabia
16 (b) 25 October 1918

Letter from appealing on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund
16 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from on death of Jechiel Tschlenow read at memorial meeting held by English Zionist Federation
12 (b) - 13 (a) 15 December 1918

SOKOLOW, NAHUM ... continued

Letter from I. Solomons requesting portraits of James Finn and Jechiel Michael Pines to be included in book "History of Zionism" by

21 (a) 4 January 1918

Member of deputation who presents address of gratitude to Prime Minister for Balfour Declaration

11 (b) 13 September 1918

Mr. Balfour assures that British Government supports settlement of Jewish question in Rumania

8 (a) 21 June 1918

Passes greetings from representatives of Palestinian Jewish colonies to Zionist Executive Council

20 (b) 22 March 1918

Patron of entertainment staged at Hove Town Hall in aid of Comforts Fund

9 (a) 4 October 1918

Prevented from attending funeral of Jechiel Tschenow, Moscow citizen, in London

10 (b) 8 February 1918

Replies to toast of "The Zionist Organisation" at dinner given for members of Palestine Zionist Commission under auspices of English Zionist Federation

13 (b) 1 November 1918

Review of book "Zionism in the Bible" by

17 (b) 27 December 1918

Speaks at memorial meeting held at Mile End Empire for S.J. Abramowitch

8 (b) 18 January 1918

Speaks at reception given by Women's Committee of English Zionist Federation in honour of American Zionist Medical Unit

14 (b) - 15 (a) 12 July 1918

Speaks on Balfour Declaration at meeting to commemorate death of T. Herzl

9 (b) 5 July 1918

Speaks on revival of Hebrew at English Zionist Federation

15 (a) 5 April 1918

Speaks on Zionism in France at meeting of English Zionist Federation

12 (b) 8 March 1918

Welcomes American Zionist Medical Unit at London Opera House

14 (b) - 15 (a) 19 July 1918

SOKOLOW, NATHAN

Editor of a Hebrew Miscellany under discussion by Hebrew Committee of English Zionist Federation

16 (a) 15 March 1918

SOLBERG, M.
Chairs lecture on "Russia and English Possibilities" at Bradford Jewish Institute
18 (a) 18 January 1918
SOLK, M.
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Jewish Benevolent Lending Society
11 (a) 29 March 1918
SOLNICK, I.
Reports on conference and work of English Zionist Federation at West Central Zionist Association
15 (a) 5 April 1918
SOLOMAN, I.
Elected Secretary of Wallasey Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 15 November 1918
SOLOMON, A.
Re-elected Secretary of Jesmond Branch of Russian, Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund
13 (a) 21 June 1918
SOLOMON, A.B. [Capt.]
Camp Commandant for Birmingham Cadet Corps of Jewish Lads' Brigade in annual camp at Stoneleigh Park
14 (a) 16 August 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of staff of Birmingham Cadet Corps Jewish Lads' Brigade
18 (a) 4 January 1918
SOLOMON, A.C. [Lt. South African Artillery]
Appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918
Awarded Military Cross
10 (a) 5 April 1918
Promoted Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918
SOLOMON, ARTHUR MEYER [Capt. London Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 19 April 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
10 (b) 19 April 1918
Will of
6 (b) 26 July 1918
SOLOMON, B.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918
SOLOMON, B. [251098 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918

SOLOMON, B. [A/1990 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
SOLOMON, BARON
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 26 April 1918
SOLOMON, BESSIE
Passes Pitman's Shorthand examination at Mazenod College Kilburn
20 (b) 12 November 1918
SOLOMON, CECIL S. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
21 (a) 25 October 1918
SOLOMON, DORIS MARGUERITE
Notice of marriage to Bertie Travers Altson
1 (b) 22 March 1918
SOLOMON, D.R. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross
13 (b) 13 December 1918
SOLOMON, EDWARD (JACK)
Notice of death
1 (c) 27 December 1918
SOLOMON, E.H.
Passes Cambridge University Tripos
4 (a) 14 June 1918
SOLOMON, EUGENE M.
Elected President of Brondesbury and Cricklewood Jewish Orphan Aid Society
18 (a) 26 April 1918
SOLOMON, H. [18848 Pte. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SOLOMON, H. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 4 October 1918
SOLOMON, H. [635464 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SOLOMON, H. [Lt. Kent Volunteer Regt.]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Defence Corps
12 (a) 4 January 1918
SOLOMON, HARRY J.
Passes Cambridge Local Examination at Crauford College Maidenhead
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SOLOMON, H.B.
Elected Secretary of Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 24 May 1918

SOLOMON, HENRY
Tribute paid to Edinburgh resident on 100th birthday
16 (b) 21 June 1918
SOLOMON, HENRY GEORGE
Notice of marriage to Esther (Tess) Erlich)
1 (c) 27 September 1918
SOLOMON, HENRY MAYER [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Brief military career of
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 20 December 1918
SOLOMON, H.J. [Capt. Army Service Corps]
Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel while employed as A.Q.M.G.
10 (a) 1 February 1918
SOLOMON, H.M. [Lt. Bedfordshire Regt. att. Royal Air Force]
Appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Dies on active service
13 (b) 13 December 1918
SOLOMON, J. [166575 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
SOLOMON, J. [Sgn. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
Tribute paid to memory of
14 (b) 27 September 1918
SOLOMON, JACOB
Death of in Durban
8 (b) 21 June 1918
SOLOMON, J.B. [Lt. (Temp.Capt.) Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry & Royal Flying Corps]
Awarded Military Cross
14 (a) 25 January 1918
14 (b) 3 May 1918
SOLOMON, JESSIE
Awarded 1st prize for violin playing at Stratford Music Festival
6 (b) 10 May 1918
Awarded scholarship to West Ham Higher Elementary School
9 (a) 21 June 1918
SOLOMON, JOSIAH ALBERT
Passes Bar examination
23 (b) 8 November 1918
SOLOMON, JULIE
Passes Associated Board examination at Mazenod College Kilburn
15 (a) 20 September 1918
SOLOMON, L. [64817 Pte. Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 4 October 1918

SOLOMON, L. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Acting Captain
9 (a) 30 August 1918
SOLOMON, L.A. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918
SOLOMON, LENNARD [Cpl. Royal Air Force]
Notice of marriage to Lillian Lichtenstein
1 (c) 16 August 1918
SOLOMON, LIDDIE
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SOLOMON, LILY
Notice of marriage to Leonard Cohen
1 (b) 19 July 1918
SOLOMON, LOUIS BERNARD [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Killed in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
14 (a-b) 3 May 1918
SOLOMON, LOUISA (LOUIE)
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
SOLOMON, L.P. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (a) 19 April 1918
SOLOMON, M. (1)
Passes Cambridge University Tripos
4 (a) 14 June 1918
SOLOMON, M. (2)
Reads report at annual social gathering of Bombay Israelite Brotherhood
11 (b) 28 June 1918
SOLOMON, M. [30448 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SOLOMON, M. [51573 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
SOLOMON, MAURICE
Elected Secretary of Belfast Jewish Board of Guardians
19 (a) 19 April 1918
SOLOMON, MAURICE [H.M.S. "Queen"]
Military career of
14 (a) 18 October 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 11 October 1918

SOLOMON, MICHAEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
SOLOMON (Miss)
Presents invalid table to Tudor House Military Hospital Hampstead
12 (b) 1 November 1918
SOLOMON, MORRIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918
SOLOMON (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Llanelly Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 20 December 1918
SOLOMON, N. [648244 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SOLOMON, P.H. [Capt. Royal Field Artillery]
Promoted Major
6 (b) 31 May 1918
Wounded in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SOLOMON, P.H. [Lt. (Act.Capt.) Royal Field Artillery]
Mentioned in Despatches
6 (b) 24 May 1918
SOLOMON, R.
Chairs debate at Berner Street Old Boys' Club
19 (a) 22 February 1918
SOLOMON, R.B. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded French Croix de Guerre
14 (a) 18 October 1918
Promoted Acting Captain
14 (a) 18 October 1918
SOLOMON, REBECCA
Notice of death
2 (b) 12 April 1918
SOLOMON, REBECCA LOUISA [Mrs. ABRAHAM SOLOMON]
Notice of death
1 (d) 20 December 1918
SOLOMON, RUDOLPH J.
Letter from comparing religious support at the front and at home
4 (b) 29 March 1918
Letter from on military chaplaincy
16 (a) 19 April 1918
SOLOMON, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 13 December 1918
SOLOMON, S.G. [6101 L/Cpl. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918

SOLOMON, SIMON [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SOLOMON, SOLOMON JOSEPH
Chairs lecture on national revival in Palestine at the Maccabeans
15 (b) - 16 (a) 1 November 1918
Elected President of Royal Society of British Artists
6 (a) 25 October 1918
SOLOMON, STANLEY S. [R.F.]
Letter from on lack of religious services for Jewish soldiers at the Front
14 (b) and 18 (b) 22 March 1918
SOLOMON (STEPHAM), SIMON [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 19 July 1918
SOLOMON, W.F. [Qr. & Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Captain
15 (b) 15 November 1918
SOLOMON, WINIFRED
Notice of marriage to Cedric Millingen [Sgt. Australian Army Medical Corps]
1 (c) 15 February 1918
SOLOMON, W.J.C. [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Awarded Meritorious Service Medal
8 (a) 14 June 1918
SOLOMONS, ALFRED
Presentation made to, in celebration of silver wedding, on behalf of members of North London Synagogue
19 (a) 27 December 1918
SOLOMONS, AMELIA
Loses claim of cruelty against husband John Solomons
15 (b) 20 September 1918
SOLOMONS, B. [2/Lt. Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SOLOMONS, B. [40837 Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SOLOMONS, BETHEL
Appointed to Editorial Staff of United States journal "Surgery, Gynaecology and Obstetrics"
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Invited to dinner given by High Sheriff of Dublin for Viscount French
18 (b) 15 November 1918
SOLOMONS, CECIL
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 15 November 1918

SOLOMONS, CECIL [40406 Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 20 December 1918
SOLOMONS, F. [23189 L/Cpl. Royal Rifle Corps]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SOLOMONS, G. [179162 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
SOLOMONS, H. [324414 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded and missing in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918
SOLOMONS, H. [474071 Rfn. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
SOLOMONS, H. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Labour Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918
SOLOMONS, H.A. [Temp.Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Relinquishes commission and granted honorary rank of Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918
SOLOMONS, I.
Reviews work of past year and elected Vice Chairman at annual meeting of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918
SOLOMONS, ISRAEL
Lectures on "Lord George Gordon's Conversion to Judaism" at Literary and Philharmonic Circle
26 (a) 25 January 1918
Letter from on Haham Zebi
23 (b) 3 May 1918
Letter from on kosher catering
12 (b) - 13 (a) 20 December 1918
Letter from on profiteering by butchers and charges by mohelim for performing the Abrahamic covenant
20 (a) 8 November 1918
Letter from on religious observance, Initiation Society and difference between authorised and unauthorised Mohelim
23 (b) 22 November 1918
Letter from requesting copy of painting of Rabbi N.J. Raphall of Birmingham
11 (a) 24 May 1918
Letter from requesting portraits of James Finn and Jechiel Michael Pines to be included in book "History of Zionism" by N. Sokolow
21 (a) 4 January 1918

SOLOMONS, ISRAEL ... continued
Letter from on restaurants and re-organisation of Beth Din
26 (a) 6 December 1918
SOLOMONS, J. [198 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
SOLOMONS, JACK [British Red Cross]
Awarded Italian Croce di Guerre and Militare Argento
16 (b) 6 September 1918
SOLOMONS, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
SOLOMONS, JOHN
Mrs. A. Solomons loses claim of cruelty against husband
15 (b) 20 September 1918
SOLOMONS, LILY
Presentations made to on marriage to Leonard Cohen [ex-Cpl. Royal Engineers] at Brixton Synagogue
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SOLOMONS, LIONEL (LARLY) [Sgt.]
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 6 September 1918
SOLOMONS, M. [21318 L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SOLOMONS, M. [27226 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SOLOMONS, M. [Wireless Operator Royal Navy]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SOLOMONS, MAURICE
Lectures on "Jewish Problems of the Peace" at London Young Zion Association
17 (b) 29 November 1918
SOLOMONS, MAURICE E. (Mrs.)
Re-elected Life President of Dublin Ladies' Synagogue and Dorcas Association
19 (a) 11 January 1918
SOLOMONS, N. [130572 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SOLOMONS, PHILLIP
Death of in Blackpool
18 (a) 16 March 1918
Notice of death
1 (d) 1 March 1918

SOLOMONS, REBECCA
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
Will of
9 (b) 15 November 1918
SOLOMONS, RUDOLPH J.
Letter from C.S. Lyons replying to criticism by on activities of military chaplains at the front
15 (a-b) 12 April 1918
SOLOMONS, S. [40370 Pte. Yorkshire Light infantry]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
SOLOMONS, S. [62478 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
SOLOMONSON (Mr.)
Re-elected Vice President of Roundhay Road Synagogue Leeds
23 (b) 25 October 1918
SOLON
Houses plundered
8 (b) 2 August 1918
SOLOVEITCHIK, Rabbi CHAIM
Death of in Warsaw
11 (b) 23 August 1918
Funeral of Brest-Litovsk Rabbi buried in Warsaw
12 (b) 6 September 1918
Memorial service held at Brest Litovsk Synagogue for
19 (b) 1 November 1918
SOLOVEITCHIK, Rabbi VELVEL
Elected Rabbi of Jewish community in Brest-Litovsk
12 (b) 6 September 1918
SOLWAY, I. [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Presentation made to at Newport (Wales)
18 (b) 4 January 1918
"SOME DIFFICULTIES WHICH BESET THE JEWESS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HER LEGAL POSITION"
Review of book by L. Hands
22 (b) 8 November 1918
SOME PIERROT TROUPE
Concerts given at various venues by
10 (b) 24 May 1918
Entertainment given at Newcastle Jewish Club and Institute by
17 (a) 5 April 1918
SOMEKH, S.S.
Shanghai resident donates towards purchase of ambulance for service at the front
8 (b) 9 August 1918

SOMERS, RICHARD GEORGE [Lt.]
Promoted Captain
14 (a) 6 December 1918
SONENTHAL, D. [279089 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
"SONGS OF A WANDERER"
Review of book of poems by P.M. Raskin
25 (a) 25 October 1918
SONNENBERG, L. [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Dies from wounds received in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
SONNENTHAL, A. [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
SONNENTHAL, E.F. [Temp. 2/Lt. North Lancashire Regt.]
Resigns commission on health grounds and granted honorary rank of 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 25 January 1918
SONS OF JESHURUN
Rev. A.A. Green lectures on "Prophets and Prophecy" at meeting of
19 (b) 11 January 1918
"SOPHER'S LIFE OF PUMPSTOCK"
"Mentor" comments on book being biography of Dr. Johnson
9 (a-b) 13 September 1918
SOPRAN
Dr. Pongracz killed in pogrom
8 (a) 27 December 1918
SORKIN, E. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Ripon
15 (a) 10 May 1918
SOROKI
Jews assaulted in streets
8 (a) 3 May 1918
Rioting and looting in
8 (a) 4 January 1918
SOROTKIN, H. [10346 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SORSKY, L. [Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Prees Heath Camp
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918

SORSKY, L. [Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Prees Heath Camp ... continued
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts Purim service at Prees Heath Camp
14 (a-b) 8 March 1918
SOSNOWICE
Pogrom in
8 (b) 6 December 1918
SOUDAN
Jewish soldiers stationed at Khartoum express gratitude for efforts of Haham S. Melka on their behalf
21 (a) 8 November 1918
SOUTH AFRICA
A. Blashker [4266 Pte. South African Infantry] prisoner of war previously reported missing
6 (a) 17 May 1918
A. Kohn [7036 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
A. Levinson [18078 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
A.C. Solomon [Lt. South African Artillery] appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
14 (b) 28 June 1918
A.C. Solomon [Lt. South African Artillery], citation on award of Military Cross
10 (a) 5 April 1918
A.C. Solomon [Lt. South African Artillery] promoted Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918
B. Henson [4342 Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918
B. Tylor [15441 Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
B.P. Mosenthal appointed 2/Lieutenant Cape Corps
24 (b) 22 November 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz receives donation from Transvaal Relief Fund for Jewish Victims of War to be allocated towards war relief
12 (b) 4 January 1918
C.J. Jacobs [123 Pte. South African Medical Corps] wounded in action
10 (a) 1 February 1918
D. Jacobs [Tpr. South African Force] awarded French Medaille Militaire
9 (a) 30 August 1918
D. Starfield, Johannesburg resident, donates £100 in memory of B. Starfield [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
22 (b) 28 June 1918

SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

D. Suigue [1844 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

Death of Jacob Solomon in Durban
8 (b) 21 June 1918

Death of Maritzburg resident Hetta Bella Heydenreich
6 (b) 26 July 1918

Death of Mrs. B. Rigal in Kimberley
8 (b) 1 November 1918

Death of Pretoria resident Doris Jacob
6 (b) 26 July 1918

D.M. Goldstein [4901 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918

Dora Bernstein [Sister South African Medical Service] buried at Willesden Cemetery with full military honours
16 (b) 15 November 1918

Dora Bernstein [Sister South African Medical Service] dies on active service
15 (a) 15 November 1918

E. Levinson [2660 L/Cpl. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

E. Leviseur [Cpl. South African Medical Corps] wounded in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918

E.S. Super [x547 Pte. South African Scottish Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

Establishment of Temple (Jerusalem) Restoration League open to all Freemasons in Johannesburg
12 (b) 7 June 1918

G. Polski [10975 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

H. Abrahams [17937 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918

H. Chitrin [45099 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps] dies from wounds received in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918

H. Erlstein [12619 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

H. Goodman, brief biography of Johannesburg doctor, native of Glasgow, who has sailed home after service in France
10 (a) 27 December 1918

H. Lindley [16983 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Maiman [103415 Pte. Cape Mounted Rifles] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

H. Michaels [152 Pte. South African Infantry] dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918

H.A. Hirsch [Maj. South African Permanent Force] awarded Distinguished Service Order
8 (b) 30 August 1918

H.D. Colly [3174 Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918

H.J. Jacobs [Lt. South African Force] awarded French Croix de Guerre
8 (b) 30 August 1918

H.J. Lissack [2/Lt. South African Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918

H.L. Adler [13135 Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918

H.L. Adler [13135 Pte. South African Infantry] prisoner of war previously reported missing
6 (a) 24 May 1918

I. Shall [14229 Act.Sgt. South African Infantry] killed in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918

I. Urdang [14542 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918

I.M. Goodman donates to Care and Comforts Committee of Jewish Regiment on behalf of South African Zionist Societies
18 (b) 29 November 1918

J. Abrahams [4019 Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918

J. Figdor appointed Captain South African Medical Corps for service with East African Expeditionary Force
12 (a) 1 November 1918

J. Proops [17629 Sgt. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918

J. Sachs, brief biography of Pretoria town councillor on death
13 (a) 6 September 1918

J. Solomons [198 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918

J. Weiner [3754 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918

J.G. Hirsch [Cape Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918

L. Cohen [Capt. South African Defence Force] awarded Distinguished Service Order
6 (b) 2 August 1918

SOUTH AFRICA ... continued

L. Cooper [1167 Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918

L. Sonnenberg [Lt. Royal Air Force] dies from wounds received in action
M 12 (a) 8 November 1918

L. Yule [7604 Pte. South African Infantry] gassed in action
10 (a) 1 February 1918

Lemchem [7602 Pte. South African Btn.] dies from wounds received in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

Lowenstein [2/Lt. Royal Air Force] killed in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

L.T. Marks [2/Lt. Royal Air Force] dies from wounds received in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918

M. Cohen [2/Lt. South African Force] promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

M. Feinberg [7502 Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918

M. Segal [10653 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

M. Shatz [8118 Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918

Mrs. H. Atkins maintains soup kitchen in Johannesburg during influenza epidemic
9 (a) 27 December 1918

N. Nathan [4799 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

Notice of marriage of E. Cohen [Pte. South African Infantry] to Hinda Phillips
1 (c) 22 February 1918

P. Kassell [7036 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

Port Elizabeth Jewish Ladies' Association contributes to Jewish Regiment Comforts Fund
11 (b) 15 February 1918

R. Levy [Lt. South African Heavy Artillery] appointed Acting Captain
18 (b) 29 November 1918

R.H. Lazarus [2/Lt. South African Infantry] L/Corporal promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (a) 12 July 1918

R.H. Lazarus [2/Lt. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918

SOUTH AFRICA ... continued
Rose Baronow, Johannesburg High School pupil, passes London University matriculation examination
11 (a) 17 May 1918
S. Goschen [11171 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
S. Liebson [Capt. South African Medical Corps] killed in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
Samilla Borkum marries Nat N. Bronstein at Pietermaritzburg Synagogue
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Sorotkin [10346 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
S.T. Myers [2/Lt. South African Army Service Corps] promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 15 March 1918
S.V. Samuelson [2/Lt. South African Infantry], citation on being awarded Military Cross
10 (b) 26 April 1918
T. Levin [17569 Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Thomas Maurice Cummins [Lt. London Regt.], notice of death on active service
2 (c) 15 November 1918
W.H. Abrahams [Pte. South African Infantry] awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
10 (b) 1 March 1918
SOUTH ESSEX ZIONIST SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
14 (a) 11 January 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "Zionism: Past, Present, and Future" at
13 (a) 16 August 1918
SOUTH HACKNEY SYNAGOGUE
A. Pearl presents silk curtain for the Ark, in celebration of Barmitzvah of son, to
19 (a) 12 April 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs appeals on behalf of Jewish Board of Guardians in sermon at
28 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs donates £1,950 to Hackney Tank on behalf of members
21 (b) 15 March 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs preaches on deliverance of Palestine at
9 (a) 4 October 1918

SOUTH HACKNEY SYNAGOGUE RELIGION CLASSES
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
17 (a) 15 February 1918
Children entertained at theatre on Purim
18 (b) 8 March 1918
SOUTH LONDON (BOROUGH) JEWISH SCHOOLS
Letter from Rev. M. Rosenbaum on success of appeal made on behalf of
19 (a) 8 March 1918
Summary report for 1917-1918
15 (b) 4 October 1918
SOUTH LONDON JEWISH SCHOOLS
Scholarship successes at
19 (b) 22 February 1918
SOUTH MANCHESTER HOSPITAL AID SOCIETY
Reconstitution of
24 (b) 20 December 1918
SOUTH MANCHESTER LADIES' DORCAS SOCIETY
Clothing given to children on behalf of
16 (a) 4 January 1918
Distribution to children and summary report
11 (a) 29 March 1918
Resumption of sewing meetings
14 (a) 4 October 1918
Summary Committee report
17 (b) 19 July 1918
SOUTH MANCHESTER SYNAGOGUE
H. Sacher preaches in aid of Preparation Fund at
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches at
23 (a) 25 January 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches at re-opening of
13 (a) 23 August 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches in Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SOUTH MANCHESTER ZIONIST SOCIETY
Establishment and election of officers for
15 (a) 5 April 1918
SOUTH PORTLAND STREET SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Chanucah treat and Armistice thanksgiving service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Dayan S.I. Hillman preaches at
24 (b) 28 June 1918
Presentations made to
18 (b) 27 September 1918

SOUTH PORTLAND STREET SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW ... continued
Resolution adopted to affiliate to English Zionist Federation at half yearly meeting of
17 (b) 12 April 1918
Thanksgiving service on anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 November 1918
SOUTH SHIELDS
Memorial service held at Victoria Hall in honour of those fallen in action
27 (a) 6 September 1918
SOUTH SHIELDS CHEVRA KADISHA
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 15 March 1918
SOUTH SHIELDS HEBREW CONGREGATION
Meeting and election of officers for
17 (b) 19 July 1918
SOUTH SHIELDS SYNAGOGUE
Rev. A. Coleman conducts service at
14 (b) 26 July 1918
SOUTH SHIELDS ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Establishment and election of officers for
17 (a) 19 July 1918
SOUTH TERRACE SYNAGOGUE CORK
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 15 November 1918
Rev. A. Gudansky conducts military service at
16 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich addresses meeting at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE HEBREW CONGREGATION
Conference convened for
14 (a) 7 June 1918
SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE ZIONIST COUNCIL
Election of Executive Council at Conference held by
15 (a) 5 April 1918
SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE ZIONIST SOCIETIES
Conference and election of officers for held in Cardiff
16 (b) 22 February 1918
SOUTH WALES ZIONIST ASSOCIATIONS
Date set for conference of South Wales Zionist Societies at meeting of and election of delegates to Conference of English Zionist Federation
18 (b) 18 January 1918
SOUTH-EAST LONDON JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 25 January 1918

SOUTHAMPTON CHEVRA KADISHA
Establishment and election of officers for
17 (a) 8 March 1918
SOUTHAMPTON HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 1 March 1918
Resignations and election of officers at general meeting of
18 (b) 4 January 1918
SOUTHAMPTON HEBREW SCHOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 29 March 1918
SOUTHAMPTON JEWISH LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Committee entertain wounded soldiers on Purim
17 (a) 8 March 1918
SOUTHAMPTON SYNAGOGUE
I. Cohen lectures on work of Palestine Zionist Commission at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Rev. M. Gordon preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
SOUTHAMPTON ZIONIST SOCIETY
Establishment and election of officers for
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Rev. Fox lectures on Zionism at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SOUTHDOWN COLLEGE HOVE
Jewish musical successes at
4 (a) 9 August 1918
Pupils entertain in a Finale to Midsummer term
14 (b) 26 July 1918
SOUTHEND
Inauguration of social section of Southend and Westcliff Lodge Order Achei Brith
26 (b) 20 December 1918
Rev. S. Anekstein appeals on behalf of hospitals at reception held after marriage of Golda Kosky and Harry Harris in
14 (a) 23 August 1918
SOUTHEND AND WESTCLIFF HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting, resolution on retirement of L.B. Abrahams, and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 April 1918
SOUTHEND SYNAGOGUE
Special service held at in memory of Louis B. Abrahams
6 (b) 28 June 1918
Thanksgiving, Chanucah and Hospital service held at
22 (b) 29 November 1918

SOUTHPORT HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
24 (a) 22 March 1918
Rev. I. Simon examines pupils of
24 (a) 22 March 1918
SOUTHPORT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 17 May 1918
Rev. H. Abrahams elected second minister and religious teacher by
14 (b) 16 August 1918
SOUTHPORT SYNAGOGUE
Meeting in support of Zionist Preparation Fund held at
12 (b) - 13 (a) 21 June 1918
SPAIN
A.S. Yahuda lectures on Jewish influence in Spain before the Expulsion at National Geographical Society in Lisbon
6 (b) 7 June 1918
A.S. Yahuda telegraphs to King George, on behalf of Madrid Jews, congratulations on relief of Jerusalem
13 (a) and 14 (a) 1 February 1918
Dr. Nordau speaks at meeting held in Madrid in memory of Dr. Tschlenow
14 (a) 12 April 1918
Editorial on support for Jews shown by Sir A. Hardinge, British Ambassador to Madrid
5 (b) 29 November 1918
Establishment and election of officers for Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association
14 (a) 29 November 1918
I. Bauer elected corresponding member of Academy of History in Madrid
12 (b) 6 September 1918
King grants audience to O. Kahn
9 (a) 5 July 1918
M. Nordau elected corresponding member of Academy of Medicine in Madrid
12 (b) 6 September 1918
Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association celebrates Balfour Declaration Anniversary
13 (b) - 14 (a) 29 November 1918
Presentation made to Madrid Synagogue
10 (b) 4 October 1918
R. Gottleil elected corresponding member of Academy of History in Madrid
12 (b) 6 September 1918
Services held on Rosh Hashana at residence of M. de Windt in San Sebastian
10 (b) 4 October 1918

SPAIN ... continued
Tribute paid to memory of Jesuit Father Fidel Fita, President of Spanish Academy of History
8 (b) 12 April 1918
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting of Elders of
18 (a-b) 8 February 1918
Annual meeting of Yehidim, election of officers and summary annual report
17 (b) 15 March 1918
Discussion on resignation of Rev. M. Gaster at special meeting of Elders of
20 (b) 20 December 1918
Meeting of members resolves to ask Rev. M. Gaster to resume his office
10 (b) - 11 (a) 13 December 1918
Meeting of Yehedim protests at action of Elders in proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster
11 (b) 2 August 1918
Rev. M. Gaster tenders his resignation to the Elders of
11 (b) 5 July 1918
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Intercession service held at
15 (a) 4 January 1918
M. Lisbona presents curtain for the Ark, in memory of son, to
18 (a) 19 April 1918
Resolution of support for Rev. M. Gaster passed by the Mahamad at
9 (a) 12 July 1918
Retention of officers at annual meeting of Yehidim
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Sarah Levy marries Rev. B. Rodrigues-Pereira at
22 (b) 22 March 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUES
Rev. M. Gaster publishes letter on Ottoman subjects who are members of being eligible for certificates under Aliens Restriction Order
14 (a-b) 18 October 1918
SPARLING, JOSEPH
Notice of marriage to Herrie Hope
1 (b) 21 June 1918
SPARLING, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918

SPEAKMASTER, E. [194083 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SPEAR, EMANUEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 March 1918
SPECIAL CONSTABLES
Discussion on anti-Semitic boycott shown towards Jews seeking to join the special constables at Leeds Brunswick Ward Liberal Association
17 (a) 26 April 1918
J.R. Raphael, Inspector of in H. Division
18 (a) 8 March 1918
SPECTERMAN, ABRAHAM ISAAC
Passes London University medical examination
15 (a) 26 July 1918
SPECTERMAN, FLORRIE
Notice of marriage to Rev. Nathan Kritz
1 (b) 29 November 1918
SPECTOROVSKI, L.
Re-elected Secretary of Central Synagogue Hull
19 (a) 19 April 1918
SPECULAND, I.M.
Chairs meeting of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
10 (a) 24 May 1918
Chairs meeting of Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
22 (a) 29 November 1918
Elected Vice President of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Provides prizes for competition held during outing of Glasgow Jewish Lads' Brigade
10 (a) 31 May 1918
SPECULAND, M. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Glasgow Jewish Creche
17 (a) 26 April 1918
SPEELMAN (Prof.)
Orchestral arrangement of "Hatikvah" by B.B. Benas played in Blackpool by orchestra of
9 (a) 9 August 1918
SPEERS, M.
Moshke Stern, Russian resident, seeks brother-in-law in Bootle through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918
SPEIACHVILE, R. [J/54 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (a) 20 December 1918

SPEILMAN, M.A.
Speaks on juvenile delinquents in debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918

SPEILMANN, Sir ISIDORE
Corresponds with M. Harden on "Germany's Impending Doom"
14 (a) 20 September 1918

SPELLMAN, R. [3031959 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918

SPERBER, PHILIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918

SPERO, ALFRED [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 6 December 1918

SPERO, C.N. [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
Promoted Acting Captain
9 (a) 30 August 1918

SPERO, Rev. E.
Conducts service at Brighton Synagogue
9 (a) 9 August 1918

SPERO, M. [323123 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918

SPERO, PHILLIP L. [Cadet]
Appointed Midshipman Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
6 (b) 8 March 1918

SPERO, S. [Capt. Royal Engineers]
Awarded Croix de Guerre by French Government
6 (b) 8 March 1918

SPERO, S. [Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Tipperary
10 (b) 1 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 25 January 1918

SPERO, S. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Captain
6 (b) 8 March 1918

SPERO, S. [Sgt.]
Conducts military service at Tipperary
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918

SPERO, SYDNEY [Capt.]
Relates being called to read the Law at Paris Synagogue on New Year's Day
13 (b) 20 September 1918

SPEVACK, J. [R/35663 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
SPICER, Sir HOWARD
Representative of non conformity mentioned in Birthday Honours
10 (a) 14 June 1918
SPIEGAL, ESTELLA
Directs concert given by Bohemian Entertainers to wounded soldiers at London General Hospital
22 (a) 4 January 1918
SPIELBERG, L.
Elected Vice President of Christian Street Synagogue
19 (a) 15 February 1918
SPIELMAN, MEYER ADAM
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Meshibat Nephesh Society
19 (a) 1 November 1918
Chairs debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918
Editorial on suggestion by to hold services in houses of mourning
11 (a) 21 June 1918
Letter from on holding services in houses of mourning
11 (a) 21 June 1918
SPIELMAN, MEYER ADAM (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting of Union of Jewish Women
20 (a) 8 February 1918
Chairs conference convened by Union of Jewish Women to consider grouping societies dealing with women and children with similar aims
13 (a) 25 October 1918
Chairs discussion on need for voluntary and paid workers at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
15 (b) 13 December 1918
Chairs election of Committee to discuss constitution at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
22 (b) 20 December 1918
Editorial on as new President of Union of Jewish Women
8 (b) 28 June 1918
Elected President at special meeting of Union of Jewish Women
23 (a) 28 June 1918
Letter from appealing for more members for Union of Jewish Women
25 (a) 22 November 1918
Letter from on Christians teaching Jewish children
16 (a-b) 28 June 1918
Letter from on religious instruction in Jews' Infant Schools
16 (a) 28 June 1918

SPIELMAN, MEYER ADAM (Mrs.) ... continued
Letter from on support for communal re-organisation by Union of Jewish Women
9 (a) 27 September 1918
Nominated by Executive Committee to be President of Union of Jewish Women
16 (a) 7 June 1918
SPIELMANN, ADELAIDE
Announces engagement to Lionel Leonard Cohen [Capt.]
6 (a) 1 February 1918
Notice of marriage to Lionel Leonard Cohen [Capt. London Regt.]
1 (c) 12 April 1918
SPIELMANN, Sir ISIDORE
Tribute paid to memory of Humphrey J. Phillips by
12 (b) 19 April 1918
SPIERMAN, H. [58686 2/A.M. Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SPIERS, A. [230573 Pte. Shropshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
SPIERS, ARCHIBALD LIONEL [Lt.]
L. Spiers establishes department for electrical and mechanical therapeutics in memory of son at Birmingham Queen's Hospital
20 (b) - 21 (a) 15 March 1918
SPIERS, ERNEST I.
Chairman of Sinai League speaks at concert given at North London Sinai Association
19 (a) 18 January 1918

Conducts Mincha service for youth held at Philpot Street Great Synagogue
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Conducts special Mincha service for youth held at Great Garden Street Synagogue
13 (a) 30 August 1918
Conducts special Mincha service for youth held at Philpot Street Great Synagogue
13 (a) 30 August 1918
Lectures on "A Jew and a Gentleman" at West Central Sinai Association
20 (b) 29 November 1918
Lectures on lessons of Chanucah at West Central Sinai Association
21 (a) 6 December 1918
Lectures on "The Origin and History of 'Asoro B'Tebeth'" at West Central Sinai Association
27 (b) 20 December 1918

SPIERS, ERNEST I. ... continued

Preaches in Chanucah service at Philpot Street Great Synagogue
20 (b) 6 December 1918

SPIERS, FREDERICK SOLOMON

Addresses North London branch of Mizrachi Central Committee
16 (b) - 17 (a) 1 November 1918

Chairs meeting of Shepherd's Bush and Hammersmith Zionist Social and Literary Society
17 (b) 19 April 1918

Chairs public meeting held by Shepherds' Bush and Hammersmith Zionist Social and Literary Society
16 (a) 3 May 1918

Lectures on "Judaism and some modern problems" at Manchester Zionist Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918

Lectures on "Prophets and Kings" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Union
24 (b) 25 January 1918

Lectures on "Spiritual Nationality" at Hampstead Jewish Junior Literary and Debating Society
14 (a) 29 March 1918

Lectures on "The Jewish Conception of Nationality" at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
19 (a) 11 January 1918

Lectures on "The Jewish Conception of a Nationality" at North London Sinai Association
19 (b) 15 February 1918

Letter from on enlarging the scope of the Hospitality Committee
12 (a) 1 November 1918

Letter from on Zionism and Judaism
13 (a) 10 May 1918

Praised by Rev. I.S. Meisels in sermon at Finsbury Park Synagogue
19 (a) 5 April 1918

SPIERS, GERTRUDE

Passes London University examination
18 (b) 8 March 1918

SPIERS, KATHLEEN

Notice of marriage to Harry Goodman [Lt. A.O.D.]
1 (c) 2 August 1918

SPIERS, LIONEL

Elected Vice Chairman of Birmingham Jewish Religious Instruction Board
18 (b) 12 July 1918

Establishes department for electrical and mechanical therapeutics in memory of son Archibald Lionel Spiers [Lt.] at Birmingham Queen's Hospital
20 (b) - 21 (a) 15 March 1918

SPIERS, LIONEL ... continued
Establishes a scholarship at Birmingham Hebrew Schools in memory of son Archie Spiers [Lt.]
12 (b) 29 March 1918
SPIERS, S.F.
Executive of Portsmouth Zionist Society hold reception to meet
20 (b) 28 June 1918
SPIRA, ROSE
Notice of marriage to Ben Silver
1 (c) 27 September 1918
1 (c) 4 October 1918
SPIRE, ANDRE
Article by on Zionist Movement published in "Revue de Paris"
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Review of book "Les Juifs et la Guerre" by
27 (a) 28 June 1918
SPIRE, J. [31372 Pte. Wellington Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SPIRO, H.
Presents clock to Belfast Young Zionist Association
9 (a-b) 24 May 1918
SPIRO, LILIAN
Awarded Manchester High School for Girls and Central High School Scholarship
17 (b) 19 July 1918
SPIRO, M. [85279 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SPITAL SQUARE SYNAGOGUE
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (a) 23 August 1918
SPITALFIELDS GREAT SYNAGOGUE
Hesped held for Rabbi Chayim Salavetchik at
20 (a) 13 September 1918
SPITALFIELDS SINAI ASSOCIATION
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Rabbi H. Ferber lectures on "Yishuv Eretz Yisroel" in Chanucah evening held at
21 (a) 6 December 1918
SPITZ, M. [81195 Pte. Devon Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SPITZEL, PHILIP
Notice of marriage to Mina Frankel
1 (b) 6 December 1918

SPITZEL, VICTOR
Notice of marriage to Amelia Beckman
1 (b) 2 August 1918
SPIVAK, ELIE
Russian violinist plays in concert given at Royal Manchester College of Music
23 (a) 6 December 1918
SPIWAK, Rev. J.
Conducts hospital service held at Wallasey Synagogue
18 (b) 12 July 1918
SPLITTER, G.
Elected Treasurer of North London Central Zionist Council
17 (a) 2 August 1918
SPRUNG, BERTHA
Awarded certificate of Associated Board for piano playing at Southdown College
4 (a) 9 August 1918
SPURLING, S. [17809 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
SPYER, J. [2/Lt. Hampshire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 26 April 1918
"S.S. BRITISH TRANSPORT"
J. Jaffe donates £100 to reward crew involved in sinking German submarines
20 (a) 29 November 1918
"S.S. QUEEN ALEXANDRA"
J. Jaffe donates £100 to reward crew involved in sinking German submarines
20 (a) 29 November 1918
STAIL, L. [40302 Rfn. Irish Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
STALL, L. [43302 Rfn. Irish Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
STAMFORD HILL AND STOKE NEWINGTON JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Vote of condolence with family of J.I. Jaffe passed at meeting of
12 (a-b) 18 October 1918
STAMFORD HILL JEWISH LADIES GUILD
Concert given to inmates of Joel Emanuel Almshouses by
15 (a) 14 June 1918
S. Levy entertains inmates of Joel Emanuel Almshouses on silver wedding under auspices of
19 (b) 15 November 1918

STAMPTON, ELLEN
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
18 (b) 6 September 1918
STAND, Deputy
Leads deputation to Russian Interior Minister protesting at pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918
STAND (Dr.)
Member of Austrian Parliament objects to restrictions against Jewish newspapers in Austria
9 (a) 2 August 1918
Member of deputation who presented memorial to Austrian Prime Minister making demands on behalf of Jewish population
8 (a) 19 April 1918
"STANDARD BOOK OF JEWISH VERSE, THE"
Review of book by J. Friedlander
25 (a) 25 October 1918
STANHILL, D.B.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Jewish Students' Association
10 (a) 24 May 1918
23 (b) 25 October 1918
STANLEY, H. [L/Cpl. Highland Light Infantry]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (b) 27 September 1918
STARAYA-DOROGA
Pogrom follows atrocities at
8 (b) 2 August 1918
STARETZA
Pogrom in
8 (a) 8 November 1918
STARFIELD, B. [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
D. Starfield, Johannesburg resident, donates £100 in memory of
22 (b) 28 June 1918
Killed in action previously reported missing
6 (b) 8 March 1918
Missing in action
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by N. Richardson
6 (b) 8 March 1918
STARFIELD, DAVID
Johannesburg resident donates £100 in memory of B. Starfield [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
22 (b) 28 June 1918
STARK, J. [2670512 Pte. United States Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

STAMPTON, ELLEN
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
18 (b) 6 September 1918
STAND, Deputy
Leads deputation to Russian Interior Minister protesting at pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918
STAND (Dr.)
Member of Austrian Parliament objects to restrictions against Jewish newspapers in Austria
9 (a) 2 August 1918
Member of deputation who presented memorial to Austrian Prime Minister making demands on behalf of Jewish population
8 (a) 19 April 1918
"STANDARD BOOK OF JEWISH VERSE, THE"
Review of book by J. Friedlander
25 (a) 25 October 1918
STANHILL, D.B.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Jewish Students' Association
10 (a) 24 May 1918
23 (b) 25 October 1918
STANLEY, H. [L/Cpl. Highland Light Infantry]
Awarded Military Medal
14 (b) 27 September 1918
STARAYA-DOROGA
Pogrom follows atrocities at
8 (b) 2 August 1918
STARETZA
Pogrom in
8 (a) 8 November 1918
STARFIELD, B. [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
D. Starfield, Johannesburg resident, donates £100 in memory of
22 (b) 28 June 1918
Killed in action previously reported missing
6 (b) 8 March 1918
Missing in action
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by N. Richardson
6 (b) 8 March 1918
STARFIELD, DAVID
Johannesburg resident donates £100 in memory of B. Starfield [Lt. Royal Flying Corps]
22 (b) 28 June 1918
STARK, J. [2670512 Pte. United States Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

STARKE, M.
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Metropolitan Confined Mourning and Burial Society
19 (a) 8 March 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of Metropolitan Confined Mourning and Burial Society
19 (a) 8 March 1918
STATISTICS
Facts and figures on Palestinian trade under Turkish rule
12 (b) 4 October 1918
STAVISTCHE
Pogrom at
8 (a) 4 January 1918
STEELE, ALFRED (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of North London Jewish Children's Orphan Aid Society
24 (b) 8 February 1918
STEELE, N.
Elected President of Wood Green and District Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 22 February 1918
STEELE, S.C. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (b) 28 June 1918
STEIGRAD, S.
Elected Secretary of Union of Sydney Zionists
19 (a) 6 December 1918
STEIN, AGATHA
Notice of marriage to Elie Dyson
1 (c) 11 January 1918
STEIN, D.
Presentation made to on behalf of Committee of Redman's Road Talmud Torah School
19 (b) 21 June 1918
STEIN, D. [84231 Gnr. T.M.B.]
Dies on active service
6 (a) 31 May 1918
STEIN, E.F.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant general list
12 (a) 4 January 1918
STEIN, H.
Lectures on "The Social Question: A Look into the Future" at Wallasey Jewish Junior Literary Society
11 (a) 8 November 1918
STEIN, H.A. [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Relates hospitality shown on visit to Cochin
14 (b) 13 December 1918
STEIN, J. [16352 Cyclist, Cyclist Btn.]
Prisoner of War
6 (a) 31 May 1918

STEIN, JACOB
Re-elected Secretary of Manchester Talmud Torah School
19 (a) 3 May 1918
STEIN, JOHN
Composes march dedicated to the Judeans "The Jewish Battalion March"
13 (a) 8 March 1918
STEIN, L. [24148 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
STEIN, LEONARD [Capt.]
Leaves England to undertake construction work in Palestine
24 (b) 6 September 1918
STEIN, M.
Passes Cambridge University Tripos
4 (a) 14 June 1918
STEIN, PAULINE
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 May 1918
STEINART, MARKS
Expression of sympathy with family of passed at meeting of Manchester Talmud Torah School
19 (a) 3 May 1918
Notice of death
1 (d) 8 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Manchester resident
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
18 (b) 15 March 1918
Vote of condolence with family of passed at Board meeting of Manchester Jewish Hospital
18 (b) 15 March 1918
STEINBERG, BETTY
Notice of marriage to Ralph Cohen
1 (c) 9 August 1918
STEINBERG, H. [Pte.]
Letter from on activities of military chaplains
16 (a) 10 May 1918
STEINBERG, H.E. [2/Lt. Temp.Lt.]
Promoted Captain while employed as Instructor Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 1 March 1918
STEINBERG, ISAAC
Brief biography of opponent to peace-at-any-price movement in Russia
8 (b) 12 April 1918
STEINBERG, L. [2887 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

STEINBERG, L.A. [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
9 (a) 30 August 1918
STEINBERG, L.I. [Act.Sgt. & Pilot Royal Air Force]
Notice of death by accident on active service
1 (c) 14 June 1918
STEINBERG, M.
Appointed Commissary for Justice in Russia
8 (b) 22 February 1918
STEINBERG, M. [M/252777 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Dies on active service
14 (b) 22 November 1918
STEINBERG, (Mr.)
Notice of marriage to Pauline Steinberg
1 (b) 24 May 1918
STEINBERG, N.
Elected Treasurer of Redman's Road Talmud Torah
16 (b) 15 February 1918
STEINBERG, PAULINE
Notice of marriage to Mr. Steinberg
1 (b) 24 May 1918
STEINBERG, PHILIP
Passes London University medical examination
15 (a) 26 July 1918
19 (a) 12 April 1918
STEINER, ANNIE
Passes Trinity College piano examination
22 (b) 20 December 1918
STEINER, FLORY
Notice of marriage to Julius Feld
1 (b) 29 November 1918
STEINSBERG, A.
Presents electric lamps to United Synagogue Manchester
23 (b) 25 October 1918
STENHAM, O.
Letter from on negotiations between Joint Foreign Committee and Rumanian statesmen on emancipation of Jews
10 (b) 20 December 1918
STEPHAM, S. [41990 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
STEPHANY, L. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
14 (a) 18 October 1918
STEPHANY, M. [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade]
Promoted Lieutenant
13 (b) 13 December 1918

STEPHANY, MAURICE
Correction to report on vote of sympathy, on death of, at Jewish Board of Guardians
4 (b) 26 July 1918
Editorial on death of
5 (b) 12 July 1918
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918
Obituary of
10 (b) 6 September 1918
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of Secretary to Jewish Board of Guardians'
11 (b) - 12 (a) 12 July 1918
Tribute paid to memory of at meeting of Jewish Religious Education Board
9 (a) 12 July 1918
Tributes paid to memory of at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
9 (a) 19 July 1918
STEPHANY, MYER
Notice of marriage to Christine Stillwell
1 (c) 29 November 1918
STEPHENS, EVA [Mrs. DAN STEPHENS]
Notice of death
2 (b) 23 August 1918
STEPHENS, MONTE BENJAMIN [Pte. London Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
Notice of death from wounds
1 (d) 19 April 1918
STEPNEY AMATEUR OPERATIC SOCIETY
Letter from A. Lampel describing aims of
28 (a) 28 June 1918
STEPNEY JEWISH LADS' CLUB
Establishment of Debating Society following debate held at
26 (a) 25 January 1918
Service held at to commemorate death of Lt. Denzil A. Myer
19 (a) 1 March 1918
STEPNEY JEWISH SCHOOLS
Annual meeting of Governors and Subscribers, and summary report
17 (b) 21 June 1918
Celebration of Founders' Day at
14 (b) 15 February 1918
Conditions attached to Norman George Cook Scholarship by Mrs. N.G. Cook at
20 (b) 13 December 1918

STEPNEY JEWISH SCHOOLS ... continued
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
15 (b) 14 June 1918
Foundation of Norman George Cook Memorial Scholarship at in memory of Norman George Cook [2/Lt. North Staffordshire Regt.]
19 (a) 6 December 1918
Foundation of Sarah Norden Prize at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. W. Esterson arranges for Jewish children at Whitechapel Workhouse Reception Home for Children to participate in Seder service at
19 (a) 5 April 1918
STEPNEY, LONDON BOROUGH OF
Editorial on recruiting in
5 (a-b) 30 August 1918
STEPNEY ORTHODOX SYNAGOGUE
Meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 20 December 1918
STEPNEY SABBATH CLASSES
Comments on closure of
23 (a) 8 November 1918
STEPNEY SINAI ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 2 August 1918
Lecture on "The Typical Sinaist" given at
19 (b) 12 July 1918
Mr. Kozlovsky lectures on the Sedrah of the Week at
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Rabbi M. Jung lectures at
18 (b) 1 February 1918
Rabbi M. Jung lectures on the Prayer Book at
19 (b) 15 February 1918
Rev. M. Cohen lectures on the "Sedrah" at
19 (a) 22 February 1918
24 (b) 8 February 1918
STERN, Sir ALBERT [Lt.Col.]
Appointed Knight Commander of Order of British Empire
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Invested with insignia of Knight Commander of Order of British Empire
14 (a) 20 December 1918
STERN, ALFRED (1)
Will of
16 (a) 11 January 1918
STERN, ALFRED (2)
President of Vienna Jewish Community urges young Jews to support Zionism
18 (b) 8 November 1918

STERN, ALFRED (2) ... continued

Speaks on anti-Semitic agitation at meeting of Vienna Jewish Communal Council, memorial of which was sent to Ministers of Austro-Hungary

12 (b) 6 September 1918

STERN, B. [Capt. Liverpool Regt.]

Appointed A.D.C.

10 (a) 5 July 1918

STERN, B.A. [Pnr.]

Lectures on "Ritualism and the Jews" at Bedford Jewish Association

22 (a) 29 November 1918

STERN, Lady CONSTANCE [Lady EDWARD DAVID STERN]

Editorial nominates as notable Jewess who has died in 5678

8 (b) 6 September 1918

Obituary of

13 (a) 26 April 1918

Sir E. Stern donates £1,000 to Metropolitan Hospital in memory of

19 (a) 18 November 1918

Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. I. Harris

18 (a) 3 May 1918

Will of

13 (a) 21 June 1918

STERN, D.C. [Lt. West Kent Regt.]

Appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company

12 (b) 8 November 1918

STERN, DOVE

Notice of marriage to John David Hart

1 (b) 21 June 1918

STERN, E.

Elected Secretary of Misrachi Central Committee for England

10 (b) 26 July 1918

STERN, Sir EDWARD DAVID

Chairs annual Court of Governors and Subscribers held at Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home and re-elected President

14 (b) 10 May 1918

Chairs distribution of prizes to inmates of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home

13 (b) 19 July 1918

Donates £1,000 to Lord Mayor's appeal made on behalf of London Hospital

8 (b) 22 March 1918

Donates £1,000 to Metropolitan Hospital in memory of Lady Constance Stern

19 (a) 18 November 1918

Resolution of condolence with, on death of wife, passed at joint meeting of Committees of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home

18 (a) 3 May 1918

STERN, Sir EDWARD DAVID ... continued
Speaks on "proper place for women being in the home" at annual distribution of prizes to members of Leman Street Jewish Girls' Club
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Vote of condolence with, on death of wife, passed at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
7 (a) 7 June 1918
STERN, E.H. [Paymaster Royal Naval Reserve]
Promoted Staff Paymaster
8 (a) 23 August 1918
STERN, F. [1203506 Bugler United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
STERN FAMILY
Austrian "Handbook of the Foreign Press" falsely claims that Lord Northcliffe is descendent of Frankfort Jewish family named Stern
8 (b) 12 April 1918
STERN, FREDERICK CLAUDE [Capt. Yeomanry]
Appointed D.A.A.Q.M.G. and promoted Major while so employed
10 (b) 10 May 1918
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
STERN, HENRIETTE
Notice of marriage to Bernard Greenbaum
1 (c) 20 December 1918
STERN, J. [3032326 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
10 (a) 27 September 1918
8 (a) 20 September 1918
STERN, JACQUES
Confirmed at West London Synagogue
9 (a) 21 June 1918
STERN, Rev. JOSEPH F.
A.B. Carpenter [Maj.] replies to on kind letter sent on the death of Bishop Boyd Carpenter
19 (a) 15 November 1918
Appeals for contact with Samuel Rudovitch
25 (a) 22 March 1918
Chairs annual distribution of prizes to pupils of New Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Classes
16 (b) 5 July 1918
Conducts commemoration service for Lt. Denzil A. Myer at Stepney Jewish Lads' Club
19 (a) 1 March 1918

STERN, Rev. JOSEPH F. ... continued

Conducts consecration of tablet erected in memory of Ernest A. Myer and Denzil A. Myer
10 (a) 21 June 1918

Conducts dedication service on re-opening of junior department of Dempsey Street Council School after being demolished by enemy aircraft
27 (a-b) 20 December 1918

Correction to letter from on League of British Jews
11 (a) 24 May 1918

Correction to printing error in publishing his letter on Methods of Jewish Friendly Societies
26 (a) 25 January 1918

Informed by G.G. Bidgood that he has been appointed headmaster of Dalgeish Street School Limehouse
19 (b) 12 July 1918

Letter from on delays by some Jewish Friendly Societies in paying benefits to members
16 (a) 18 January 1918

Letter from on League of British Jews
10 (a) 17 May 1918
10 (b) and 12 (a) 3 May 1918
12 (b) 5 April 1918
14 (a) 19 April 1918

Letter from on League of British Jews referring to book "Ethics of Judaism" by Prof. Lazarus
12 (a) 5 April 1918

Letter from on payment of benefits by Friendly Societies
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918

Letter from Rabbi A. Cohen on League of British Jews and
14 (a) 10 May 1918

Letter from on renewal of services for young people at East London Synagogue
10 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from Rev. A. Cohen questioning letter from on League of British Jews
12 (a-b) 12 April 1918

Letter from S. De Haas critical of letter on Methods of Jewish Friendly Societies from
26 (b) 25 January 1918

Preaches at East London Synagogue on need for a hymn book to enable singing of a variety of hymns in synagogue services
9 (b) 1 February 1918

Presents brass tablet, in memory of Leonard H. Stern, Denzil A. Myer, and Gerald G. Samuel, for reading desk at East London Synagogue
19 (a) 5 April 1918

STERN, Rev. JOSEPH F. ... continued

Publication in "The Times" of letter from praising Bishop Boyd Carpenter
23 (b) 8 November 1918

Resumes duties after indisposition
6 (a) 27 September 1918

Seeks family of Morris Emanuel Cohen who was killed in France as L/Cpl. H. Lawrence has his prayer book in his possession
21 (b) 25 January 1918

Supports appeal for War Bond subscribers from visiting tank in Stepney
26 (b) 22 March 1918

Supports resolution welcoming home Capt. W.W. Benn
20 (a) 12 November 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Emma Stern by
13 (a) 26 April 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Helen Lucas by
14 (b) 22 January 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Isaac Bloomfield by
12 (b) 18 October 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Louis Barnett Abrahams by
4 (b) 14 June 1918

Tribute paid to memory of M. Stephany at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians by
9 (a) 19 July 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Maurice Stephany by
12 (a) 12 July 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Rev. David Wasserzug by
11 (b) 20 December 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Sarah Norden, wife of Headmaster of Stepney Jewish Schools, by
6 (b) 16 August 1918

STERN, J.R. [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.]

Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 26 July 1918

STERN, L.G. [Prob.Flt.Offr.]

Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
16 (b) 13 September 1918

STERN, M. [Spr.]

Lectures on "Jewish Character" at Bedford Jewish Association
18 (b) 15 November 1918

STERN, MOSCHKE

Russian resident seeks brother-in-law M. Speers in Bootle through Jews' Temporary Shelter
14 (b) 1 February 1918

STERN, P. [L/Cpl. I.E.F.]
Presented with Military Medal
8 (a) 23 August 1918
STERN, R.C. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant West Kent Regiment
25 (a) 22 November 1918
STERN, RUTH
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
Passes piano examination of Trinity College of Music in Manchester
13 (b) 26 April 1918
STERN, S. (Mlle.)
Appointed Professor at Geneva University
10 (b) 30 August 1918
STERN, SAMUEL
Notice of marriage to Sadie Meerloo
1 (b) 13 September 1918
STERN, SYDNEY L. [Lt.]
Death of in flying accident at Oxford
10 (a) 1 March 1918
STERN, THEODORE HENRY [Capt. Royal Engineers]
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
STERNBERG, H.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Shechita Board
13 (a) 7 June 1918
STERNBERG, M.L. [2/Lt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 1918
STERNE, A. [52785 Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
STERNE, R. [45382 Pte. North Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
STERNHEIM, A.H. [318489 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 6 December 1918
STERNHEIM, ANDREW HENRY [Pte.]
Dies on active service
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 27 September 1918
STIBBE, M. [39396 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Killed in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918

STIBEL, M.
Offers five million roubles to develop Hebrew publications in Russia
8 (a) 19 July 1918
STIEBEL, C.A. [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 4 October 1918
STIEBEL, C.A. [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
12 (a) 2 August 1918
14 (a) 22 March 1918
STIEBEL, M.L. (Miss)
Appointed Assistant Administrator W.A.A.C.
11 (a) 12 April 1918
STIEBER, M.
Awarded London intercollegiate medical scholarship
18 (b) 6 September 1918
STIEBER, MARK
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
STILLWELL, CHRISTINE
Notice of marriage to Myer Stephany
1 (c) 29 November 1918
STIRSHINE, J. [M/345643 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
STOCK, C.S.
Lectures on "Eugenics, Now and After the War" at Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Union
26 (a) 25 January 1918
STOCKPORT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Election of officers for
17 (a) 11 October 1918
STOCKPORT SYNAGOGUE
Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "The League of Nations and Palestine" at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
STOCKPORT ZIONIST AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Establishment and election of officers for
20 (b) 25 January 1918
STOCKTON
Tributes paid to memory of Asher Michelson
24 (a-b) 22 March 1918

13 (a) 29 March 1918
STOCKTON SYNAGOGUE HEBREW CLASSES
Presentation of prizes to pupils of
21 (a) 15 March 1918

STOCKTON ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
R. Cohen reports on London Zionist Conference at meeting of
12 (b) 1 March 1918
STOKE NEWINGTON AND DALSTON MIZRACHI SOCIETY
Rabbi Schonfeld lectures on the mizrachi movement at meeting of
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Vote of condolence with family of Rev. David Wasserzug passed at meeting of
16 (b) 27 December 1918
STOKE NEWINGTON AND STAMFORD HILL JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Discussion on "Are Jews Charitable" held at
19 (a) 8 March 1918
H. Adler lectures on "Problems of Reconstruction" at
19 (b) 12 November 1918
H. Leon lectures on "Constantinople" at
25 (a) 22 March 1918
Members of London University Zionists visit and discuss Zionism and Judaism
19 (b) 19 April 1918
Miss F. Altman gives concert at
19 (a) 12 April 1918
M.L. Perlzweig lectures on "Wohin? The New Age" at
27 (b) 20 December 1918
Rabbi H. Cohen lectures on "The Story of an Amulet" at meeting of
19 (b) 11 January 1918
R.M. Bloch reads selections from her own works at
26 (a) 25 January 1918
STOKES, Rev. CANON
Elected Vice Chairman of Jewish Historical Society
20 (b) 13 December 1918
Lectures on "A Jewish Family in Oxford in the 13th Century" at Jewish Historical Society
15 (a) 5 July 1918
STOLARSKY, DANIEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 February 1918
STOLBTSI
Massacre in
8 (a) 10 May 1918
STOLIN
Cossacks terrify Jewish resisters in pogrom
8 (b) 8 February 1918
STOLLOV, M.H.
Presentation made to on behalf of Warsaw Hebrew Congregation Manchester
18 (a) 1 November 1918

STOLOFF, Rev. W.
Chairs Palestine Fair
12 (b) 21 June 1918
Conducts memorial meeting for Mendele Mocher Sephorim held at West End Hebrew Circle
19 (a) 15 February 1918
Elected Treasurer of West London Zionist Association
18 (b) 20 December 1918
Letter from on establishment of Hebrew classes at Literary and Philharmonic Circle
27 (b) 25 January 1918
STONE, A. [1160097 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Dies from wounds received in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
STONE, ANNIE
Passes piano examination of Incorporated Society of Musicians in Cardiff
18 (a) 18 January 1918
STONE, BERNARD
Lectures on "Future of Palestine" at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
19 (a) 8 November 1918
Lectures on immigration and education in Palestine at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Lectures on "Is Zionism Enough?" at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
21 (a) 22 March 1918
Lectures on Palestine at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Lectures on "The Future of Palestine" at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918
STONE, H. [31243 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
STONE, HARRIS
Presentation made to, on silver wedding, on behalf of Council of Sheffield Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Presentation made to, on silver wedding, on behalf of Sheffield Jewish Community
16 (b) 1 February 1918
STONE, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Leeds resident
15 (b) - 16 (a) 8 March 1918

STONE, M. [41237 Pte. North Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
STONE, R. [33502 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918
STONE, S. [454996 Cpl. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
STONFA
Expulsion order for Jews cancelled after property plundered
8 (a) 27 December 1918
STOREY, SAMUEL
Chairs celebration of Balfour Declaration Anniversary held at Subscription Library Sunderland
16 (a) 1 November 1918
Chairs meeting held by Sunderland Zionist Association and Order of Ancient Maccabaeans to celebrate Palestine's liberation and Balfour Declaration Anniversary
17 (a) 8 November 1918
STORRS [Col.]
Receives Gen. Allenby at the Governor's residence in Jerusalem
10 (a) 26 July 1918
"STORY OF BIBLE TRANSLATIONS, THE"
Review of book by Max L. Margolis
14 (b) - 15 (a) 7 June 1918
STOTT, J. [6550 Rfn. London Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918
STOVIN, JACK
Notice of marriage to Ray Benjamin
1 (b) 1 March 1918
STRAGHALLEN MOOR
L. Duveen presents Advocates Library, Edinburgh with copy of "York Journal: or Protestant Courant" containing Order of Battle fought on 16 April 1746 on
19 (a) 10 May 1918
STRAND, Rev. P.
Elected Reader of Wilkes Street Synagogue Chevra Torah
19 (a) 18 January 1918
STRAPOTCHNICK, Rabbi J.
Elected Rabbi of Dunk Street Beth Hamidrash Hagodol
19 (a) 18 January 1918
STRASSBERG, H. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Rugeley
13 (a) 18 January 1918
STRASSBERG, M.
Elected Treasurer of Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
13 (a) 16 August 1918

STRATTON (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Reading Jewish Ladies' Society
14 (b) 4 October 1918
STRAUCHER, BENNO
Austrian Jewish deputy claims that Germany in responsible for pogroms in Galicia
8 (a) 12 April 1918
Interpellates Austrian Government on emancipation of Jews in Rumania
6 (a) 29 March 1918
Leads deputation to Austrian Government requesting revision of Hilsner blood libel case
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Member of deputation who presented memorial to Austrian Prime Minister making demands on behalf of Jewish population
8 (a) 19 April 1918
Presents Austrian Parliament with Jewish demands to recognise Jewish nationality, Jewish education and representation on governing bodies
8 (b) 15 November 1918
STRAUS, BERTRAM STUART
Chairs quarterly conference of delegates of affiliated societies at Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
19 (b) 10 May 1918
Elected Vice President of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918
Speaks in discussion on Foreign Affairs Committee and "Jewish Chronicle" at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) - 11 (b) 25 January 1918
STRAUS, E.A.
Sitting member of Parliament for West Southwark
15 (b) 25 January 1918
STRAUS, ISAAC
"New York Times" claims that is listed as a "dangerous enemy" spy identified with German organisation Committee for the East involved in spreading German propaganda
10 (a) 3 May 1918
STRAUS, LINA G.
Review of book "The Life Work of Nathan Straus" by
22 (a-b) 8 November 1918
STRAUS, NATHAN
Celebrates 70th birthday in United States
8 (b) 22 February 1918
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
Editorial on 70th birthday of United States citizen
6 (a) 22 February 1918

STRAUS, NATHAN ... continued
Rests for few days after being knocked down by a car on Fifth Avenue, New York
7 (b) 24 May 1918
Speaks on resolution adopted on Palestine at first Convention held in New York by United States Jewish Ministers' Association
12 (b) 25 January 1918
Speaks at demonstration held in Carnegie Hall New York to celebrate arrival of Palestinian Zionist Commission
11 (b) 26 April 1918
STRAUS, OSCAR
D. Phillipson replies to message on Zionism from
16 (b) 25 October 1918
STRAUSS, A. [1/Lt. U.S.A. att. Connaught Rangers]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
STRAUSS, ALICE
Elected delegate of Bradford Zionist Society to conference in London
18 (b) 25 October 1918
STRAUSS, ARTHUR
Labour candidate to represent London Borough of North Paddington in general election
15 (a) 6 December 1918
STRAUSS, BERNARD LEWIS [Lt. (Act.Capt.) East Kent Regt.]
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
STRAUSS, BERNARD LEWIS [Maj. East Kent Regt.]
Will of
10 (b) 5 July 1918
STRAUSS, E.A.
Coalition Liberal candidate to represent London Borough of Southwark in general election
15 (a) 6 December 1918
STRAUSS, E.B. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Promoted Captain
10 (b) 12 April 1918
STRAUSS, I.
Proprietor of "American Jewish Chronicle" interned
10 (b) 22 March 1918
STRAUSS, Rev. J.
Lectures on "Zionism, New and Old" at Hull Zionist Association
14 (a) 15 February 1918
STRAUSS, Rabbi JOSEPH
Chairs annual meeting of Bradford Branch Anglo-Jewish Association
13 (a) 14 June 1918
Chairs lecture on the Holy Land at Bradford Jewish Institute
18 (b) 1 March 1918

STRAUSS, Rabbi JOSEPH ... continued
Chairs lecture on "Parallels in Jewish History" at Bradford Jewish Literary Society
16 (b) 11 October 1918
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Future" at Bradford Jewish Institute
20 (b) 3 May 1918
Lectures on "The Past, Present, and Future of Zionism" at Leeds Ladies' Zionist League
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Lectures on Zionism at Bristol Zionist Society
10 (a) 23 August 1918
Letter from on inclusion of women in Minyan
6 (b) 20 September 1918
Letter from on securing voting power for women in Synagogues
9 (b) 19 April 1918
Letter from suggesting that the wealthy support a fund to enable new edition of English translation of the Bible be available in every Jewish home
7 (a) 24 May 1918
Preaches on Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Bradford Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews
16 (b) 8 November 1918
Preaches in Armistice Day Service at Bradford Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews
19 (b) 22 November 1918
Preaches in Chanucah service at Bradford Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews
21 (a) 6 December 1918
Refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at Bradford Synagogue
9 (a) 12 July 1918
STRAUSS, JOSEPH [Rear Admiral United States Navy]
Appointed Honorary Knight Commander of Order of St. Michael and St. George
16 (b) 6 September 1918
STRAUSS, OSCAR
Attitude of to Zionism
16 (b) 27 September 1918
Attitude of to Zionism in letter to Rabbi Phillipson
18 (a-b) 18 October 1918
STRAUSS, PAUL
Appointed Member of Committee for defence of entrenched camp of Paris
22 (b) 28 June 1918
STRICKER, ROBERT
Member of deputation who presented memorial to Austrian Prime Minister making demands on behalf of Jewish population
8 (a) 19 April 1918

STRIDE, MARIE
Awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth by Belgian King
14 (a) 2 August 1918
STRIJ
Anti-Jewish excesses take place in
6 (a) 26 July 1918
STRIKES
Conclusion of Mantle Makers' Strike
11 (a) 30 August 1918
Jewish compositors settle strike in Warsaw
8 (b) 8 November 1918
Jewish Mantle Makers' Union institutes strike in dispute between piece work payment and "stab" wages
15 (a) 26 July 1918
Leader on outcome of police strike
9 (a) 6 September 1918
STRIZENKA
Victims of riots lie in fields near
8 (a) 9 August 1918
STRIZOVKA
Pogrom in
8 (a) 8 November 1918
STRONG, H. [J/915 Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
STRONG, HERBERT A.
B.B. Benas contributes to "Liverpool Courier" a tribute to memory of
25 (a) 25 January 1918
STRONG, LIZZIE [Mrs. FRED STRONG]
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 November 1918
STROSS, BERNARD
Passes examination at Leeds University
18 (b) 12 July 1918
STROSS, M.
Elected delegate of Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians to Jewish Representative Council
9 (b) 17 May 1918
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Talmud Torah School
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Member of deputation established at meeting of Executive to acquire land from City Council for new school premises
24 (b) 28 June 1918
STROSS (Mr.)
Elected Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of Leeds University Students' Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918

STROWE, S.
Chairs meeting of Adath Yisroel Hebrew Congregation which passes resolutions in support of Balfour Declaration
17 (b) 19 April 1918
Elected Vice President of Adath Yisroel Synagogue
18 (b) 2 August 1918
STRUCH, HENRY
Marries Miriam Weinrip in Liverpool
18 (a) 18 January 1918
STRUCKER (Dr.)
Member of Austrian Parliament objects to restrictions against Jewish newspapers in Austria
9 (a) 2 August 1918
STRUMP, BEN [Capt.]
Commands Glasgow Jewish Lads' Brigade on outing
10 (a) 31 May 1918
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Retires as Treasurer of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 1 November 1918
STRUMP, BEN (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
14 (a) 7 June 1918
Chairs establishment and elected President of Glasgow Jewish Creche
17 (a) 26 April 1918
STRUMP, S.M.
Elected Vice President of Glasgow Branch Anglo-Jewish Association
24 (b) 25 January 1918
STRY
Self defence corps defends many properties from pogrom
8 (a-b) 19 April 1918
STRYZOW
Pogrom in
8 (b) 5 April 1918
STUART, Rev. CANON
Elected Vice President of Jewish Historical Society
9 (b) 15 February 1918
STUART-SMITH, PHILIP JAMES [Lt. Lord Strathcona's Horse att. Royal Air Force]
Killed in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
Notice of death in action
(d) 26 July 1918
STUART-SMITH, P.J. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Killed in action previously reported missing
8 (a) 23 August 1918

"STUDIES IN ISAIAH XL-LXVI"
Review of book by W.O.E. Oesterley
23 (b) 8 February 1918
"STUDIES IN LIFE FROM JEWISH PROVERBS"
Review of book by W.A.L. Elmslie
15 (a) 7 June 1918
"STUDIES IN PHARISAISM AND THE GOSPELS"
Review of book by I. Abrahams
17 (b) - 18 (b) 5 April 1918
STUHL, I.
Elected Treasurer of Watford, Bushey and District Jewish Congregation
24 (b) 22 March 1918
Elected Treasurer of Watford and Bushey Synagogue
14 (a) 23 August 1918
STUNGO, S.S.
Chairs meeting held in Melbourne Hall Edinburgh to celebrate Anniversary of Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918
Elected Treasurer of Edinburgh Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Elected Treasurer of Edinburgh United Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 12 April 1918
SUAN, ABU
Latin Catholic representative guest at official dinner given at the Governorate in Jerusalem for leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) 10 May 1918
SUBMARINES
J. Jaffe donates £200 to reward crews of "Queen Alexandra" and "British Transport" involved in sinking German
20 (a) 29 November 1918
SUCCAHS
Publication of article "Succahs and Shekels" by G. Costa
11 (b) 27 September 1918
SUCHARAN
Jewish militia established after pogrom in
10 (b) 15 March 1918
SUCHARD, S. [203843 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SUCKMAN, J. [380311 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Killed in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
SUFIER, Z.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Sinai Association
15 (a) 4 January 1918

SUFRIN, J.C.
Elected Secretary of Manchester Junior Sinai Association
22 (b) 22 March 1918
SUGARMAN, J. [64327 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
SUGARMAN, L. [67781 Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SUGARMAN, M. (1)
Elected Vice President of Manchester Mizrachi Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
SUGARMAN, M. [27829 L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 22 February 1918
SUGARMAN, M. (2)
Re-elected Treasurer of Central Synagogue Hull
19 (a) 19 April 1918
SUIGUE, D. [1844 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SULKIN, M. [73302 Machine Gun Corps]
Died on active service
10 (a) 1 February 1918
SULMER
Pogrom in
8 (b) 6 December 1918
SUMMER, A. [21991 Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
SUMMERFIELD, W.
Lectures on "Jewish Youth, the Flesh, and the Devil" at Manchester Junior Zionist Society
12 (b) 30 August 1918
Lectures on "The Social Aspect" in symposium on "Jewish Emancipation" held by Manchester Jewish Students' Association
16 (b) 26 April 1918
SUMRAY, L.
Elected Secretary of Redhill and District Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918
"SUNDAY, BILLY"
Review of book "Great Love Stories of the Bible and Their Lessons for the Day" by
18 (b) 5 April 1918
SUNDAY OBSERVANCE OF SABBATH
I. Zangwill conveys message on to the quinquennial meeting of the New York Menorah Association
9 (b) - 10 (a) 3 May 1918

SUNDERLAND
Celebration of Balfour Declaration Anniversary held at Subscription Library
16 (a) 1 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches lectures on "Palestine and the Future of the Jews" at Wearmouth Clerical Society
24 (b) 22 March 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches lectures on "Palestine and the Future of the Jews" to members of Sorley Street Congregational Church
24 (b) 25 October 1918
Sarah and Jack Raphaelson return to after surviving in the water for 9 hours after the sinking of "Galway Castle"
12 (b) 20 September 1918
SUNDERLAND BETH HAMIDRASH
Establishment of a Mizrachi Society at meeting held at
10 (b) 26 July 1918
SUNDERLAND FREE CHURCH MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Rabbi Salis Daiches lectures on "Palestine and the Future of the Jews" at
18 (b) 12 April 1918
SUNDERLAND HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 April 1918
SUNDERLAND JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 25 January 1918
SUNDERLAND MIZRACHI SOCIETY
Establishment of
10 (b) 26 July 1918
SUNDERLAND SYNAGOGUE
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on communal cooperation at
19 (a) 1 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on "The Land of Promise and of Fulfilment" at
11 (a) and 17 (b) 11 October 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches refers to Palestinian victory in sermon at
10 (b) 27 September 1918
SUNDERLAND ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
17 (a) 2 August 1918
Chanucah festival held at
21 (b) and 22 (b) 6 December 1918
Establishment and election of officers fora literary section
19 (a) 25 October 1918

SUNDERLAND ZIONIST ASSOCIATION ... continued
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Meeting held by to celebrate liberation of Palestine and anniversary of Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 8 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches lectures on "The Jewish Outlook" at
19 (a-b) 8 November 1918
SUNDERLAND ZIONIST ASSOCIATION LADIES' BRANCH
Inaugural meeting and election of officers for
14 (a) 15 February 1918
SUNLIGHT, I.
Chairs Committee meeting of Manchester Zionist Association
19 (a) 8 November 1918
Elected Organising Secretary of Manchester Zionist Association
12 (b) 1 March 1918
Offers prizes at Committee meeting of Manchester Ivriyah School
11 (a) 29 March 1918
SUNLIGHT, J.
Builder of Prayer Hall at Blackley Cemetery
18 (a) 12 July 1918
SUPER, E.S. [x547 Pte. South African Scottish Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
SUPPERSTONE, A. [Pte. United States Army]
Prisoner of war
14 (b) 22 November 1918
SURAZ
Pogrom in
8 (a-b) 27 September 1918
SURBITON AND KINGSTON JEWISH CONGREGATION
Consecration of new premises for
20 (a) 13 December 1918
Reception held for new minister Rev. S. Fogelnest
19 (a) 1 March 1918
SURBITON AND KINGSTON JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
L. Wolf lectures on "Sir Moses Montefiore: ..." at
11 (a) 17 May 1918
SURNAMES, ANGLICIZATION OF
Letter from C. Duschinsky on Anglicization of Rabbi's names
7 (b) - 8 (a) 8 November 1918
M.E. Waldstein gives notice that he is Anglicising his name to Walston
6 (a) 19 April 1918
Sir C. Waldstein gives notice that he is Anglicising his name to Walston
6 (a) 19 April 1918

SUSAN, Rabbi BORUCH
Obituary of Beadle of Beth Din
14 (b) 15 February 1918
SUSAN, C.A.
Wins boxing final in sports day at Perse School
4 (a) 9 August 1918
SUSMAN, M[N]. [64607 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
6 (b) 18 October 1918
SUSMAN, W. [2/Lt. Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
SUSSMAN, MAURICE
Notice of marriage to Lily Goldberg
1 (c) 23 August 1918
SUSSWEIN, PHOEBE [Mrs. ISIDORE SUSSWEIN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918
2 (a) 19 July 1918
SUTRO, ALFRED
Appointed Officer of Order of British Empire
10 (a) 14 June 1918
SUTTON VENY AUSTRALIAN Y.M.C.A.
Rev. S. Lipson lectures on "The Spirit of the Maccabees" and "Chanucah Season" to troops at
14 (b) 6 December 1918
SUVORIN (Mme.)
Yokohama Hebrew Emigrants' Aid Society cares for children of believed to be with a theatrical company in United States
13 (a) 6 September 1918
SUWALKI
Rabbi acts as Chaplain to Christian soldiers in local Military Hospital
8 (a) 11 January 1918
SUZZMAN, A.
Elected Vice President of Sheffield Zionist Association
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SWAAB, JACQUES M. [First Lt. United States Air Force]
Destroys three enemy planes
21 (a) 25 October 1918
SWAEBE, BERT
Notice of marriage to Julia Abrahams
1 (a) 7 June 1918
SWANSEA BETH HAMIDRASH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (b) 18 October 1918

SWANSEA HEBREW CONGREGATION
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 27 September 1918
SWANSEA JUNIOR ZIONIST AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Meeting of
13 (a) 8 March 1918
N. Mass lectures on "Poetry of the Bible" at
13 (b) 8 February 1918
SWANSEA NATIONAL FUND COMMISSION
Re-organisation of
20 (b) 25 January 1918
SWANSEA ZIONIST COUNCIL
A.H. Romanowsky lectures under auspices of
21 (a) 22 March 1918
Chanucah social evening held under auspices of
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Establishment and election of officers for
20 (b) 25 January 1918
Meeting of
13 (a) 8 March 1918
N.I. Adler lectures on "My Fifteen Years' Experience in Palestine" at
9 (a) 31 May 1918
Sir A. Mond donates to Preparation Fund through
16 (b) 15 March 1918
SWARTS, J.
Elected Secretary of Bristol Junior Zionist Club
18 (b) 25 October 1918
SWARTS (Mr.)
Elected Vice President of Bristol Junior Zionist Club
18 (b) 25 October 1918
SWARTZMAN, M. [65512 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Missing in action
16 (b) 8 February 1918
SWAYTHLING, Lady
Distributes prizes to inmates of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home
13 (b) 19 July 1918
SWAYTHLING, Lord LOUIS SAMUEL MONTAGU
Attends meeting of Council of Shechita Board
9 (a-b) 18 October 1918
Chairs meeting of Board of Federation of Synagogues and declares that he does not subscribe to "Jewish Chronicle"
18 (b) 5 July 1918
Chairs special meeting of Federation of Synagogues at which vote of censure against him was rejected
13 (b) - 14 (a) 18 January 1918

SWAYTHLING, Lord LOUIS SAMUEL MONTAGU ... continued
Consecrates Limehouse Federated Synagogue
23 (a) 25 October 1918
Editorial on behaviour of at meeting of Federation of Synagogues and his admission that he does not read "The Jewish Chronicle"
6 (b) 5 July 1918
Editorial on denial by that French Government agrees with Balfour Declaration
5 (b) - 6 (a) 5 April 1918
Editorial on failed attempt by members of Federation of Synagogues to censure
5 (a-b) 18 January 1918
Editorial on support of League of British Jews by
3 (b) 24 May 1918
Formally opens new buildings of Federation of Synagogues
16 (a) 7 June 1918
Letter from N. Lazarus on alleged agitation in Federation of Synagogues against
19 (a) 4 January 1918
Letter from N. Lazarus on
14 (a) 18 January 1918
Letter from Rev. A. Cohen on statement made at meeting of League of British Jews by
10 (a) 29 March 1918
Opens new Prayer Hall and buildings for Federation of Synagogues at Edmonton Cemetery
13 (b) 14 June 1918
Patron of Savoy Fair held in aid of prisoners of war
14 (b) 13 December 1918
Present on the platform on occasion of Viscount Grey's address on a League of Nations
20 (a) 18 October 1918
Proposes adoption of the Laws and Constitution and elected Vice President of League of British Jews
15 (b) - 16 (a) 22 March 1918
Protest against attitude of to Zionism at conference on Palestine Preparation Fund held by English Zionist Federation Synagogue Committee
7 (b) 17 May 1918
Re-elected President and Treasurer of Initiation Society
15 (a) 19 April 1918
Review in "Jewish World" on lecture by C. Montefiore referring to
8 (a) 31 May 1918
SWEDISH SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Issues manifesto protesting against pogroms instituted by Polish anti-Semites in Galicia
6 (a) 26 July 1918

SWERDLEN, H. [612068 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
SWIFT, GEORGE (Mrs.)
Presents curtains for the Ark and mantles for the Scrolls of the Law to Fountain's Road Synagogue Liverpool in memory of parents
19 (b) 18 October 1918
SWIFT, J.
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Talmud Torah Schools
19 (a) 15 March 1918
SWIMMING
I. Horrowitz [Cadet] rescues young man from drowning at Laytown Drogheda
11 (a) 30 August 1918
SWINDLAW, L. [352743 Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
SWISS FEDERAL COUNCIL
Abolishes prohibition against Jewish method of slaughtering animals
8 (b) 19 April 1918
SWISS ZIONIST SOCIETIES
Discussion on Balfour Declaration at Conference of delegates of
12 (a-b) 21 June 1918
SWITZERLAND
A. Hantke lectures on "Present Position of Zionism" to delegates of Zurich Zionist Societies
14 (b) 12 April 1918
Authorities suspend regulations against Shechita as a result of scarcity of meat
8 (b) 3 May 1918
M. Erlanger elected President of Lucerne City Council
6 (b) 20 September 1918
Ruffians defile many objects including Scrolls of the Law at Sephard Minyan Synagogue Zurich
8 (b) 26 April 1918
S. Stern appointed Professor at Geneva University
10 (b) 30 August 1918
Support in for Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918
Swiss Federal Council abolishes prohibition against Jewish method of slaughtering animals
8 (b) 19 April 1918
SWITZERLAND FOLKLORE SOCIETY
Establishment of section for Jewish folklore at
11 (a) 15 March 1918

SYDNEY
Celebration of Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
14 (a) 15 November 1918
Death of Norman S. Cohen
11 (a) 15 March 1918
SYDNEY, S.
Letter from on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 23 August 1918
SYKES, H.
Review of book "Palestine and Jerusalem" by
22 (a) 8 November 1918
SYKES, Sir MARK
Chairs lecture at Armenian United Association in London
11 (b) 10 May 1918
Proposes "Success to the Zionist Organisation" at dinner given in honour of W. Ormsby-Gore [Maj.]
13 (b) 13 September 1918
Proposes toast of "The Zionist Organisation" at dinner given for members of Palestine Zionist Commission under auspices of English Zionist Federation
13 (b) 1 November 1918
Reception given in London by for American Zionist Medical Unit
15 (a) 2 August 1918
Speaks on performance of Judeans in Palestine at luncheon given for American Zionist Medical Unit at Camperdown House
11 (b) 26 July 1918
Speaks on Zionism at meeting in Hull
15 (a) and 16 (a) 12 July 1918
SYMANS, M. [27565 Pte. Gloucestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
SYMBOLISM
Letter from H.L. Rosenthal on the figure of "Magen David" being incomplete and suggesting adjustment
15 (b) 5 April 1918
SYMON, J. [295184 Pte. Scottish Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SYMON, J. [296184 Pte. Scottish Rifles]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
SYMON, R. [87998 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918
SYMONDS, H. [Capt. Australian Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918

SYMONS, BARNETT
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 May 1918
SYMONS, BARNEY
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 April 1918
SYMONS, C.L. [Pte. (Act.Sgt.) Yeomanry]
Mentioned in Despatches with Egyptian Expeditionary Force
14 (a) 25 January 1918
SYMONS, J. [43214 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
SYMONS, [L/Cpl. London Field Ambulance]
Awarded Military Medal
16 (b) 11 January 1918
SYMONS, LIONEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 March 1918
SYMONS, S.
Notice of marriage to Florice Mathilde Barron
1 (b) 3 May 1918
SYMOUR, R. [87978 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
SYNAGOGUE ATTENDANCE
"Mentor" comments on crowded synagogues for Holy Days as compared with array of empty benches on other days
5 (a) - 6 (a) 20 September 1918
SYNAGOGUE COLLECTIONS
Letter suggesting that collections made in synagogues on the anniversary of the War be devoted to care of prisoners of war in enemy hands
12 (b) 2 August 1918
SYNAGOGUE MUSIC
Rev. J.F. Stern preaches at East London Synagogue on need for a hymn book to enable singing of a variety of hymns in synagogue services
9 (b) 1 February 1918
SYNAGOGUE REPRESENTATIVES
Rev. E. Levine speaks on seconded to Council of United Synagogue at annual meeting of Union of Hebrew and Religion Classes
10 (b) 4 January 1918
SYNAGOGUE SERVICES
Letter from "B.N.H." on number of prayers for the King said in Sabbath Afternoon Service at New West End Synagogue
11 (a) 8 November 1918

SYNAGOGUE SERVICES FOR YOUNG PEOPLE
Letter from I. Goldston advertising Sabbath Afternoon Choral Services for Jewish youth at New West End Synagogue
21 (b) 25 October 1918
Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern on renewal of services at East London Synagogue for the young
10 (a) 22 November 1918
Mincha service for youth held at Philpot Street Great Synagogue
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Rev. A. Levene conducts service for youth at Philpot Street Great Synagogue
27 (a) 25 October 1918
Sabbath afternoon services held at New West End Synagogue
19 (b) 1 November 1918
SYNAGOGUE YEARLY ATTENDANCE
"Mentor" comments on Jews who attend services once a year
7 (a-b) 27 September 1918
"Mentor" comments on "The One-Day Jew"
5 (a) - 6 (a) 20 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ADATH YISROEL
Rabbi V. Schoenfeld preaches on Talmud Pesachim at
24 (b) 22 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ADELAIDE ROAD DUBLIN
Rabbi I. Herzog preaches at
18 (a) 4 January 1918
Rev. A. Gudansky conducts military service at
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Rev. H. Klein conducts service at
16 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ALEXANDRIA
Members of Jewish Regiment visit
22 (a) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BAYSWATER
L. Frank chairs luncheon given to United States volunteers for Jewish Regiment at
8 (b) 24 May 1918
Members entertain to lunch, on First Day of Shevuoth, a party of United States Jews who have volunteered for the Jewish Regiment
6 (b) 24 May 1918
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on intermarriage at
13 (a) 27 September 1918
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
18 (b) 22 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BAYSWATER ... continued

Rabbi H. Gollancz refers to deaths of Phineas Hands, Isidore Hennig and Julius Frankenburg at close of sermon at
21 (a) 4 January 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BELFAST

Dayan S.I. Hillman preaches at
14 (a) 7 June 1918
14 (b) 4 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BERDICHEF

D. Broer appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BETHNAL GREEN GREAT

Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 10 May 1918

Rev. I. Blachman conducts Chanucah service for children at
21 (a) 6 December 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BIRMINGHAM

Rev. A. Cohen preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a-b) 22 November 1918

Rev. A. Cohen preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (a) 6 December 1918

Rev. A. Cohen preaches on the Sedrah at
14 (b) 16 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BIRMINGHAM BETH HAMIDRASH

Members provide Purim tea for boys attending the Talmud Torahs
16 (b) 16 March 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BLACKBURN

Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "Evils of Diaspora" at
10 (a) 23 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BLACKPOOL

Anniversary of Balfour Declaration celebrated at
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches at
10 (a) 24 May 1918
14 (a) 7 June 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow preaches on future peace of the world at
22 (b) 28 June 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow preaches installation sermon at
15 1 February 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow preaches on Jewish Nationality at
14 (b) 30 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BLOOMSBURY

Annual meeting and election of officers for
28 (a) 6 December 1918

Presentation made to
16 (a) 4 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BLOOMSBURY ... continued

Rev. H. Cooper preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BOROUGH

Rev. M. Rosenbaum preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918

Rev. M. Rosenbaum preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BOURNEMOUTH

Hospital Sunday service held at
16 (b) 8 March 1918

Memorial service for S.L. Heymann held at
18 (b) 12 July 1918

Presentation made to E. Zeitlyn at
18 (a) 4 January 1918

Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "Present and Future Palestine" at
10 (a) 14 June 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRADFORD

Rabbi J. Strauss refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at
9 (a) 12 July 1918

Rev. A.I. Reiss conducts Chanucah service at
21 (a) 6 December 1918

Rev. S. Gross preaches on "The Eternal in Judaism" at
16 (b) 11 October 1918

Thanksgiving service held at
22 (a) 29 November 1918

War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRADFORD OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN JEWS

Anniversary of Balfour Declaration celebrated at
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Rabbi J. Strauss conducts Chanucah service at
21 (a) 6 December 1918

Rabbi J. Strauss preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BREST LITOVSK

Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 13 December 1918

Memorial service for Rabbi Chayim Solovitckek held at
19 (b) 1 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRIGHTON

Anniversary of Balfour Declaration celebrated at
16 (b) 8 November 1918

C.S. Bowman lectures on "Communal Organisation of Education" at
22 (a) 29 November 1918

Jewish families returning to London forces closure of
26 (b) 20 December 1918

Lily Goodman marries S. Rocketter [Pte.] at
8 (b) 16 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRIGHTON ... continued

Members of Jewish Regiment attend New Year's Day service at
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Members of Jewish Regiment present National Flag to Rev. B.B. Lieberman after Atonement Service at
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Rabbi I.H. Daiches preaches at
14 (a) 23 August 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches on anti-alien agitation at
9 (b) 2 August 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in service held on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
16 (a) 1 November 1918

Rev. A. Katz conducts service at
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. B.B. Leiberman conducts military service at
15 (a) 1 March 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman appeals for donations to assist in presenting an ambulance to Red Cross on behalf of Brighton and Hove Jews in War Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches at
19 (b) 18 October 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches on "Thanksgiving" at
17 (b) 11 October 1918

Rev. E. Spero conducts service at
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J. Danglow preaches at
17 (b) 19 July 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow conducts military service at
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "Jewish Historians" at
19 (a) 1 November 1918

Rev. S. Lipson preaches at which was attended by over 80 soldiers
16 (a) 26 April 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRIGHTON ... continued

Members of Jewish Regiment attend New Year's Day service at
18 (a) 13 September 1918

Members of Jewish Regiment present National Flag to Rev. B.B. Lieberman after Atonement Service at
13 (a) 20 September 1918

Rabbi I.H. Daiches preaches at
14 (a) 23 August 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches on anti-alien agitation at
9 (b) 2 August 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in service held on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
16 (a) 1 November 1918

Rev. A. Katz conducts service at
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. B.B. Leiberman conducts military service at
15 (a) 1 March 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman appeals for donations to assist in presenting an ambulance to Red Cross on behalf of Brighton and Hove Jews in War Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches at
19 (b) 18 October 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches on "Thanksgiving" at
17 (b) 11 October 1918

Rev. E. Spero conducts service at
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J. Danglow preaches at
17 (b) 19 July 1918

Rev. L. Weiwow conducts military service at
21 (b) 26 January 1918

Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "Jewish Historians" at
19 (a) 1 November 1918

Rev. S. Lipson preaches at which was attended by over 80 soldiers
16 (a) 26 April 1918

SYNAGOGUES - BRIGHTON ... continued
Revs. L. Weiwow and A. Levinson conduct military service at
13 (a) 18 January 1918
Roll of honour unveiled in Chanucah service held at
22 (a) 29 November 1918
Special Purim service for forces held at followed by hospitality
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Tablet unveiled at in honour of members who served in forces during the war
14 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BRISBANE
Memorial service for A.M. Hertzberg held at
9 (a) 5 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BRISTOL
Rev. B. Paletz conducts Chanucah service for soldiers at
22 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BRIXTON
L. Cowen presents Kiddush Cup to
20 (a) 13 September 1918
Lily Solomons marries Leonard Cohen [ex-Cpl. Royal Engineers] at
18 (b) 2 August 1918
Presentation made to
16 (a) 4 October 1918
Rev. A. Mischon preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918
Rev. A. Mischon refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at
9 (a) 12 July 1918
Rev. A. Mishcon preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BRONDESBURY
Dayan H.M. Lazarus preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BUROSS STREET
D. Chechanower appeals on behalf of Preparation Fund at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - BYRON STREET LEEDS
Resolution to increase salary of Rev. A. Rosenberg passed at meeting of members of
14 (a) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CAMBRIDGE
Rev. I. Abrahams offers prayer for freeing of Palestine at
9 (a) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CAMPO LANE SHEFFIELD
Rabbi Cohen lectures on "A Word about some of our Prayers" at
13 (a) 8 March 1918

SYNAGOGUES - CANNON STREET ROAD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 13 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CANTERBURY
Mr. Coplans conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CARDIFF
Memorial service held for Issy Shibko [Cpl.] at
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918
Rev. H. Jerevitch preaches on intermarriage at
14 (a) 27 September 1918
Rev. S. Lipson preaches at
17 (b) 19 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL
A. de Rothschild [Capt.] nominated to serve as member of Board of Management of
6 (a) 19 April 1918
American Zionist Medical Unit attends service at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on Silver Wedding of King George V and Queen Mary at
6 (a) and 9 (a) 12 July 1918
J.H. Taylor resigns as Secretary of
26 (a) 25 January 1918

SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL HULL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 19 April 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches at
14 (b) 30 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 15 November 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at
23 (b) 6 December 1918
Rabbi Turetsky preaches at
13 (a) 23 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL MANCHESTER
Annual meeting, election of officers and unveiling of Roll of Honour at
17 (a-b) 10 May 1918
J. Weinberg holds reception at for Lily Weinberg prior to her marriage
14 (b) 16 August 1918
Prayer Hall formally opened at Blackley Cemetery
18 (a) 12 July 1918
Presentation made to J. Ribatzkie on behalf of members of
16 (a) 5 April 1918
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches on Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
17 (a) 8 November 1918
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches on prospects following victory in Palestine at
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches on supporting Mizrachi Organisation at
10 (a) 23 August 1918
Siyum on Mishna Zeraim held at
20 (b) 8 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL SHEFFIELD
Annual Hospital Sunday Service held at
23 (a) 13 December 1918
Rabbi Epstein addresses meeting on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
17 (a) 8 November 1918
Rabbi M.I. Levin addresses meeting on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at
17 (a) 8 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CHAI ADAM MANCHESTER
Rabbi M. Turetsky refers to unsuitable premises in sermon at
14 (b) 16 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - CHATHAM
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CHESTER
£26 collected for Palestine Preparation Fund at
11 (a) 20 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CHEVRA EIN JACOB MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 1 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CHORLTON-ON-MEDLOCK MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 11 January 1918
24 (b) 20 December 1918
M. Friend arranges concert at
15 (a) 1 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - CHRISTIAN STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 15 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - COVENTRY
Rev. D.I. Devons installed as Minister at
31 (a) 6 September 1918
Rev. D.I. Devons preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - DALSTON
Meeting of seatholders and election of officers for
15 (a) 26 July 1918
Resolution of sympathy with family of Rev. David Wasserzug passed at meeting of Board of Management of
16 (b) 27 December 1918
Rev. D. Wasserzug preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. D. Wasserzug preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - DEVONPORT
D. Reuben [Sgt.] Conducts service prior to going abroad
16 (a) 19 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - DOVER
Rev. I. Barnstein conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (a) and 15 (a) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918

SYNAGOGUES - DUBLIN
Rev. A. Gudansky conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. A. Gudansky preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (a) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - EAST LONDON
Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern on renewal of services for young people at
10 (a) 22 November 1918
Presentation made to
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Rev. M. Joseph preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - EASTBOURNE
Rev. W. Jacobs preaches at
23 (a) 13 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - EIN JACOB MANCHESTER
Executive reports that members wish to join Manchester Mizrachi Association
18 (a) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - FIELDGATE STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - FINSBURY PARK
Meeting and election of officers for
28 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. I.S. Meisels praises F.S. Spiers in sermon at
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Rev. I.S. Meisels preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - FOUNTAINS ROAD LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 15 November 1918
Hospital Sunday service held at
18 (b) 15 February 1918
Presentation made to
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Rev. S.N. Levene conducts Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - FRANKFORT
Jewish Community Executive issues public notice of precautions to be taken at in the event of air raids
13 (b) 20 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GARNETHILL GLASGOW
Ettie Harris marries Alexander L. Easterman at
16 (a) 1 February 1918
Rev. E.P. Phillips conducts military service at
21 (b) 26 January 1918

SYNAGOGUES - GARNETHILL GLASGOW ... continued
Rev. E.P. Phillips preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Julius Frankenburg by Rev. E.P. Phillips in sermon at
17 (a) 4 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GLASGOW CHEVRA KADISHA
Thanksgiving service on anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GOLDERS GREEN
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 29 November 1918
Meeting of members of
19 (a) 15 November 1918
Presentations made to
19 (a) 15 February 1918
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918
Summary report
11 (a) 24 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GRAHAM STREET EDINBURGH
American forces attend New Year's Day service at
18 (a) 13 September 1918
Minnie Ryners marries Ben Cheifez at
10 (a) 23 August 1918
Rev. J. Furst conducts marriage of Minnie Ryness and Ben Cheifez at
31 (a) 6 September 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
14 (a) and 17 (a) - 18 (a) 22 November 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on racial prejudice at
15 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. A. Katz conducts funeral of Jechiel Tschenow, Moscow citizen, at
10 (b) 8 February 1918
Special service to celebrate first Anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at
13 (b) 8 November 1918
Special War Anniversary Service held at
10 (b) - 11 (a) 9 August 1918
Thanksgiving service held at
14 (b) 13 December 1918

SYNAGOGUES - GREAT GARDEN STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 20 December 1918
Special Mincha service for youth held at
13 (a) 30 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT LEEDS
Elsie Isaac marries Sol Hurwitz at
24 (b) 28 June 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT LEMBERG
Memorial service for Dr. Tschlenow held at
7 (a) 29 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (b) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT MANCHESTER
Manchester companies of Jewish Lads' Brigade attend choral service at
21 (a) 29 November 1918
Rabbi B. Salomon refers to royal silver wedding in sermon at
17 (a) 19 July 1918
Rabbi B.I. Salomon preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Rabbi H. Cohen preaches at
19 (b) 27 December 1918
Rev. H. Newman conducts Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich lectures on "Our Claims on Palestine" at
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. W. Hirsch preaches on "Sacrifices" at
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Special service held in memory of Cyril Joseph Frankenstein [2/lt.] at
19 (a) 18 October 1918
Special service in memory of Cyril Joseph Frankenstein held at
16 (b) 11 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT PARIS
Meeting and election of President for
8 (a) 8 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREENFIELD STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 20 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - GREENWICH
Letter from E. Jaffe advising opening of
26 (a) 6 September 1918

SYNAGOGUES - GRIMSBY
Rev. I.S. Fox conducts military service at
15 (a) 12 April 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HAMBRO
Publication of sermon "The Shekel" preached by Rev. W. Esterson at
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Resumption of Sabbath afternoon talks to children at
20 (a) 27 December 1918
Rev. W. Esterson preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. W. Esterson preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HAMMERSMITH
Rev. J.S. Harris preaches in Armistice Day Service at
19 (a) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HAMPSTEAD
Editorial on sermon on reconstruction given by Rev. A.A. Green at
11 (b) - 12 (a) 27 December 1918
Letter from J. Robins [Pte.] on display of British and United States Flags but absence of Jewish Flag in Pentecost service at
8 (b) 24 May 1918
Rev. A.A. Green preaches on intermarriage at
13 (a) 27 September 1918
Rev. A.A. Green preaches on "Reconstruction" at
11 (b) - 12 (a) 27 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HARROGATE
Presentations made to
18 (b) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HIGHER BROUGHTON MANCHESTER
Rabbi B. Salomon preaches at
17 (a) 19 July 1918
Re-consecration of
28 (b) 6 September 1918
Rev. J. Israelstam preaches at
21 (b) 29 November 1918
Rev. J. Rabbonowitz preaches at
24 (b) 20 December 1918
Rev. L. Phillips lectures on "An Outline of the Nature and History of the Talmud" at
21 (a) 13 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HIGHTOWN MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
14 (a) 26 July 1918

SYNAGOGUES - HOBART
Governor of Tasmania sends message of support for Zionism at Jubilee celebration of
18 (b) 8 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HOPE PLACE LIVERPOOL
American troops attend New Year's Day service at
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich refers to intermarriage in sermon at
11 (a) 4 October 1918
Rev. J. Rabbinowitz preaches at
23 (b) 25 October 1918
Rev. S. Kibel conducts services at
10 (b) 31 May 1918
Special service for Anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at
16 (a) 8 November 1918
Special service held at in aid of medical charities and Central Fund of the British Red Cross Society
18 (a) 11 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - HULL
Rabbi M. Abrahams and Rev. S. Gross conduct military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. H.M. Bendas preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) - 20 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches at
14 (b) 30 August 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - INVERNESS
H. Shulman appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - JAFFA
Restoration of Scrolls of the Law to
12 (a) 21 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - JESMOND NEWCASTLE
Mrs. A. Shwam presents cover for Sepher Torah to
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Rev. E. Drukker preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - JUBILEE STREET GREAT
Meeting and election of officers for following acquisition of larger premises
27 (a) 22 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - KOPIS
Germans burn
8 (b) 21 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - KOVNO MANCHESTER
Meeting and election of officers for
9 (b) 17 May 1918
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey appeals for support for Mizrachi in sermon at
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey lectures on Zionist Agudath Mizrachi at
12 (b) 1 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LAUDERDALE ROAD
Discussion on proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster at meeting of Elders of
15 (b) - 16 (a) 28 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LEEDS
Rabbi M. Abrahams preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) - 14 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LEEDS BETH HAMIDRASH HAGODOL
Increase in seat rentals and election of officers for
14 (b) 30 August 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LEEDS ZIONIST
Rabbi Mendelsohn lectures on the Bible at
19 (a) 8 November 1918
Rabbi S.D. Mendelsohn preaches on Balfour Declaration Anniversary at
17 (a) 8 November 1918
S. Goldberg reads portion of the Law for his Bafmitzvah at
17 (a) 26 April 1918
S.P. Abrams speaks at Chanucah treat given for children at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LEICESTER
Rev. A. Newman preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. A. Newman preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
S. Josephs presents curtain for the Ark and covers for reading desk and pulpit to
18 (b) 12 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LIBERAL JEWISH
G. Murray lectures on League of Nations at
25 (a) 22 November 1918
Presentation made to C.J.G. Montefiore, on 60th birthday, on behalf of members of
8 (b) 13 September 1918
Rabbi I.I. Mattuck preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
18 (a-b) 22 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - LILLE
Rev. J. Brodie conducts service at
21 (a) 8 November 1918
Soldiers attend special Thanksgiving and Chanucah service at
14 (b) 13 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LIMEHOUSE FEDERATED
Consecration of
23 (a) 25 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LIMERICK
Sadie Graff marries I.J. Eppel at
18 (b) 1 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LISBON
Esther J. Levy marries Moses Levy at
11 (a) 15 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LLANDUDNO
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LODZ
D. Chechanower appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
13 (a) 11 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - LOWER BROUGHTON MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
15 (a) 4 January 1918
21 (a) 13 December 1918
Meeting and election of President for
18 (a) 11 January 1918
N. Bass elected President of
23 (a) 6 December 1918
N. Bass re-elected delegate to Manchester Shechita Board
16 (b) 26 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MACHZIKE HADATH GLASGOW
Election of delegates to Jewish Representative Council at meeting of Committee
16 (b) 8 March 1918
Hespeds delivered at and presentations made to
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Rabbi J.D. Luria preaches at
12 (b) 29 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MADRID
Presentation made to
10 (b) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MAIDENHEAD
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches at
9 (a) 31 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MANCHESTER
Rabbi B. Salamon preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918

SYNAGOGUES - MARAMAROS SZIGET
Military police disrupt service
8 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MARGATE
J. Cohen [Pte.] conducts military service at
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
J.H. Jacobs financially supports services for military personnel at
12 (a) 19 July 1918
Letter from J. Cohen [Pte. L.G.C.] appealing for contributions to prevent closure of
20 (b) 3 May 1918
Rev. S. Fogelnest conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MARMAROS
Rioters kill Jews in
8 (a) 27 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MERTHYR TYDVIL
I. Cohen lectures on Preparation Fund at
8 (a) 17 May 1918
Rev. I. Israelstam refers to intermarriage in sermon at
11 (a) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MIDDLESBROUGH
Rev. W. Hirsch preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - MONTREAL SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE
Rev. R.H. Melamed appointed minister of
8 (a) 25 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NASRIE
E. Levy's brother relates discovering
10 (b) 23 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NELSON STREET
D. Chechanover addresses members of
20 (b) 28 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW
Presentations made to
23 (b) 13 December 1918
Rev. I. Shapiro officiates at
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Rev. S. Levy preaches on intermarriage at
13 (a) 27 September 1918

SYNAGOGUES - NEW BRIGGATE LEEDS
Finances discussed at special meeting of
16 (b) - 17 (b) 12 April 1918
J. Salinsky presents silk covers for Scrolls of the Law to.
12 (a) 20 September 1918
Meeting and election of Secretary for
16 (a) 8 March 1918
Special meeting of Council
10 (a) 24 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW CARDIFF
Completion of re-building of congregational church to accommodate
18 (b) 22 February 1918
Consecration and election of officers for
20 (b) 15 March 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at
6 (b) 28 June 1918
Rev. J. Abelson preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (a) 6 December 1918
24 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW HEBREW SHEFFIELD
Commemoration of anniversary of Balfour Declaration at special meeting at
14 (a-b) 15 November 1918
M. Goldblum lectures on "The Synagogue: Its Relations with the Jewish Youth" at
21 (a) 22 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 19 April 1918
Dayan S.I. Hillman preaches at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Election of delegates to various institutions
16 (b) 26 April 1918
Intercession and memorial service for 2/Lt. Harry Levi and others held at
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Presentation made to
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Rabbi I. Herzog preaches at
10 (a) 31 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW NEWCASTLE
Meeting and election of Secretary for
18 (a) 1 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW ROAD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 10 May 1918

SYNAGOGUES - NEW ROAD ... continued
£40 pounds collected for Zionist Preparation Fund at meeting of members of
16 (b) 2 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW STAMFORD HILL
Lily Nyman marries Sidney Lacey at
8 (a) 15 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW WEST DIDSBURY
Meeting of Mahamad adopts resolution of support for Rev. M. Gaster
13 (b) 19 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEW WEST END
Continuation of Sabbath afternoon choral services
27 (a) 20 December 1918
I. Goldston elected Secretary of
15 (a) 26 July 1918
Inauguration of weekly Sabbath afternoon services at
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Letter from "H.A.L." on Sabbath afternoon services at
10 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. E. Levine preaches on intermarriage at
13 (a-b) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NEWBRIDGE AND DISTRICT
Rev. P. Freedman preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NORTH LONDON
Celebration of jubilee of consecration of
10 (b) 14 June 1918
Rev. W. Levin preaches on intermarriage at
13 (b) 27 September 1918
Special service at to commemorate jubilee of consecration
11 (a) 31 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NORTH MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Presentation made to B. Balaban in celebration of silver wedding at
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Rev. J. Phillips preaches at
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Rev. J.K. Goldbloom preaches at
12 (b) 26 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NORTH WEST LONDON
Tessie Jacobs marries Israel Cohen at
18 (b) 2 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NOTTING HILL
Meeting of
8 (b) 31 May 1918

SYNAGOGUES - NOTTING HILL ... continued
Rev. N. Halter elected Reader of
16 (a) 23 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - NOTTINGHAM
Rabbi Kyanski preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - OAKFIELD PLACE DUBLIN
Meeting and election of Minister and Reader
14 (b) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - OBEL MOSHE
Committee gives ball at Astor House Hotel in aid of Palestine Restoration Fund
12 (a) 10 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - OLD CASTLE STREET
Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - OXFORD
Letter from E. Lipson publicising services at
15 (a) 11 October 1918
Feigenbaum [Pte.} conducts military service at
13 (a) 18 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PARIS
Miss Davidoff marries Aubrey Moss [Capt.] at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Sydney Spero [Capt.] relates being called to read the Law on New Year's Day at
13 (b) 20 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PARK PLACE MANCHESTER
Mary G. Frankenburg marries Arthur M. Cohen [Highland Light Infantry] at
20 (b) 8 February 1918
Rev. J. Phillips preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. J. Phillips preaches on successes in Palestine at
9 (a) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PHILPOT STREET
Service held in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl at
13 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PHILPOT STREET GREAT
E.I. Spiers preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Mincha service for youth held at
19 (b) 1 November 1918
Rabbi M. Jung delivers Halachic discourse at
24 (b) 22 March 1918
Rev. A. Levene conducts service for youth at
27 (a) 25 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - PHILPOT STREET GREAT ... continued
Special Mincha service for youth held at
13 (a) 30 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PIETERMARITZBURG
Samilla Borkum marries Nat N. Bronstein in
8 (b) 22 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - POPLAR ASSOCIATE
Extract from report for 1917
19 (a) 18 January 1918
M. Davidson preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PORTSMOUTH
J. Arnold celebrates Barmitzvah of son Charles with presentation of copy of Dr. Friedlander's Edition of the Bible to
18 (b) 1 March 1918
Lily Goodman marries Jacob Pattison at
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Rev. H.P. Silverman preaches at
17 (b) 19 July 1918
Rev. H.P. Silverman preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PRINCELET STREET
D. Chechanower appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PRINCES ROAD LIVERPOOL
American troops attend New Year's Day service at
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz forwards his portrait to
25 (a) 20 December 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on Chanucah at
24 (a) 6 December 1918
Order of service in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (a) 22 November 1918
Purim tea and entertainment given to Jewish soldiers at
16 (a) 8 March 1918
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Special choral service held in aid of local hospitals at
17 (a) 18 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PRZEMYSL
Desecration of Scrolls of the Torah at
8 (a) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - PSALMS OF DAVID LEEDS
Rev. P. Freedman preaches at
19 (a) 18 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - PSALMS OF DAVID LEEDS ... continued
Summary of financial account
18 (a) 11 January 1918
SYNAGOGUES - QUEEN'S PARK GLASGOW
Discussion on Sinking Fund and Building Fund Guild now building free of debt at meeting of
18 (a-b) 22 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - RAMSGATE
Revs. G.S. Belasco and H. Shandel conduct military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
11 (b) 12 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - READING
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Jacobs [2/A.M.] conducts military service at
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Kletz [Pte.] conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Rabbi H. Gollancz protests against exclusion of London Jews from residence in Reading in sermon at
10 (b) 31 May 1918
Rev. L. Wolfe conducts military service at
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Special service held on behalf of Royal Berkshire Hospital at
18 (a) 1 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - RICHMOND
Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - RICHMOND (ASSOCIATE)
Rev. S. Mestel elected Minister at meeting of
18 (b) 2 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - ROUEN
Special Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ROUNDHAY ROAD LEEDS
Meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 25 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - RUMANIAN MANCHESTER
I. Irgang preaches in aid of Preparation Fund at
9 (b) 24 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - RYDAL MOUNT MANCHESTER
Presentations made to
18 (a) 27 September 1918
Rabbi H. Levin preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ST. JOHN'S WOOD
Bettina Florence Belisha marries Henry M.A. Woolf [Capt.] at
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on the war on first day of Passover at
10 (b) and 16 (a) 5 April 1918
Dorothy Tuck marries Donald H. Cohen [Capt. Sherwood Foresters] at
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Memorial service for Claude W. Telfer [Lt.] held at
12 (a) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SATORALJA UJHELY
Military police disrupt service
8 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SEPHARD MINYAN ZURICH
Ruffians defile many objects including Scrolls of the Law
8 (b) 26 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHAAREY ZEDEK WINNIPEG
Memorial to fallen Manitoba soldiers unveiled at
20 (b) - 21 (a) 8 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHAREH EL MAGRABY, CAIRO
Jewish Regiment attend
11 (a) 12 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHAW STREET LIVERPOOL
Hesped in memory of Rabbi Michael Hovsha held at
18 (b) 15 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHEFFIELD
Election of Building Committee to build a new synagogue to commemorate Jewish participation in the war
26 (b) 20 December 1918
Hospital Sunday observed at
16 (b) 1 February 1918
Memorial service for Rabbi M.B. Dagutski held at
10 (b) 29 November 1918

SYNAGOGUES - SHEFFIELD ... continued
Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918
Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts service at
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in children's service at
10 (b) 24 May 1918
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches on intermarriage at
14 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHEFFIELD CENTRAL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
10 (a) 17 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHEPHERD'S BUSH
Presentations made to
20 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. G. Kirsner preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SHEPHERD'S BUSH AND TALMUD TORAH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 15 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH HACKNEY
A. Pearl presents silk curtain for the Ark, in celebration of Barmitzvah of son, to
19 (a) 12 April 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs appeals on behalf of Jewish Board of Guardians in sermon at
28 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs donates £1,950 to Hackney Tank on behalf of members
21 (b) 15 March 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. G. Isaacs preaches on deliverance of Palestine at
9 (a) 4 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH MANCHESTER
H. Sacher preaches in aid of Preparation Fund at
9 (b) 24 May 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches at
23 (a) 25 January 1918

SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH MANCHESTER ... continued
Rev. I. Simon preaches at re-opening of
13 (a) 23 August 1918
Rev. I. Simon preaches in Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH PORTLAND STREET GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 6 December 1918
Chanucah treat and Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Dayan S.I. Hillman preaches at
24 (b) 28 June 1918
Presentations made to
18 (b) 27 September 1918
Resolution adopted to affiliate to English Zionist Federation at half yearly meeting of
17 (b) 12 April 1918
Thanksgiving service on anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at
16 (b) - 17 (a) 8 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH SHIELDS
Rev. A. Coleman conducts service at
14 (b) 26 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH TERRACE CORK
Rev. A. Gudansky conducts military service at
16 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. I. Raffalovich addresses meeting at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTHAMPTON
I. Cohen lectures on work of Palestine Zionist Commission at
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Rev. M. Gordon preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTHEND
Special service held at in memory of Louis B. Abrahams
6 (b) 28 June 1918
Thanksgiving, Chanucah and Hospital service held at
22 (b) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTHPORT
Meeting in support of Zionist Preparation Fund held at
12 (b) - 13 (a) 21 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE
Annual meeting of Elders of
18 (a-b) 8 February 1918
Annual meeting of Yehidim, election of officers and summary annual report
17 (b) 15 March 1918

SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE ... continued
Discussion on resignation of Rev. M. Gaster at special meeting of Elders of
20 (b) 20 December 1918
Meeting of members resolves to ask Rev. M. Gaster to resume his office
10 (b) - 11 (a) 13 December 1918
Meeting of Yehedim protests at action of Elders in proposed retirement of Rev. M. Gaster
11 (b) 2 August 1918
Rev. M. Gaster tenders his resignation to the Elders of
11 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE MANCHESTER
Armistice Thanksgiving Service held at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Intercession service held at
15 (a) 4 January 1918
M. Lisbona presents curtain for the Ark, in memory of son, to
18 (a) 19 April 1918
Retention of officers at annual meeting of Yehidim
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Sarah Levy marries Rev. B. Rodrigues-Pereira at
22 (b) 22 March 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SPITAL SQUARE
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (a) 23 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SPITALFIELDS GREAT
Hesped held at for Rabbi Chayim Salavetchik
20 (a) 13 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - STEPNEY ORTHODOX
Meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 20 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - STOCKPORT
Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "The League of Nations and Palestine" at
19 (a) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - SUNDERLAND
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in Chanucah service at
21 (b) 6 December 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on communal cooperation at
19 (a) 1 November 1918
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on "The Land of Promise and of Fulfilment" at
11 (a) and 17 (b) 11 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - SUNDERLAND ... continued
Rabbi Salis Daiches refers to Palestinian victory in sermon at
10 (b) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - TEL AVIV
Restoration of Scrolls of the Law to
12 (a) 21 June 1918
SYNAGOGUES - TOTTENHAM
Service held in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl at
13 (b) 5 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - TREDEGAR
Rabbi M. Turetzky preaches at
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Service held at in memory of Laurence Braham Rosenbaum [Lt.]
10 (a) 17 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - UNITED
Editorial on appeal made by officers of to support special fund to augment salaries of ministers and officials
5 (b) 8 November 1918
Meeting of Council, summary report and election of officers for
9 (a-b) 19 April 1918
SYNAGOGUES - UNITED NEWCASTLE
A. Shevam presents cover for Sepher Torah to
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches at
17 (a) 19 July 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches on "Mourning and Comfort - Past and Future" at
17 (a) 19 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - VACZ
Military police disrupt service
8 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - VICTORIA AND CHELSEA ASSOCIATE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
11 (a) 17 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - VINE COURT
Raie Silverman marries Sidney Schieffer at
19 (a) 1 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WALLASEY
B.B. Benas preaches in annual Chanucah celebration at
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Hospital service held at
18 (b) 12 July 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WANDSWORTH AND BALHAM
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 3 May 1918
Presentation made to
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Rev. I. Ostroff conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918

SYNAGOGUES - WARSAW MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Consecration of
14 (a) 30 August 1918
Presentation made to
15 (b) 11 October 1918
18 (a) 27 September 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WATFORD AND BUSHEY
Meeting and election of officers in new building
14 (a) 23 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WELLINGTON ROAD
Rev. J.B. Levy preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
£250 collected for Zionist Preparation Fund on Smchat Torah at
13 (a) 11 October 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WEST CENTRAL
J.W. Weintroub states that J. Salkind is no longer Rabbi and Minister at
22 (b) 29 November 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WEST END TALMUD TORAH AND BIKKUR HOLIM
Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "Zionist Problems" at
13 (a) 16 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WEST HAM (ASSOCIATE)
Summary report
25 (a) 22 March 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WEST HARTLEPOOL
Presentation made to
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. P. Chazan conducts Chanucah service at
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. P. Chazan preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WEST LONDON
Annual meeting, election of officers and summary report
6 (b) 29 March 1918
B.L.Q. Henriques [Capt.] preaches on materialism at
13 (a-b) 19 July 1918
Confirmation service held at
9 (a) 21 June 1918
Contingent of American Judeans worship at
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Council appoints L. Lowy as representative on Burial Committee of United Synagogue
16 (a) 4 October 1918

SYNAGOGUES - WEST LONDON ... continued

Editorial on C.J.G. Montefiore preaching at
5 (b) 12 July 1918

Editorial on sermon by Rev. D.I. Freedman, Chaplain to the Anzacs, delivered at on the horrors of the battlefield
6 (b) 25 January 1918

Elected Chairman of Council of the West London Synagogue in succession to H.G. Lousada
7 (a) 5 July 1918

H.S.Q. Henriques elected Chairman of Council of
17 (b) 12 July 1918

Members of allied forces attend New Year's Service at
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Rev. D.I. Freedman preaches on "God and War" at
22 (a-b) 25 January 1918

Rev. I. Harris preaches on communal organisation at
7 (a-b) 20 September 1918

Rev. I. Harris preaches on Jewish thought at
16 (a) 12 April 1918

Rev. I. Harris preaches on prophecies in the Bible on the Kaiser's doom at
10 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Rev. I. Harris preaches on religious constancy and Mrs. Helen Lucas at
9 (a) 18 January 1918

Rev. M. Joseph preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
17 (a) - 18 (a) 22 November 1918

Rev. M. Joseph preaches on the Jewish University at
22 (a-b) 6 September 1918

Rev. V.G. Simmons preaches on materialism at
13 (a) 19 July 1918

Violet Essex marries Charles Levinson at
16 (a) 7 June 1918

SYNAGOGUES - WESTERN

Annual meeting and election of officers for
11 (a) 31 May 1918

SYNAGOGUES - WESTERN HULL

Rev. S. Gross dedicates stained glass windows to memory of Lionel Franks [2/Lt.] at
7 (a) 31 May 1918

Rev. S. Gross preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rev. S. Gross preaches on intermarriage at
14 (a) 27 September 1918

Rev. S. Gross speaks in support of shares for Jewish Colonial Trust at
12 (b) 30 August 1918

War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918

SYNAGOGUES - WITHINGTON MANCHESTER
H. Sacher lectures on "Palestine and the Peace Conference" at
19 (a) 20 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WOOD GREEN
Rev. S. Hertzberg conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WOOLWICH
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. Rosenberg conducts military service at
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 25 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
SYNAGOGUES - WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD
Rev. S. Mirsky conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES - ZIONIST NEW
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 20 December 1918
SYNAGOGUES, DESECRATION OF
Military police disrupt services in Hungarian synagogues
8 (a) 27 September 1918
Troops occupy Krementchug Synagogue
8 (a) 1 February 1918
SYNAGOGUES, SINGING IN
Rev. J.F. Stern preaches at East London Synagogue on need for a hymn book to enable singing of a variety of hymns in synagogue services
9 (b) 1 February 1918
SYPHILIS
S. Flexner, member of Rockefeller Institute, discovers new remedy for
8 (a) 4 January 1918
SYRIA
Emir Feysal acknowledges liberation of on entry of Allies into Damascus
18 (b) 8 November 1918
Poverty and distress among Jews in Damascus
14 (a) 15 November 1918
"SYRIA AND THE HOLY LAND"
Review of book by Sir G.A. Smith
22 (a) 8 November 1918

"SYRIAN AL-HODA"
Comments on Zionism in
6 (b) 9 August 1918
SZABNO
Peasants plunder and beat Jews
7 (b) 20 December 1918
SZEINBERG, BERNARD [Eng. Royal Air Force]
Notice of marriage to Rebecca Grajevsky
1 (c) 2 August 1918
SZOLD, HENRIETTA
Elected Secretary of Education of Executive of United States Zionist Federation
16 (b) 2 August 1918

TABBUSH, C. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
TABBUSH, C.W. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Promoted Captain while transferred to General List
14 (a) 18 October 1918
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF
Editorial on
3 (a) 20 September 1918
TACK, GEORGE
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 April 1918
TAILORING TRADE
Conclusion of Mantle Makers' Strike
11 (a) 30 August 1918
Editorial on settlement of the Ladies' Tailors' strike in London
5 (b) 30 August 1918
Jewish Mantle Makers' Union institutes strike in dispute between piece work payment and "Stab" wages
15 (a) 26 July 1918
TALAAT, Pasha
Intention of to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in Palestine
10 (a) 20 September 1918
Turkish Grand Vizier supports Balfour Declaration
19 (b) 4 January 1918
TALLERMAN, HARRY
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
Editorial on appeal by L. Simon for more support for
5 (b) 30 August 1918
Pupils attend Redmans Road Talmud Torah School during visit of American Zionist Medical Unit
9 (b) 26 July 1918
TALPES, H.
Chairs meeting of subscribers and elected President of Hightown Synagogue Chevra Mishnayoth
18 (a) 11 January 1918
TAMMUR, FAST OF
Publication of article ""Three Weeks" and Asceticism in Judaism" on period between Fasts of Tammur and Ab by Rev. I. Livingstone
10 (b) and 12 (b) 12 July 1918
TANCHAN, N.
Elected Warden-President of Portsmouth Hebrew Congregation
14 (b) 16 August 1918

TANCHAN, N.P.
Elected Treasurer of Portsmouth Zionist Society
14 (b) 12 April 1918
TANENBAUM, JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 July 1918
TANGIER
Support for Allies cause by population of
12 (a) 1 November 1918
TANGIER MAGUEN DAVID ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Establishment and election of officers for
12 (b) 30 August 1918
TANNENBAUM, [65864 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
TANNENBAUM, A.
Elected Treasurer of Western Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
TANNENBAUM, H. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant General List Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918
TANNENBAUM, S. [68504 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
TARDIEU, ANDRE
Welcomes American Zionist Medical Unit to reception in Paris
12 (b) 16 August 1918
TARLO, A.
Chairs Barmitzvah, collection for dependents, and election of officers for Committee of Lodzer Benevolent Society
13 (a) 30 August 1918
TARNOW
Pogrom in
9 (a) 6 December 1918
TARSHISH, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
TARSHISH, MARCUS
Passes Royal Academy of Music violin examination in Southport
27 (b) 25 January 1918
TASHKOVSKY, I.
Presentation made to on behalf of Woolwich and Plumstead Hebrew Congregation
28 (a) 28 June 1918
TASMANIA
Governor sends message of support for Zionism at Jubilee celebration of Hobart Synagogue
18 (b) 8 November 1918

TAUB, L.
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Pioneer Contribution Sub-Committee of Jewish National Fund
17 (a) 13 December 1918
TAUB, M.
Assaulted by Polish patrol in Lemberg Zionist Association
7 (b) 20 December 1918
TAURFF, SIMON SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (c) 20 September 1918
TAVIL, MARCO JOSEPH
Notice of death
1 (c) 28 June 1918
TAYFIELD, SAM
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 July 1918
TAYLOR, EDITH
Notice of marriage to Jack Corre
1 (b) 24 May 1918
TAYLOR, GEORGE [Sgt. East Lancashire Regt.]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
6 (b) 24 May 1918
TAYLOR, H. [43163 Pte. North Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 January 1918
TAYLOR, HARRY R. [British Red Cross in Italy]
Awarded Italian Croce di Guerra and Bar
8 (a) 4 October 1918
TAYLOR, I.
Elected President of Cork Jewish Literary and Social Society
19 (b) 27 December 1918
TAYLOR, J.H.
Resigns as Secretary of Central Synagogue
26 (a) 25 January 1918
Tributes paid to on relinquishing position as clerk of Russian Tribunal in London
14 (b) 18 October 1918
TAYLOR, JOSEPH
Chairs annual meeting of weekly subscribers to Manchester Jewish Hospital
18 (a) 11 January 1918
TAYLOR, (Mr.)
Elected Treasurer of South Shields Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918
TAYLOR, S.
Elected Commissioner to Jewish National Fund at Blackpool Zionist Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918

TAYLOR, S. (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Blackpool Hebrew Benevolent Society
17 (a) 5 April 1918
TCHITZ
Pogrom in
9 (a) 6 December 1918
TEACHERS
Letter on Christians teaching Jewish children
12 (a) 5 July 1918
9 (b) 21 June 1918
Letter from Mrs. M.A. Spielman on Christians teaching Jewish children
16 (a-b) 28 June 1918
TEACHERS, JEWISH
Letter from "M" on salaries of
20 (a) 6 December 1918
M. Lapin granted leave of absence to teach at Evelina de Rothschild School in Jerusalem
10 (b) 20 December 1918
TEACHERS, QUALITY OF
Discussion on at Jewish Religious Education Board
9 (a) 25 October 1918
TEACHERS, SABBATH SCHOOL
Comments on
19 (b) 11 October 1918
23 (a) 8 November 1918
Letter from D. Diskofsky on
20 (b) 15 November 1918
Letter from H.G. Meyer on
14 (b) 18 October 1918
Letter from I. Horwitz on
20 (a) 6 December 1918
Letter from "M" on
20 (a) 6 December 1918
TEBBITT, MONTAGUE L. [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (b) 12 April 1918
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (b) 3 May 1918
TEGLISS, H. [202767 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
TEHERAN
Establishment of Persian Zionist Federation in
14 (b) 19 July 1918
Jewish population starving
4 (a) 14 June 1918

TEITELBAUM, SAMUEL
J. Leftwich reads sketches by at Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
19 (a) 12 April 1918
TEITLEMAN (Dr.)
Lectures in Ambulance First Aid Class arranged by Ladies' Section of Glasgow Jewish National Institute
21 (a) 8 February 1918
TEITLEMAN, Rev. J.M.
Elected President of Edinburgh Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage
19 (a) 13 September 1918
TEL AVIV
E.H.H. Allenby [Gen.] visits and Council renames road "Allenby Road"
18 (a) 6 December 1918
Reception given to Palestinian Zionist Commission at
11 (b) 26 April 1918
TEL AVIV SYNAGOGUE
Restoration of Scrolls of the Law to
12 (a) 21 June 1918
TELFER, CLAUDE W. [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
Memorial service held at St. John's Wood Synagogue for
12 (a) 29 November 1918
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 22 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. G. Prince
14 (b) 22 November 1918
TELZI YESHIVAH
Growth of
9 (a) 15 November 1918
TEMKIN, Rabbi
Nominated to represent Jews in their relationship with Ukraine Government
9 (b) 16 August 1918
TEMPLE, B.
Managing Director and Editor of "Karachi Daily Gazette Press" appointed Captain in South Persian Rifles serving as Brigade Supply Officer in Shiraz, Persia
11 (a) 12 April 1918
TEMPLE GARDEN
A.E. Franklin appeals for accommodation with garden for pilgrims visiting the Western Wall of the Temple in Jerusalem
17 (a) 27 September 1918
Letter from H.J. Kisch on suggestion for in Jerusalem
19 (a) 25 October 1918

TEMPLE (JERUSALEM) RESTORATION LEAGUE
Establishment of open to all Freemasons in Johannesburg
12 (b) 7 June 1918
TEMPLE WESTERN WALL
A.E. Franklin appeals for accommodation with garden for pilgrims visiting "The Wailing Wall" in Jerusalem
17 (a) 27 September 1918
TEMPLE, WILLIAM
Review of book "Mens Creatix" by
13 (b) and 14 (b) 6 September 1918
TENEN, EMILY
Notice of marriage to Maurice Levy
1 (c) 2 August 1918
TENENBAUM, HENRY
Notice of marriage to Rose Kerievsky
1 (b) 26 July 1918
TENENBAUM, L. [19920 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
TENENBAUM, L. [A/1992O Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
TENERBAUM, A. [Lt. Royal Air Force]
Missing in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
TENNENBAUM, M.
Lenberg resident taken prisoner by Poles and conducted to Przemysl as hostage
8 (a) 20 December 1918
TENNENS, P. [J/148 C.S.M. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
TEPHILLIM
Letter from J. Levy on supply of
16 (b) 5 July 1918
TERRISFIELD, JACK
Notice of death
1 (c) 5 July 1918
TERRY, BABS
R.E. Prechner awarded medal at Guildhall School of Music and first prize at Stratford Music Festival for elocution, to be known in future as
6 (b) 10 May 1918
TERTIS, Rev. ALEXANDER
Notice of death
1 (c) 28 June 1918
Obituary of
10 (b) 5 July 1918

TETLER, S. [21855 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
"THAT WHICH HAVE WINGS"
Review of book by R. Dehan
25 (a) 25 October 1918
"THE SINAIST"
Contents of next issue
24 (a) 13 December 1918
THEATRE
Letter from W. Hast on criticism published in "Jewish Chronicle" (8 February) on the play "The Little Brother"
16 (a) 15 February 1918
Profile of play "The Little Brother" and its author "Benedict James"
16 (a-b) 15 February 1918
THEATRE MANAGEMENT
L.N. Parker produces a pageant in commemoration of 21 years' management of Drury Lane Theatre by A. Collins
15 (a) 4 October 1918
THEATRE PAGEANT
L.N. Parker produces a pageant in commemoration of 21 years' management of Drury Lane Theatre by A. Collins
15 (a) 4 October 1918
THERESIENSTADT
Establishment of Jewish Soldiers' Council in
9 (a) 15 November 1918
THISKIN, J. [506376 Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 22 February 1918
THOMAS [17930 Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
THOMAS, ALBERT
French Socialist leader voices support for Zionism
16 (b) 25 October 1918
THOMAS, H.
Publication of article "Emmas Lazarus as Poetess" in "The Sinaist" by
24 (a) 13 December 1918
THOMAS, I.C.
Elected President of Leicester Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
THOMSON (Dr.)
Carries Sepher which was deposited in synagogue constructed in Salonika camp for Jews made homeless in last year' fire
9 (a) 1 March 1918

THON, J.
Signatory to greetings from representatives of Palestinian Jewish colonies to Zionist Executive Council
20 (b) 22 March 1918
THON, Rabbi OSIAS
Expresses disapproval of Vereinigung Judischer Organisationen Deutschlands zur Wahrung der Rechte der Juden des Osten in "Wiener Morgenzeitung"
12 (a-b) 10 May 1918
"'THREE WEEKS' AND ASCETICISM IN JUDAISM"
Publication of article by Rev. I. Livingstone on period between Fasts of Tammur and Ab
10 (b) and 12 (b) 12 July 1918
TIBERIAS
British authorities quarantine town following Cholera outbreak
17 (a) 25 October 1918
Jews die of starvation in
12 (a) 7 June 1918
TIBERIAS MARKET GARDEN
Successful harvest for
11 (b) 30 August 1918
"TIDSSKRIFT FOR JODISK HISTORIC OG LITERATUR"
Review of book edited by J. Fischer and J. Salomon
18 (b) 19 July 1918
"TIMES"
Publication of notice of first general meeting of League of British Jews in
11 (b) 15 March 1918
TIRASPOL
Jews assaulted in streets
8 (a) 3 May 1918
TISINBOM, (Mr.)
Elected Treasurer of debating society established at Bedford Jewish Recreation Hut
21 (a) 8 November 1918
TITCHIN
Pogrom in
9 (a) 6 December 1918
TITLEBOAM (Miss)
Lectures on "The Jewish Child: His Environment" at conference held by Jewish Religious Union
13 (b) 5 April 1918
TOBE, M. [Pnr.]
Chairs lecture and election of President held at Bedford Jewish Association
22 (a) 29 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Character" at Bedford Jewish Association
18 (b) 15 November 1918

TOBE, M. [Pnr.] ... continued
Chairs meeting of Bedford Jewish Association
11 (a) 8 November 1918
Elected Vice President of debating society established at Bedford Jewish Recreation Hut
21 (a) 8 November 1918
Lectures on "Prospects of Zionism" at Bedford Jewish Association
26 (a) 20 December 1918

TOBIAS, HARRY
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 January 1918

TOBIAS, J. [115200 Pte. Machine Gun Batt.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918

TOBIAS, J. [B/397 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918

TOBIAS, L.C. [Gnr. Canadian Force]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918

TOBIAS (Mrs.)
Lectures on "Jewish Women and Palestine" at Newbridge and District Zionist Society
9 (b) 24 May 1918

TOBIAS, P.N.
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association and elected delegate to meeting of South Wales and Monmouthshire Zionist Council
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Elected Vice President of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918

TOBIAS, P.V.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Chairs meeting and election of Secretary for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
12 (b) 30 August 1918
Elected delegate of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association to Declaration Day demonstration
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Resigns as President of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918

TOBIAS, W. [41583 Pte. Leicestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918

TOBIAS, W. [Lt. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918

TOEG, R.F. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Ladies' Committee appointed by Shanghai Jewish Communal Association
7 (a) 7 June 1918
TOFF, A. [Seaman]
Member of Hutchison House Club takes part in attack on Zeebrugge Mole
16 (a) 5 July 1918
TOFF, G. [58647 L/Cpl. Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
TOFLER, J.L. [Lt. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
TOFLIS & HARDING
New auction galleries opened by
24 (a) 13 December 1918
TOKARZEWSKI [Lt.Col.]
Demands 3,000,000 kronen from Jewish population of Przemysl
8 (b) 29 November 1918
TOKER, Sir ALLISTON [Gen.]
Chairs meeting of Liverpool branch of International Society of Philology, Science and Fine Arts
24 (b) 25 October 1918
TOLEDANO, T.
Chairs meeting of Shanghai Jewish Communal Organisation held to arrange funds to assist Jewish organisations in Palestine
12 (a) 1 March 1918
Speaks at ball given by Committee of Obel Moshe Synagogue at Astor House Hotel in aid of Palestine Restoration Fund
12 (a) 10 May 1918
"TOLEDOTH JACOB: BIOGRAPHY OF RABBI KOPPEL CHARIF (1766-1835)"
Review of book by C. Duschinsky
19 (a) 19 July 1918
TOLERANCE
A. Buchler lectures on in Speech Day at Jews' College
13 (a-b) and 19 (b) 20 December 1918
TOLKOWSKY, JULES HERMAN
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
TOLKOWSKY, S.
Addresses inaugural meeting of Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Lectures on "Battles of the Bible" at London University Zionist Society
12 (b) - 13 (a) 4 October 1918
18 (a) 25 October 1918

TOLKOWSKY, S. ... continued
Lectures on "Jewish Colonisation of Palestine" at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
16 (a-b) 15 March 1918
Lectures on Palestine at Liverpool Jewish Centre
13 (b) 11 October 1918
Lectures on "The Colonisation of Palestine" at Mount Nebo Beacon Order of Ancient Maccabaeans Liverpool
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Publication of book "Jewish Resettlement of Palestine" being text of address delivered by
17 (b) 27 December 1918
TOLKOWSKY, SAM.
Signatory to message from Association of Jewish Belgian Refugees to King Albert
14 (b) 20 December 1918
TOMASCHEFF
Fire leaves 2,000 Jews homeless
9 (a) 5 July 1918
TOMLINSON, A. [534866 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
TOMPOFSKI, M. [267261 Rfn. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
TOMSK ZIONIST CENTRAL BUREAU
Establishment of
19 (a) 6 December 1918
TONYPANDY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 26 July 1918
"TOO MUCH MONEY"
H.H. Asquith attends performance of at Ambassadors Theatre
7 (b) 10 May 1918
Letter from "A Playgoer" on play by I. Zangwill
19 (a) 26 April 1918
New play by I. Zangwill produced in Glasgow prior to London
24 (b) 8 February 1918
Play by I. Zangwill produced at Glasgow Theatre Royal
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Reaction to play by I. Zangwill produced at Theatre Royal Glasgow
16 (b) 16 March 1918
Review of farce by I. Zangwill produced at Ambassadors Theatre
15 (b) 12 April 1918
TOOHEY, PHILIP
Re-elected Vice President of Limerick Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 4 January 1918

TOOLE, W.F. [1200326 Pte. American Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
TOP HATS
Decline in popularity of
31 (b) 6 September 1918
TORDANSKY, J. [57570 Pte. Worcestershire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
TORRES, E.D.
Letter from on Balfour Declaration and League of British Jews
13 (a) 5 April 1918
TOSENBERG, S. [67416 L/Cpl. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
TOTTENHAM SYNAGOGUE
Service held in commemoration of death of Theodor Herzl at
13 (b) 5 July 1918
TOURNOFF, ELIZABETH
Notice of death
2 (a) 2 August 1918
TOUROFF, RAPHAEL
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
TOWNSEND, GEORGE
Notice of marriage to Bertha Alexander
1 (c) 29 November 1918
TOYNBEE HALL
A. Marmorstein lectures on "Modern Jewish Historians" at
19 (a) 15 February 1918
Dayan L. Mendelsohn lectures on "Azaria de Rossi and Historians of the Jewish Renaissance" at
24 (b) 8 February 1918
E.N. Adler lectures on "Medieval Jewish Chroniclers and Travellers" at
18 (b) 25 January 1918
L. Wolf lectures on "Work of the Jewish Historical Society" at
18 (b) 8 March 1918
Mrs. R.N. Salaman lectures on "Hebrew Poets as Historians" at
17 (a) and 18 (a) 1 February 1918
TRACHTENBERG, I.M.
Letter from on Biblical name for Land of Israel
18 (b) 20 December 1918
Letter from suggesting an alternative name for State of Israel
17 (a-b) 6 December 1918
TRACHTENBERG, MENDEL ISIDORE [J/2716 L/Cpl. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
14 (a) 25 October 1918

TRACHTENBERG, MENDEL ISIDORE [J/2716 L/Cpl. Jewish Regiment] ... continued
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 25 October 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
20 (a-b) 25 October 1918
TRADE UNION MOVEMENT
Jewish Mantle Makers' Union institutes strike in dispute between piece work payment and "stab" wages
15 (a) 26 July 1918
TRAGEN, J. [5898 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
TRAGER, HANAH
Publication of sketches on "The Jewish Girl in Jerusalem and the Colonies" in "The Sinaist" by
24 (a) 13 December 1918
TRAMBERG, SARAH [Mrs. MORRIS TRAMBERG]
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 April 1918
"TRANSLATIONS OF EARLY DOCUMENTS"
Review of book by Revs. W.O.E. Oesterley and Canon G.H. Box
15 (a-b) 16 August 1918
TRANSVAAL EXPLORING LAND & MINES CO. LTD.
Fined for failing to supply accurate information on nationality of S. Henry
14 (a-b) 20 September 1918
TRANSVAAL NORTHERN ESTATE CO. LTD.
Fined for failing to supply accurate information on nationality of S. Henry
14 (a-b) 20 September 1918
TRANSVAAL RELIEF FUND FOR JEWISH VICTIMS OF WAR
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz receives donation from to be allocated towards war relief
12 (b) 4 January 1918
TRANSVAAL UNITED TRUST AND FINANCE CO. LTD.
Fined for failing to supply accurate information on nationality of S. Henry
14 (a-b) 20 September 1918
TRAPPLER, ALBERT E. [Pte. Royal Air Force]
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 26 July 1918
TRAVELLERS, JEWISH
E.N. Adler lectures on "Medieval Jewish Chroniclers and Travellers" in University Extension Lecture at Toynbee Hall
18 (b) 25 January 1918
TRAVIS, MARION
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918

TREDEGAR
I.L. Wolfson, Secretary of Chamber of Trade, instrumental in collecting over £200 for local hospital and War Distress Fund
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Presentation made to J. Wolfson [2/Lt.] on behalf of citizens of, on receiving commission in the Jewish Regiment
27 (a) 6 September 1918
TREDEGAR AND DISTRICT ZIONIST AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Resolution to become affiliated to English Zionist Federation at monthly meeting of
20 (b) 25 January 1918
TREDEGAR SYNAGOGUE
Rabbi M. Turetzky preaches at
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Service held at in memory of Laurence B. Rosenbaum [Lt.]
10 (a) 17 May 1918
TREE, MARK
Passes medical examination at London University
19 (a) 12 April 1918
TREE OF LIFE THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE
Meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 30 August 1918
TREEDMAN, PHILIP
Londoner guilty of making a false declaration and aiding and abetting Charles Hicks of London with a false declaration
13 (a) 18 January 1918
TREESMAN, A.J. [72560 L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
TREISTMAN, Rabbi
Member of delegation to meet Polish Premier concerning emancipation of Jews
8 (b) 8 February 1918
Settles parentage dispute of surviving child in Lodz with "wisdom of Solomon"
6 (b) 7 June 1918
TRELOAR, Sir WILLIAM PURDIE
Acknowledges anonymous gift from W.H.R. for children in care of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College
19 (b) 19 April 1918
TRENNER, JOSEPH
Resigns as member of Committee of Shechita Board
14 (a) 19 July 1918
TRIEFUS, PAUL [Capt. Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Military Cross
8 (a) 7 June 1918
King George V invests with Military Cross
14 (b) 28 June 1918

TRIEFUS, PAUL [Capt. Royal Field Artillery] ... continued
Lieutenant promoted Acting Captain while Adjutant
16 (b) 11 January 1918
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN
Jewish academic successes at
24 (b) 25 October 1918
TROOSTWYK, R. [2/Lt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918
TROTZKY, LEV DAVIDOVICH
Anti-Semitic speech made against at Petrograd meeting
8 (a) 1 February 1918
M. Salkind appointed Assistant Commissary for Foreign Affairs and assists in Russia
8 (b) 15 February 1918
TRUBITSKY, EVA
Notice of marriage to David Heftel
1 (b) 7 June 1918
"TRUE BOUNDARIES OF THE HOLY LAND, THE"
Review of book by S.H. Isaacs
22 (a) 8 November 1918
TRUEFITT, EDWARD [J/647 Sgt. Jewish Regt.]
Accidentally killed on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (a) 11 October 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
20 (b) 25 October 1918
TRUMPELDOR, JOSEPH [Capt.]
Arranges Petrograd Jewish Self-Defence Corps
8 (a) 4 January 1918
Permitted by Bolshevik Government to establish Jewish regiment in Petrograd for self-defence
8 (b) 15 February 1918
TRUSKER, M.
Proves in Warsaw Municipality that Chief of Militia is wrong in saying that rioting in Poland is not anti-Semitic
8 (a) 20 December 1918
TRZEBINIA
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
TSCHLENOW, JECHIEL
Armenian National Council in London closed on day of funeral of
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Berlin Zionist Organisation holds special meeting in memory of
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Death and funeral of Moscow citizen in London
10 (b) 8 February 1918

TSCHLENOW, JECHIEL ... continued
Dr. Nordau speaks at meeting held in Madrid in memory of
14 (a) 12 April 1918
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Marks of respect shown in Russia on death of
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Memorial meeting for arranged by English Zionist Federation
12 (b) - 13 (a) 15 December 1918
Rabbi J.D. Luria delivers Hesped for at Machzike Hadath Synagogue Glasgow
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Resolution of regret, on death of, passed at meeting of Grand Council of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Telegram of sympathy, on death of, sent by J. Usiel on behalf of Salonika Zionist Societies
12 (a) 1 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of at annual meeting of English Zionist Federation [Portrait]
11 (a) 8 February 1918
TSINGTAO
D. Sandelson arrives in Shanghai on way to on diplomatic mission
8 (b) 18 January 1918
TUBB, J. [408682 Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
TUBE STATIONS
Letter from "I.D." on gentiles crowding tube station corridors during air raids
13 (b) 21 June 1918
TUCK, Sir ADOLPH
Addresses Board of Deputies on Joint Foreign Committee
10 (a) 25 October 1918
Appointed member of Shechita Board Palestine Committee
9 (b) 18 October 1918
Chairs annual general meeting of Raphael Tuck & Sons
9 (a) 27 September 1918
Discusses whether Joint Foreign Committee should deal with matters connected with Palestine at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
11 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Editorial on appeal made by on behalf of Jews' College
5 (b) 19 April 1918
Letter from on finances of Council of Jews' College
15 (a) 13 September 1918
Moves resolution on Palestine and Joint Foreign Committee at Board of Deputies
15 (b) - 16 (b) 22 November 1918

TUCK, Sir ADOLPH ... continued
Present on the platform on occasion of Viscount Grey's address on a League of Nations
20 (a) 18 October 1918
Submits accounts for 1917-18 at meeting of Council of Jews' College
9 (b) 20 September 1918
Tribute paid to memory of M. Stephany, at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians, by
9 (a) 19 July 1918
TUCK, D.A. [Capt. Yeomanry]
Promoted Flight Commander Royal Flying Corps
16 (a) 24 May 1918
TUCK, DESMOND A. [Capt. Royal Air Force]
Circumstances of injury to
15 (a) 15 November 1918
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
TUCK, DOROTHY
Marries Donald H. Cohen [Capt. Sherwood Forresters] at St. John's Wood Synagogue
19 (a) 5 April 1918
TUCK, GUSTAVE
Addresses annual general meeting of Raphael Tuck & Sons
9 (a) 27 September 1918
Provides dinner for inmates and staff of Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables to celebrate marriage of daughter Dorothy
15 (a) 14 June 1918
Re-elected Treasurer of Jewish Historical Society
20 (b) 13 December 1918
9 (b) 15 February 1918
Treasurer of Jewish Communal Kitchen at Camperdown House
13 (a) 14 June 1918
TUCK, RAPHAEL & SONS Ltd.
Annual general meeting of
9 (a) 27 September 1918
Queen commands to reproduce letter in facsimile
19 (a) 10 May 1918
Queen Mary permits to reproduce copies of the Queen's letter from the women of the Empire to men of the services in aid of Red Cross Fund
8 (b) - 9 (a) 16 August 1918
TUCK, SYBIL
Awarded Belgian Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth by Belgian King and undertakes elocution lessons for blind soldiers at St. Dunstan's
12 (a) 19 July 1918

TUCKER, C. [202025 Rfn. London Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
TUDOR HOUSE MILITARY HOSPITAL
Chanucah treat and entertainment given to wounded soldiers at
21 (a) 6 December 1918
H.B. Mendel and L. Lowenthal receive Queen Mary at
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Letter from Mrs. F. Davidson appealing for workers to assist at
8 (b) 16 August 1918
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green appealing for Yiddish books and papers for patients at
20 (a) 29 November 1918
Mrs. Bischoffsheim commandeers as Red Cross Convalescent Hospital for Jewish sailors and soldiers
11 (b) 9 August 1918
Presentations made to
12 (b) 1 November 1918
Queen Mary visits
13 (b) - 14 (a) 13 December 1918
TUIP, LILY
Passes piano examination of London College of Music in Cardiff
4 (a) 9 August 1918
TUKEMAN, BARNETT
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
TUMARKIN, Prof.
Professor at Berne University
10 (b) 30 August 1918
TUMPOWSKI, SAMUEL
Notice of death
1 (c) 17 May 1918
TURBINE, H. [52346 Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
12 (a) 29 November 1918
TUREEN, SARA
Notice of marriage to Benjamin Goodman
1 (b) 8 March 1918
TURETSKY, Rabbi MOSES
Preaches at Central Synagogue Liverpool
13 (a) 23 August 1918
Preaches at Tredegar Synagogue
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Refers to unsuitable premises in sermon at Chai Adam Synagogue Manchester
14 (b) 16 August 1918

TURK, H.
Elected Secretary of Southampton Zionist Society
9 (b) 24 May 1918
TURK, H.L. (Jnr.)
Elected Secretary of Southampton Chevra Kadisha
17 (a) 8 March 1918
TURKESTAN
Massacre in
8 (a) 10 May 1918
TURKEY
Army retreats in Palestine
10 (b) 27 September 1918
C. Weizmann acquires copy of the Koran belonging to town of Adrianople and presents it to Grand Mufti of Jerusalem
14 (b) 2 August 1918
Deputation visits Grand Vizier in Constantinople in discussions on colonisation of Palestine by Jews
10 (a) 26 July 1918
Editorial on unrest in German and Turkish circles at Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 19 July 1918
Jaffa evacuated by Turks in their retreat without damage
21 (b) 25 January 1918
Jerusalem evacuated by Turks in their retreat without damage but inhabitants in state of poverty and starvation
21 (b) 25 January 1918
Life for Jewish colonists in Palestine under Turkish rule
15 (a) 26 April 1918
Pasha Talaat promises to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in Palestine
19 (a) 15 November 1918
Pasha Talaat supports Balfour Declaration
19 (b) 4 January 1918
Pasha Tallat intends to abolish anti-Jewish restrictions in Palestine
10 (a) 20 September 1918
Rabbi Horowitz received by Halil Bey at Turkish Foreign Office in Constantinople
12 (b) 8 March 1918
Rev. M. Gaster publishes letter on Ottoman subjects who are members of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogues being eligible for certificates under Aliens Restriction Order
14 (a) 18 October 1918
Turks leave Gaza in ruins on retreat from Palestine
21 (b) 25 January 1918
TURKEY, ANTI-SEMITISM
Over one thousand Jewish refugees fleeting to Russia from Turkish oppression drowned in sinking of "Oryol" in Caspian Sea
9 (a) 5 July 1918

TURKEY, ANTI-SEMITISM ... continued
Propaganda against Jews in "Ikdam"
13 (a) 11 October 1918
TURKISH SUBJECTS
New Order in Council under Aliens Restriction Act 1914 grants certificate of exemption to Turks opposed to Turkish regime
4 (b) 7 June 1918
TURNER, Sir ALFRED [Maj.Gen.]
Letter from appealing on behalf of Imperial Nurses' Club opened for benefit of nurses serving with British Forces
15 (a-b) 1 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by I. Zangwill
11 (a) 29 November 1918
Vote of condolence passed, on death of, at meeting of British Headquarters Council of Jewish Territorial Association
18 (a) 29 November 1918
TURNER, J. [225014 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
TURTLEDOVE, ANNIE [Mrs. SOLOMON TURTLEDOVE]
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
TURTSHITZ
Jews buried alive during pogrom
12 (b) 6 September 1918
TUTCHINSKY, Rabbi
Describes economic state of Jewish community in Jerusalem at Conference held in Jerusalem by Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) - 12 (a) 7 June 1918
TUTEUR, M.P. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Promoted Adjutant and Captain
11 (b) 19 July 1918
TUTEUR, M.P. [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Appointed Adjutant and to be Acting Captain while so employed
8 (a) 23 August 1918
TWEEDE, J. [48423 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
TYLER, A. [16701 Pte. South Africa Infantry]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
TYLOR, B. [15441 Pte. South African Infantry]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
TYMON, R. [17032 L./Cpl. Welsh Fusiliers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 2 August 1918

TYNAS, H. [43684 Pte. South Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
TYPHUS
M. Beilis escapes abduction by Turks on retreat from Jaffa as in family
8 (b) - 9 (a) 10 May 1918

UDANG, H. [2669975 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
UKRAINE
Anti-Semitic atrocities
12 (b) 6 September 1918
Black Hundreds establish People's Revenge League directed against Jews and Bolsheviki
10 (a-b) 16 August 1918
Editorial on peace agreement between the enemy and
5 (a) 15 February 1918
Germany removes Yiddish text from Ukraine State Bank notes and refuse Jewish entry into Ukraine Regiments
8 (b) 19 April 1918
Government annuls establishment of Jewish Teacher's Seminary
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Government sanctions establishment of a Faculty for Jewish History and Literature at new State University in Kamenetz-Podolske
8 (b) 18 October 1918
Jewish deputation seeks to prevent provincial Governors from suppressing Jewish Communal Councils and robbing old Korobka funds
8 (a) 11 October 1918
M. Borenstein arrested by order of new pro-German Government
8 (a) 12 July 1918
M. Brodsky leads deputation to the Hetman pleading for protection of Jews from pogroms and massacres
9 (a) 2 August 1918
M. Cheifetz arrested by order of new pro-German Government
8 (a) 12 July 1918
M. Gutnik appointed Minister of Commerce in Cabinet
5 (a) 31 May 1918
M. Latzky appointed Advisor to Education Minister on educational matters
8 (b) 27 September 1918
M. Silberfarb appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs
8 (b) 22 February 1918
M. Yankovsky operates reign of terror against Jews in Belavka district
8 (b) 27 September 1918
M. Zolotareff arrested by order of new pro-German Government
8 (a) 12 July 1918
Military terrorise Jewish population of Derazhna
8 (b) 19 April 1918
Peasants in villages of Lubianovka and Skomorshka vote to expel Jews
9 (a) 5 July 1918

UKRAINE ... continued
Pogroms in
8 (a) 8 November 1918
Preparations of a "Palestine Week" in towns and villages
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Rabbi Ginsburg dies from sorrow after attending 11 Jews sentenced to death by German court martial at Cherson for hiding grain
6 (a) 26 July 1918
Rabbi Temkin nominated to represent Jews in their relationship with Government
9 (b) 16 August 1918
Report of anti-Jewish atrocities in Poltava
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Russian writer M. Korolenko publishes protests about anti-Jewish atrocities in Press of Poltava
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Text on State Bank new notes is in Ukrainian, Yiddish, Russian and Polish
6 (b) 29 March 1918
Ukraine commission punish ringleaders of pogrom in Skvir
8 (a-b) 15 February 1918
UKRAINE, ANTI-SEMITISM
M. Silberfarb, Secretary for Jewish Affairs states in Rada that his department is engaged in suppression of anti-Semitism
8 (a-b) 12 April 1918
Peasants in villages of Lubianovka and Skomorshka vote to expel Jews
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Report of anti-Jewish atrocities in Poltava
9 (a) 5 July 1918
Russian writer M. Korolenko publishes protests about anti-Jewish atrocities in Press of Poltava
9 (a) 5 July 1918
UKRAINE JEWISH NATIONAL COUNCIL
Rabbi Kissin suspends sittings after police interference
8 (a) 11 October 1918
Work of
8 (b) 19 July 1918
UKRAINE JEWISH PROGRESSIVE PEOPLE'S PARTY
Failure to establish
8 (b) 9 August 1918
UKRAINE JEWISH PROVISIONAL NATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Goldstein reports on Jewish demands at Peace Conference to Convention held by
8 (b) 27 December 1918
UKRAINE RADA
Support for Balfour Declaration in Ukrainian Parliament
13 (a) 25 January 1918

UKRAINE RADA ... continued
Sympathetic to Jews
8 (a) 4 January 1918
ULLMAN, CHARLES
Notice of marriage to Marie Gestetner
1 (b) 11 October 1918
1 (c) 4 October 1918
ULLMAN, R.B. [Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Appointed Acting Captain while employed as 2 i/c of Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery
14 (a) 6 December 1918
ULLMANN, JOSEPH
Elected President of Western Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
UMANSKI, AUGUSTA
Marries Samuel Landman at Chapeltown, Leeds
19 (a) 18 January 1918
Notice of marriage to Samuel Landman
1 (c) 1 February 1918
UMANSKI, MOSES
Chairs lecture on Palestine at Leeds Zionist Association
12 (b) 26 April 1918
UMANSKI, MOSES (Mrs)
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Women and Jewish Nationalism" at Leeds Jewish Young Mens' Institute
9 (a) 31 May 1918
UNGAR, DEBORAH
Notice of marriage to Samuel Kornbluth
1 (b) 3 May 1918
UNION OF HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
10 (a-b) 4 January 1918
Editorial on annual meeting of
5 (a-b) 4 January 1918
Letter from A. Berkeley on
19 (b) 18 January 1918
UNION OF JEWISH WOMEN
Annual meeting of
20 (a) 8 February 1918
Convenes conference of representatives of societies dealing with women and children to consider grouping societies with similar aims
13 (a) 25 October 1918
Discussion on need for voluntary and paid war workers at meeting of
15 (b) 13 December 1918
Editorial on choice of Mrs. M.A. Spielman as new President of
8 (b) 28 June 1918

UNION OF JEWISH WOMEN ... continued
Election of Committee to discuss constitution at meeting of
22 (b) 20 December 1918
Letter from K. Halford on opening of information bureau at office of
14 (b) 8 March 1918
Letter from Mrs. M.A. Spielman appealing for more members
25 (a) 22 November 1918
Letter from Mrs. M.A. Spielman on support for communal re-organisation by
9 (a) 27 September 1918
Special meeting of
19 (a) 21 June 1918
23 (a) 28 June 1918
Summary annual report of
25 (b) 25 January 1918
UNION OF RUMANIAN JEWS
Outcry at decision of to close offices on Sundays and open on Saturdays
9 (a) 29 November 1918
UNION OF SOUTH WALES JEWISH MINISTERS
Letter from Rev. H. Jerevitch on
21 (a) 3 May 1918
Letter from Rev. H. Olivestone on establishment of
18 (b) 12 April 1918
Letter from Rev. H. Olivestone on
21 (a) 3 May 1918
Letter from Rev. S. Bloch announcing establishment of
19 (a) 19 April 1918
UNION OF SYDNEY ZIONISTS
Establishment and election of officers for
19 (a) 6 December 1918
UNITED KINGDOM JEWISH REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL
Editorial on need for
6 (a) 1 February 1918
UNITED LONDON JEWISH NATIONAL FUND COUNCIL
Establishment of
13 (a) 22 November 1918
UNITED RUSSIAN COMMITTEE
Donations to
3 (a-b) 3 May 1918
UNITED STATES
1,000 Jewish soldiers in American training camps joyfully greet interest of President W. Wilson in national aspiration of the Jewish people
17 (b) - 18 (a) 18 October 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

A. Ansowick [2451591 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

A. Barnstein [1710380 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

A. Krell [2468947 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

A. Lewis [2061168 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918

A. Mitchel, Pueblo resident, invents combination plough and tractor for farming
9 (a) 2 August 1918

A. Nelson [2152141 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

A. Nuagburg [2670183 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

A. Strauss [1/Lt. United States Army att. Connaught Rangers] missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918

A. Supperstone [Pte. United States Army] prisoner of war
14 (b) 22 November 1918

A.A. Michalson, Professor at Chicago University, commissioned as Lt.Commander in United States Navy
17 (a) 13 September 1918

Adell [1208948 Pte. United States Infantry Regt.] dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

A.G. Levy [2/Lt. Royal Air Force], New York resident, killed in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918

Alien Jews in New York enlist in Jewish Regiment
13 (a) 8 March 1918

American Jews have only 90 days to enlist in the Jewish Regiment
10 (a) 26 July 1918

American volunteers for Jewish Regiments entertained in London
12 (a) 19 July 1918

Arrival in Palestine of Zionist Commission celebrated throughout
11 (b) 26 April 1918

B. Bodenheimer [2/Lt. United States] wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

B. Feval [1203728 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

B. Hell [837336 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

"Baltimore Jewish Comment" ceases publication
6 (b) 26 July 1918

Brief biography on death of Philadelphia resident William B. Hackenburg
6 (a-b) 26 July 1918

C. Chapman [1207896 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

Committee of American Union of Rumanian Jews appeals to President Wilson to assist in ending persecution of Jews by Rumanian Government
7 (b) 11 January 1918

Contributors to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Conversion of Rev. A. Simon of Washington to Zionism
12 (a) 21 June 1918

Death of Manchester-born educationalist Henry M. Leipziger
8 (a) 4 January 1918

E. Leavitt is editor of new Boston Yiddish newspaper "Die Zeit" which succeeds "Boston Jewish Voice"
8 (b) 18 January 1918

E. Schater [1388308 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918

Earl of Reading regrets inability to attend Zionist meeting in Philadelphia
9 (b) 14 June 1918

Editorial on 70th birthday of Nathan Straus
6 (a) 22 February 1918

Editorial on appointment of Chairman of War Industries Board, B.M. Baruch to co-ordinate war efforts
5 (b) 12 April 1918

Editorial on President W. Wilson
5 (b) 4 October 1918

Editorial on President W. Wilson's support for Balfour Declaration
8 (a) 13 September 1918

Editorial on recruits for Jewish Regiment from
5 (b) 8 March 1918

Editorial on Russian born Jews in who have enlisted in Jewish Regiment
3 (b) 24 May 1918

Editorial on statement by President W. Wilson that he will support Russia as well as France
3 (a) 31 May 1918

E.W. Lewin-Epstein outlines progress of Zionism in to Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
10 (a) 14 June 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

F. Frankfurter appointed Director of War Labour
14 (a) 20 September 1918

F. Hennefeld [2672139 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

F. Stern [1203506 Bugler United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

F. Wells [1981804 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

Falasha linguist D.B. de Kallscritta entertains Alabama recruits at Camp Custer Michigan
7 (b) 16 August 1918

F.I. Schechter commissioned as 2/Lieutenant in Army
12 (b) 4 January 1918

Formation of trust company in Chicago to establish Jerusalem Printing Works
18 (b) 8 November 1918

French President appoints New York resident O.H. Kahn Chevalier of Legion of Honour
27 (a) 6 September 1918

Funeral of Louis Barnet Peters [United States Seaman] in Cardiff
11 (a) 11 October 1918

Gen. Pershing acknowledges greetings cablegram from Providence Jewish Welfare Board
20 (b) 8 November 1918

H. Byron [1390220 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

H. Cohen [1387355 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

H. Duveen, New York resident, donates £10,000 to Red Cross Sale at Christie's
26 (a) 3 May 1918

H. Gitelson, New York resident, relates pride in his brother resident in London
16 (b) 15 November 1918

H. Golden [170498 Sgt. United States Infantry] killed in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918

H. Greenberg [2452780 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

H. Lander [1386428 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

H. Rubin [2452266 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

H. Schleineger [1388011 Sgn. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

H. Sokoloff [74819 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

H. U[r]dang [2669975 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
8 (a) 30 August 1918

Harvard University President contacts C. Weizmann with message of encouragement for Jewish University in Jerusalem
12 (a) 4 October 1918

Hospitality shown in London to recruits to Jewish Regiment from
12 (b) and 20 (b) 8 November 1918

I. Morrison [1386757 Sgt. United States Infantry] wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918

I. Polack, New York resident, relates to M.S. Salinger interest shown in Jewish Battalion in
8 (b) 7 June 1918

I. Strauss, proprietor of "American Jewish Chronicle", interned
10 (b) 22 March 1918

I. Zangwill conveys message on Sunday observance of the Sabbath to the quinquennial meeting of the New York Menorah Association
9 (b) - 10 (a) 3 May 1918

I.L. Brill resigns as Managing Editor of "New York Jewish Forum"
7 (a) 7 June 1918

I.M. Siegel offers to erect hospital in New York for War or Navy Department of Government
10 (b) 21 June 1918

J. Erlanger [1208567 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

J. Goldstein [1206511 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

J. Rosenwald appointed by War Department to mingle with soldiers at the front and chat about home life
14 (b) - 15 (a) 27 September 1918

J. Stark [2670512 Pte. United States Machine Gun Btn.] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

Jacques M. Swaab [First Lt. United States Air Force] destroys three enemy planes
21 (a) 25 October 1918

Jewish population receive Balfour Declaration with enthusiasm
14 (b) 1 March 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

J.F. Ritt, mathematics lecturer, appointed by War Department to render aid to Ordnance Division
6 (b) 26 July 1918

J.G. Barrows [1818563 Sgt. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918

Judge J.W. Mack elected President of American Jewish Congress
16 (a) 20 December 1918

Julius I. Peyser [Capt.] appointed to take charge of housing war workers
6 (b) 31 May 1918

Justice L.D. Brandeis believed to be delegate of Government to Peace Congress
25 (a) 22 November 1918

J.W. Mack responsible for Soldiers' and Sailors' Allowance Compensation Act
14 (a) 20 September 1918

Korf [1204535 Cpl. United States Infantry Regt.] dies from wounds received in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

L. Cohen [2671307 Pte. American Expeditionary Force] wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

L. Davidman [365714 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

L. Dreyfuss, New York banker, bequeaths million dollars to charity
8 (b) 19 April 1918

L. Rubinstein [1388159 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

Leader on events in Year 5678
8 (a) 6 September 1918

L.K. Frankel appointed member of New York State Board of Charities, at present is Treasurer of American Public Health Association
9 (a) 5 April 1918

Lord Charnwood appointed lecturer at Cornell University on British Empire's contribution to civilisation
10 (b) 30 August 1918

Lord Reading authorises statement to American Jewry in support of Balfour Declaration and admiring energy of American Zionists in support of the war
14 (a) 5 April 1918

L.S. Burchard speaks on traditions of faith in Sabbath service at New York College
9 (a) 27 December 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

M. Aesrak [1207888 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

M. Bender appointed Commissioner for New York State
19 (a-b) 12 April 1918

M. Berg [1203788 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

M. Cooper, 50 year old ex-sheriff from Connecticut, enlists in Jewish Battalion in Montreal
22 (b) 3 May 1918

M. Gantman [47624 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918

M. Gottlieb [1388134 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

M. Peskin [1203876 Pte. American Expeditionary Force] wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

M. Silverman [2672423 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
8 (a) 23 August 1918

M. Sobat [267063 Pte. American Expeditionary Force] wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

M. Weiner, sculptor, commissioned to execute bust of United States Vice President Marshall
11 (b) 28 June 1918

Members of American Zionist Medical Unit visit Egg Buckland Camp and see volunteers in training
14 (a-b) 19 July 1918

Message from Columbia Poale Zion students at Missouri University in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Mr. Gomper, President of American Federation of Labour, taken ill while speaking in Montreal under auspices of Trades and Labour Council
8 (a) 3 May 1918

Mr. Roosevelt supports Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Mrs. L. Goldston, Pittsburg resident, claims to have 20 grand and great grandsons serving with British and United States Armies and Navies
14 (a) 2 August 1918

Mrs. P.J. Schweitzer, Brooklyn resident, contributes towards building an Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem
6 (b) 29 March 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

N. Bresloff [1387343 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918

N. Straus celebrates 70th birthday
8 (b) 22 February 1918

N. Straus rests for few days after being knocked down by a car on Fifth Avenue, New York
7 (b) 24 May 1918

New York Branch of Armenian Union supports Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 11 January 1918

"New York Times" claims that I. Straus is listed as "dangerous enemy" spy identified with German organisation Committee for the East involved in spreading propaganda
10 (a) 3 May 1918

Nordau Zionist Society arranges testimonial dinner for Jacob de Haas in New York
20 (b) 4 January 1918

Notice of marriage of Helen Fisher and George B. Birkhan in New York City
1 (b) 22 February 1918

Officials urge President Wilson to appoint Justice L. Brandeis as Ambassador to Russia
8 (a) 11 October 1918

O.H. Kahn converts to Christianity becoming member of New York Presbyterian Church
8 (b) 18 October 1918

O.H. Kahn visits Milwaukee and indicts Germany on the war
8 (a-b) 22 February 1918

Otto Rosenbaum [Col. United States Army] promoted Brigadier General
9 (b) 9 August 1918

P. Novinsky [2451160 Pte, United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

P. Segal, Denver resident, elected captain of Columbia University's debating teams and awarded medal for success in debate
7 (a) 7 June 1918

Presentation made to J. Rosenwald in Chicago in appreciation of gift of 1 million dollars for Jewish War relief and Welfare Work
8 (b) 24 May 1918

President Wilson directs deletion of reference to Jews in instructions to Medical Advisory Boards
8 (a) 12 April 1918

President's daughter Margaret W. Wilson is guest of Mrs. C.I. de Sola in Montreal and visits headquarters of Khaki League
8 (b) 18 January 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

Programme of entertainment for second contingent of volunteers for Jewish Regiment in London
8 (b) 24 May 1918

Prominent Jews assisting in war effort
14 (a) 20 September 1918

Publication of article in "American Weekly Jewish News" on work done by Jewish women cooperating in occupations normally held by men
14 (b) 6 December 1918

Publication of article "French as a World Language" in "New York Times" on French being an obligatory subject of education by I. Singer
11 (b) 23 August 1918

R. Gottheil elected New York Corresponding Member of Spanish Academy of History
8 (b) 12 April 1918

Rabbi M. Jung invited to be Rabbi of Orthodox Congregations in Cleveland, Ohio
9 (a) 2 August 1918

Rabbi M.A. Meyer leaves San Francisco to serve with the Red Cross in France
8 (b) 23 August 1918

Rabbi M.N.A. Cohen appointed Minister to Greensboro Hebrew Congregation, North Carolina
7 (a) 7 June 1918

Rabbi Phillipson attempts to convene an anti-Zionist conference
17 (b) 27 September 1918

Reaction of M. Nordau to Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at Convention of Zeta Beta Tau Fraternity at Columbia University in New York
18 (b) 25 January 1918

Rev. H.P. Mendes describes to Rev. S. Wise proceedings at Zionist dinner held in New York to celebrate Balfour Declaration
14 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Rev. J. Danglow inspects local Jewish conditions
8 (b) 16 August 1918

Rev. S. Lipson appointed minister in charge of religious welfare of Jewish troops from
8 (b) 4 October 1918

Review of article "Is Reform Judaism Bankrupt?" published in "Baltimore Jewish Comment" by D. Philipson
8 (a) 17 May 1918

Review of book "The Jewish Communal Register 1917-1918" edited by the Kehillah of New York City
12 (a-b) 23 August 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued

R.M. Rosenthal, General Manager of Rothschild's store in Chicago, entertains trainees at Great Lakes Naval Training Station to thanksgiving dinner
8 (a) 4 January 1918

S. Bruschansky [2672079 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

S. Flexner, member of Rockefeller Institute, discovers new remedy for syphilis
8 (a) 4 January 1918

S. Gardner, violinist, awarded Pulitzer prize by Columbia University for his string quartet and James Loeb prize by Institute of Musical Art
6 (b) 26 July 1918

S. Gompers cables All-Russian Soviet offering assistance
14 (b) 22 March 1918

S. Heiman [2450418 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

S. Lewin [2667192 Pte. American Expeditionary Force] dies from wounds received in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918

S. Mandel [1208603 Pte. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

S. Nurenberg [2671983 Cpl. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

S.C. Fairman [1387863 Cpl. United States Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

Scenes in New York as United States contingent leave to join the Jewish Regiment
4 (a) 29 March 1918

Seaman F.A. Radis promoted for saving superior officer who fell through gangplank of "Lake Forrest"
9 (a) 2 August 1918

Senator Watson calls Justice Brandeis a "near-Socialist" in Senate
9 (a) 2 August 1918

Sergai [Air-Gunner United States Air Service], funeral of after seaplane accident
20 (b) 25 October 1918

Short biography on death of Morris Gilbert in Portland
8 (b) 11 October 1918

S.T.H. Hurwitz, editor of "New York Jewish Forum"
7 (a) 7 June 1918

UNITED STATES ... continued
Support in the American press for Zionism
17 (a) - 18 (a) 25 October 1918
T.P. O'Connor addresses Zionist demonstration in Chicago in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Samuel W. Arnheim [Lt.], American who served in Royal Flying Corps, by S.S. Wise
14 (b) 3 May 1918
W.F. Toole [1200326 Pte. American Expeditionary Force] wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
Winnipeg Montefiore Club gives banquet in honour of A. Barish prior to trip to California
7 (a) 7 June 1918
Yokohama Hebrew Emigrants' Aid Society cares for children of Mme. Suvorin believed to be with a theatrical company in
13 (a) 6 September 1918
Zionist organisations intend to raise million dollars for re-establishment of State of Israel in Palestine
10 (b) 8 February 1918
UNITED STATES, ANTI-SEMITISM
Intolerance causes death of 13 year old S. Dellon who wished to honour her brother by displaying Jewish Flag alongside United States Flag
18 (a-b) 6 December 1918
UNITED STATES JEWISH ARMY AND NAVY WELFARE BOARD
Overseas Commission reaches France and will establish centres
14 (a) 2 August 1918
UNITED STATES JEWISH FARMERS ANNUAL CONVENTION
Resolutions passed at
8 (a-b) 18 January 1918
UNITED STATES JEWISH MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Resolution adopted on Palestine at first Convention held in New York by
12 (b) 25 January 1918
UNITED STATES JEWISH WELFARE BOARD
Inauguration of Paris headquarters and club room for
14 (b) 18 October 1918
UNITED STATES LIBERTY LOAN
Meeting of Zionists in New York Carnegie Hall acclaim Gen. Allenby's victory and subscribe £200,000 to
12 (a) 4 October 1918
UNITED STATES PROVISIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR GENERAL ZION AFFAIRS
Resolution in support of Balfour Declaration carried at meeting of
13 (b) 4 January 1918

UNITED STATES RABBIS' SONS' THEATRICAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
Establishment of
31 (b) 6 September 1918
UNITED STATES ZIONIST CONFERENCE
Reaction to Balfour Declaration and re-capture of Jerusalem at meeting in Baltimore of
13 (a-b) 11 January 1918
UNITED STATES ZIONIST FEDERATION
Annual Convention held at Pittsburgh
9 (b) - 10 (a) 26 July 1918
Resolutions adopted at concluding sessions of Convention in Pittsburg and election of officers for
16 (b) 2 August 1918
UNITED STATES ZIONIST ORGANISATION
Inaugurates compilation of bibliography of literature on Palestine
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Publicity department publishes pamphlet of selected editorial articles from the secular press on Zionism and Balfour Declaration
10 (a-b) 20 September 1918
T.G. Masaryk reassures that Jews in Czechoslovakia will enjoy equal rights
18 (b) 8 November 1918
UNITED STATES ZIONIST SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS
Appeals to Jewish engineers in New York to prepare to give their skills to Palestinian Jews
12 (a) 8 March 1918
UNITED SYNAGOGUE
Discussion on the armistice at meeting of Council of
10 (a) 29 November 1918
Discussion on representation at Board of Deputies at meeting of Council of
8 (b) 12 July 1918
Editorial on agreement between Board of Deputies and on position of United Synagogue regarding new constitution for Board of Deputies
1 (d) 7 June 1918
Editorial on appeal made by officers of to support special fund to augment salaries of ministers and officials
5 (b) 8 November 1918
Editorial on death of Assur Henry Moses, founder of
6 (a) 5 April 1918
Editorial on nomination of Maj. L. de Rothschild as President of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 25 January 1918
Editorial on officers of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 15 February 1918

UNITED SYNAGOGUE
F.D. Benjamin recommended to be elected treasurer of
3 (b) 29 March 1918
Meeting of Council, summary report and election of officers for
9 (a-b) 19 April 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
9 (a-b) 15 February 1918
Results of elections at constituent synagogues of
12 (b) - 13 (a) 3 May 1918
Rev. E. Levine speaks on synagogue representatives seconded to Council of at annual meeting of Union of Hebrew and Religion Classes
10 (b) 4 January 1918
Rev. L. Canter conducts free services in West District of London under auspices of the
16 (a) 23 August 1918
UNITED SYNAGOGUE AND BETH HAMIDRASH HAGODOL MANCHESTER
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (b) 26 April 1918
UNITED SYNAGOGUE NEWCASTLE
A. Shevam presents cover for Sepher Torah to
19 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox preaches on "Mourning and Comfort - Past and Future" at
17 (a) 19 July 1918
"UNITY OF THE PENTATEUCH, THE"
Review of book by Rev. A.H. Finn
23 (a-b) 8 February 1918
UNIVERSITIES
Four Jewesses possess title of professor at European Universities
10 (b) 30 August 1918
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - SWITZERLAND
Appointed Professor at Geneva University
10 (b) 30 August 1918
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - UNITED STATES
Lord Charnwood appointed lecturer at Cornell University on British Empire's contribution to civilisation
10 (b) 30 August 1918
UNIVERSITY EXTENSION LECTURES
E.N. Adler lectures on "Medieval Jewish Chroniclers and Travellers" at Toynbee Hall
18 (b) 25 January 1918
E.W.G. Masterman lectures on "Historical Geography of Palestine" at London University Zionist Society
16 (a) 15 March 1918
E.W.G. Masterman lectures on "Palestine" at London University Zionist Society
20 (b) 22 March 1918

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION LECTURES ... continued
E.W.G. Masterman lectures on "Southern Palestine" at London University Zionist Society
14 (a) 12 April 1918
UNSHLICHT, M.
Appointed Commissary for Petrograd
8 (b) 22 February 1918
URBAN AREAS
Editorial on continuing move of Jewish population from inner city areas
7 (b) - 8 (a) 5 July 1918
URDANG, H. [2669975 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
URDANG, I.
Cape Town resident seeks Nattalie Urdang of Skud Russia through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
URDANG, I. [14542 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 17 May 1918
URDANG, NATTALIE
Cape Town resident I. Urdang seeks of Skud Russia through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
URDING, ALFRED M.
Deputed by Liverpool National Service Committee to meet representatives of Leigh Corporation to discuss establishment of a salvage organisation
13 (a) 23 August 1918
URDING, EUGENIE
Passes London College of Music examination in Liverpool
4 (a) 9 August 1918
USIEL, JOSEPH
D. Florentin and J. Usiel, on behalf of Salonika Zionist Societies, telegraph Dr. Weizmann and N. Sokolow in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918
Telegram of sympathy, on death of Dr. Tschlenow, sent on behalf of Salonika Zionist Societies by
12 (a) 1 March 1918
USISKIN, M.
Elected Secretary of East London Young Zionist League
18 (b) 8 November 1918
USSISHKIN, MENAHEM MENDEL
Assumes control of Jewish affairs in Odessa
6 (b) 7 June 1918

USSISHKIN, MENAHEM MENDEL ... continued
Leads deputation to ask British Consul in Odessa to influence Rumanian Government in favour of the Jewish problem
8 (b) 26 April 1918
USURERS
Discussion on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
7 (a) 26 July 1918
Editorial on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
4 (a-b) 26 July 1918
Editorial on proposed exclusion of registered moneylenders from membership of Board of Deputies
6 (a) 19 July 1918
Letter from H. Samuel on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 23 August 1918
Letter from H. Snowman on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 30 August 1918
Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches on clause of proposed constitution seeking to disqualify moneylenders from election to Board of Deputies
12 (a) 19 July 1918
Letter from S. Sydney on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 23 August 1918
Letter from "S.B." on exclusion of moneylenders from Board of Deputies
14 (b) 23 August 1918
"Mentor" comments on Board of Deputies and moneylenders
7 (a-b) 3 May 1918
UZDA
Germans drive undressed notable around
8 (b) 2 August 1918

VACZ SYNAGOGUE
Military police disrupt service
8 (a) 27 September 1918
VALENSI, GABRIEL [Gen.]
Obituary of
11 (a) 7 June 1918
VALENSKY, M.
Chairs lecture on "Sanhedrin" at Belfast Hebrew Speaking Society
18 (b) 4 January 1918
VALENTINE, E. [Cadet Maj.]
Adjutant at annual camp for Manchester Cadet Companies Jewish Lads' Brigade
9 (b) 2 August 1918
VALENTINE, Rev. JUDAH HENRIQUES
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Expression of sympathy with family of passed at meeting of Manchester Talmud Torah School
19 (a) 3 May 1918
Tribute paid to memory of at annual meeting of Manchester Jewish Working Men's club
19 (a) 3 May 1918
Will of
9 (b) 12 April 1918
VALENTINE, SAUL HENRIQUES
Biography of on silver wedding
9 (a) 21 June 1918
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for East London Jewish Orphan Aid Society
25 (a) 22 March 1918
Chairs lecture on "Sir Moses Montefiore: ..." at Surbiton and Kingston Jewish Literary and Social Society
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Chairs lectures on "Sir Moses Montefiore: ..." at Surbiton and Kingston Jewish Literary and Social Society
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Elected Treasurer of Brixton Synagogue Classes
26 (a) 3 May 1918
Letter from on resignation of Rev. M. Gaster
16 (b) 27 December 1918
Presentations made to on behalf of various communities in Surbiton and Kingston
19 (a) 5 July 1918
VALENTINE, S.H. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
21 (b) 15 March 1918

VALENTINE, V. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
21 (b) 15 March 1918
VALINS, S. [1030622 Pte. Canadian Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
VALINSKY, SOL.
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 30 August 1918
"VALLENTINE'S ANGLO-JEWISH ALMANAC AND DIARY FOR 5679-80, 1918-20"
Summary review of
31 (a) 6 September 1918
VAN BIRNE, H. [202869 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
VAN DEN BERGH, H.E. [Capt.]
Promoted Honorary Major
10 (a) 5 July 1918
VAN DEN BERGH, SEYMOUR JAMES H. [Lt. Yeomanry]
Promoted Captain since killed in action
17 (a) 8 February 1918
VAN DER VELDE, MARIE (DEBORAH) [Mrs. MORRIS VAN DER VELDE]
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 April 1918
VAN DERLINDE, J. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 January 1918
VAN GELDER, B. [353544 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
VAN GELDER, DAISY [Mrs. ALEX VAN GELDER]
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
VAN NOORDEN, ALFRED
Editorial on intention of to erect an Opera House in London
6 (a) 29 November 1918
VAN NOORDEN, STANLEY
Awarded scholarship to St. Paul's School
27 (b) 25 January 1918
VAN OESTREN, MIRIAM [Mrs. MORRIS VAN OESTREN]
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
VAN PRAAG, H.
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
VAN PRAAGH F. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 25 January 1918

VAN PRAAGH, H.B. [Capt. Marine Light Infantry]
Awarded Military Cross
14 (a) 25 January 1918
14 (b) 3 May 1918
VAN PRAAGH, H.J. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Promoted Captain
8 (a) 16 August 1918
VAN PRAAGH, N. (Mrs.)
Presents mantle for Sepher to Wood Green and District Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 2 August 1918
VAN PRAAGH, S.J. [205731 Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
VAN PRAAGH, S.T. [205371 Pte. Queen's Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
VAN PRAAGH, STELLA PRIMROSE
Notice of marriage to Arthur Mordant
1 (c) 2 August 1918
VAN RAALTE, PHYLLIS
Awarded Bancroft Scholarship
7 (b) 7 June 1918
VAN RAALTE, Rev. S.P.
Letter from on influence of C.J.G. Montefiore
16 (a) 28 June 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Louis Davidson by
12 (a) 12 July 1918
VAN SLOCHEM, ALIDA
Passes College of Preceptors examination at Mansfield College
19 (b) 2 August 1918
VAN SLOCHUM, ALIDA
Passes College of Preceptors examination at Mansfield College
7 (b) 27 December 1918
VAN STAVEREN, ISAAC [Pte.]
Letter from appreciative of the prayer book compiled by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
18 (b) 5 April 1918
VAN STRAATEN, CELESTINE
Notice of marriage to Henry Anholt
1 (b) 16 August 1918
1 (b) 2 August 1918
VAN STRAATEN, J.J. [2/Lt. Royal Engineers]
S.J. Nathan [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918
VAN THAI, M.J. [20110 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action previously reported missing
13 (b) 13 December 1918

VAN VLYMEN, F. (Mrs)
Directs concert given by Stamford Hill Jewish Ladies' Guild at Joel Emanuel Almshouses
15 (a) 14 June 1918
VAN VRIESLAND, S.A.
Secretary of Dutch Zionist League supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918
VANDAM, H. [89282 Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
VANDAMM (Miss)
Elected Secretary of West London Zionist Association
18 (b) 20 December 1918
VANDERLINDE, TOM [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (c) 20 September 1918
VANDERSLUIS, S. [25709 L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
VANDYCK, H.
Letter from on League of British Jews
15 (a) 19 April 1918
VANDYK, A.A. [Lt. London Regt.]
Appointed Equipment Officer Royal Flying Corps
14 (a) 22 March 1918
Relinquishes commission and retains rank of Lieutenant
10 (a) 27 December 1918
VANDYK, E.G. [2/Lt. Royal Flying Corps General List]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 5 April 1918
VANDYKE, P.R. [Lt. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 January 1918
VANE, Sir FRANCIS [Maj.]
Letter from on printer's error of speech made by him published in "National Weekly"
18 (a) 15 March 1918
VANLEER, M.
Elected Secretary of Metropolitan Confined Mourning and Burial Society
19 (a) 8 March 1918
VAROPAKAR, Prince DEVAWONGSE
Expresses support of Siamese Government for Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918
VASILKOFF
Plunder in pogrom
8 (a) 12 July 1918

VASZANY, (Dr.)
Retires as Hungarian Minister of Justice and awarded title of Actual Privy Councillor and privilege of being call "Excellency"
11 (a) 28 June 1918
VATES, I. [267220 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
VAUSE, Councillor
Chairs discussion on anti-Semitic boycott shown towards Jews seeking to join the special constables at Leeds Brunswick Ward Liberal Association
17 (a) 26 April 1918
VAZSONYI (Dr.)
New member of Hungarian Cabinet declares opposition to Zionism
20 (b) 22 March 1918
Publication by Hungarian Jewish ex-Minister of attacks in the press against anti-Semitism in Hungary
8 (a) 18 October 1918
VENEREAL DISEASES
S. Flexner, member of Rockefeller Institute, discovers new remedy for syphilis
8 (a) 4 January 1918
VENTURA, A. [2/Lt. General List]
Promoted Lieutenant (Staff Lieutenant) while employed as Railway Transport Officer
10 (a) 1 February 1918
VENTURA, I.
Treasurer of Committee established in Liverpool to publish manuscripts by Rev. J.S. Fox
24 (b) 6 December 1918
VENTURA, JULIA [Mrs. ABRAHAM VENTURA]
Notice of death
1 (d) 27 September 1918
VENTURA, ROSE [Mrs. G. VENTURA]
Tribute paid to memory of Hull resident
18 (a) 4 January 1918
VERBELORE, C. [225187 Pte. Labour Co.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
VERBY, LEONARD
Notice of marriage to Sarah Kemlet
1 (b) 6 December 1918
VEREINIGUNG JUDISCHER ORGANISATIONEN DEUTSCHLANDS ZUR WAHRUNG DER RECHTE DER JUDEN DES OSTEN - see - V.J.O.D.
VERIEN, E. [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Dies from wounds received in action
6 (b) 1 November 1918

VERSAILLES CONFERENCE
Editorial on lack of English representation at
6 (a) 8 November 1918
VERSATILE ENTERTAINERS
Entertainment given at Royal Field Artillery Depot by
24 (a) 3 May 1918
VERTZ, I. [28814 Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
VETERAN'S CLUB
Welcome at
24 (a) 3 May 1918
VICE, G.T. [Pte.]
Passes Accountant's examination in Hull
19 (b) 2 August 1918
VICTOR, A.L.
Elected Treasurer of Golder's Green Jewish Circle
20 (a) 11 October 1918
VICTORIA AND CHELSEA ASSOCIATE SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
11 (a) 17 May 1918
VICTORIA EVENING PLAY CENTRE
Special service held at Victoria Working Boys' Club for
19 (b) 11 January 1918
Summary report
19 (b) 1 November 1918
VICTORIA WORKING BOYS' CLUB
Annual display and distribution of prizes to members of
14 (a) 29 March 1918
VICTORSON, T.G. [41 Dvr. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
VIDOFSKI, D.V.
Elected Secretary of Derby Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 25 October 1918
VIELOPOLE
Peasants plunder and beat Jews
7 (b) 20 December 1918
VIENNA
Chief Rabbi Moritz Gudemann dies in Baden
8 (b) 9 August 1918
Chief Rabbi Z.P. Chajes of Trieste elected Chief Rabbi of
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Resolution passed demanding recognition of Jewish people as a nation at mass meeting
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Resolutions adopted at mass meeting of Jews
8 (a-b) 25 October 1918

VIENNA JEWISH COMMUNAL COUNCIL
Dr. Stern speaks on anti-Semitic agitation at meeting of, memorial of which was sent to Ministers of Austro-Hungary
12 (b) 6 September 1918
"VIENNA MORGENZEITUNG"
Publication in of account of persecution in Hungary of refugees from Galicia, Palestine and Polish Jewish labourers
10 (b) 4 October 1918
VIENNA UNIVERSITY
Restrictions towards Jewish students from Galicia and Bukowina registering at
8 (a) 25 October 1918
VIENNESE JEWISH SOLDIERS' AND WORKMEN'S COUNCIL
Establishment of
9 (a) 15 November 1918
VILENSKY, M.
Chairs lecture on "Smolensky" at Belfast Hebrew Speaking Association
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Chairs reception given in honour of Dayan S.I. Hillman in Belfast
13 (a) 14 June 1918
Chairs reception held in celebration of Siyum of Mesechta at Belfast Talmudical Society
10 (b) 24 May 1918
Lectures at Belfast Hebrew Speaking Society
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Lectures on "Mendele Mocher Sephorim" and "The Poetry of S. Frug" at Belfast Hebrew Speaking Association
25 (a) 25 January 1918
Lectures on Zionism at Belfast Young Jewish Zionist Association
16 (a) 15 March 1918
Re-elected Chairman of Belfast Talmudical Society
18 (b) 1 November 1918
Teacher for Talmud Torah Class at Belfast Hebrew School
18 (b) 1 November 1918
VILENSKY, P.
Lectures at meeting of Belfast Young Zionist Association
14 (a) 15 November 1918
VILNER, B.
Lectures on "The Birth and Growth of Zionism" at East London Young Zionist League
7 (a) 9 August 1918
VINAVER, Advocate
Soldiers seal stores at Petrograd Jewish Charitable Kitchen following discovery of appeal by to vote for Cadet candidates for Constituent Assembly
8 (a) 1 February 1918

VINAVER, Advocate ... continued
Travels to Ukraine after threatening letter
10 (a-b) 4 October 1918
VINDERMOLEN, S. [42618 Pte. Royal Scots. Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
VINE COURT SYNAGOGUE
Raie Silverman marries Sidney Schieffer at
19 (a) 1 March 1918
VINE, HARRY
Tribute paid to memory of at half yearly meeting of East London Young Zionist League
18 (b) 8 November 1918
VINEFSKY, A. [199890 L/Cpl. Labour Corps]
Dies from wounds received in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
VINEGRAD, ANNIE [Mrs. MARKS VINEGRAD]
Notice of death
1 (d) 21 June 1918
VINEGRAD, LEAH (Mrs.)
Death of Hull resident
16 (b) 8 March 1918
VINGAN, ISRAEL
Tablet to memory of erected at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy Jews
12 (a) 20 September 1918
VINNITZA
M. Meyerovitch lynched at after false accusation of theft
8 (a) 4 January 1918
VINSLOVSKY, H. [26153 Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 July 1918
VIRCHINSKY, H.
Chairs public meeting held at West Central Jewish National Institute
13 (a) 16 August 1918
VIRTZ, (Mr.)
Presents mantle for Sepher Torah to Wandsworth and Balham Synagogue
19 (a) 5 April 1918
VISHEGRODOCK
Rioters plunder in pogrom
7 (b) 8 March 1918
"VISIONS OF MINE HEAD"
Publication of volume of poems dedicated to Sir A. Pearson by H. Gingold
11 (a) 31 May 1918
Queen Alexandria orders copies of poems by H. Gingold
21 (a) 25 October 1918

VISITS
Letter from Rev. H. Shandel appealing for welfare of Jewish soldiers by visiting and inviting them home
28 (b) 6 September 1918
VITOFSKIE, L.
Elected delegate of Central Synagogue Manchester to Shechita Board
17 (a) 10 May 1918
VIVANTE, ESME
Notice of marriage to Jack Levy
1 (b) 12 July 1918
V.J.O.D.
Comments in foreign press on policies of
16 (b) - 17 (a) 19 July 1918
Disapproval of at conference of Swiss Zionists
12 (a-b) 10 May 1918
Editorial on
5 (a-b) 19 July 1918
Establishment and objects of in Germany
9 (a) 3 May 1918
VLOZLAVEK
Jews expelled from
8 (a) 19 July 1918
VOGEL, BETSY [Mrs. ISAAC VOGEL]
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
VOGEL, H.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Junior Sinai Association
22 (b) 22 March 1918
VOGEL, M.
Detained, after leading deputation to Kieff Commandant against suppression of Russian Conference of Jewish Soldiers, and shot
8 (a) 3 May 1918
VOGEL, N.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Mizrachi Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
VOLOZHIN
Massacre in
8 (a) 10 May 1918
VOLOZIN
Totally destroyed by fire including its Rabbinical Seminary
9 (a) 5 July 1918
VOLUNTARY WORKERS
Discussion on need for at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
15 (b) 13 December 1918
Letter from H.J. Annenberg appealing for voluntary night workers at Jewish Naval and Military Association Hostel
13 (a) 18 January 1918

VOLUNTARY WORKERS ... continued
Letter from P. Goodman appealing for volunteers to staff the canteen at 22 Chenies Street, W.C. London
17 (a) 15 February 1918
VOLUSKY, G. [320454 Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
VOLZLAVEK
Suspension of expulsion from district of
12 (b) 6 September 1918
VON HERTLING, Count
Editorial on speech on peace negotiations by
5 (a) 1 March 1918
"VOR DER GRUNDUNGDES JUDENSTAATES"
Review of book by L.F. Pinkus
19 (a) 27 December 1918
VOSK, I. [Pte.]
Produces musical comedy "The Orphans" at Jewish Regiment Plymouth Barracks
14 (b) 22 March 1918
VOSS, S. [17770 Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
VOTES FOR WOMEN
Several Jewish colonies in Palestine adopt votes for women in local government
15 (b) 3 May 1918
VYNER, G. [359419 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918

WACHMAN, W.
Elected President of Tree of Life Theological College
13 (a) 30 August 1918
WACKOLDEN, H.M. [38 Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
WAGES AND SALARIES
Letter from "M" on salaries of Jewish teachers
20 (a) 6 December 1918
London County Council Education Committee considers report on salary attached to post of headmistress of girl's department of Jews' Free School
15 (a) 26 July 1918
M.J. Landa compares wages of Gentile and Jewish youths working in East End of London
19 (a) 18 January 1918
Sir M. Nathan [Lt.Col.] appointed Secretary to Committee investigating relation between wages of males and females
31 (a) 6 September 1918
WAGNER, S.H.
States the income and donations made on behalf of Lion Hospital Aid Society
21 (b) - 22 (a) 15 March 1918
WAHLTUCH, U.L.
Arranges concert at Manchester Grove House Jewish Lads' Club
23 (a) 25 January 1918
"WAILING WALL"
A.E. Franklin appeals for accommodation with garden for pilgrims visiting the Western Wall of the Temple in Jerusalem
17 (a) 27 September 1918
WAINHENKER, M.
Tortured by M. Dimitrev in Edintzi
10 (b) 16 August 1918
WAINSTEIN, L.
Lectures on "The Task of the National Fund" at North London Zionist Society
18 (b) 8 November 1918
WALDMAN, SIMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 April 1918
WALDSTEIN, Sir CHARLES
Notice given by that he is Anglicising his name to Walston
6 (a) 19 April 1918
Review of book "Patriotism, National and International" by
27 (b) 28 June 1918
WALDSTEIN, MARTIN EDWARD
Notice given by that he is Anglicising his name to Walston
6 (a) 19 April 1918

WALES

A. Hyams elected to serve on Newport Juvenile Welfare Council
18 (b) 4 January 1918

A. Hyams examines pupils in Newbridge Hebrew and Religion Classes
18 (b) 4 January 1918

A. Hyams lectures on "The Modernising of Hebrew" at Newbridge and District Zionist Society
13 (a) 8 March 1918

A. Jacobs awarded scholarship tenable at Newport Intermediate School
20 (a) 5 July 1918

A.H. Romanowsky lectures under auspices of Swansea Zionist Council
21 (a) 22 March 1918

Annual meeting of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 4 January 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
18 (b) 25 October 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Benevolent Loan Society
18 (b) 22 February 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
18 (a) 12 April 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Merthyr Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
18 (b) 10 May 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Merthyr Tydvil Zionist and Literary Society
9 (a) 31 May 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Newport Jewish Dividing Society
18 (b) 1 March 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Swansea Beth Hamidrash
19 (b) 18 October 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918

Annual meeting and election of officers for Tonypandy Hebrew Congregation
14 (b) 26 July 1918

Annual prizes offered to pupils of Newport Hebrew Classes
26 (b) 20 December 1918

WALES ... continued

Appeals for support of Palestine Zionist Commission made at Newport Zionist Society
12 (b) 1 March 1918

Cardiff Jewish Institute Soldiers' Comforts Committee despatches parcels to locals on active service
14 (b) 1 February 1918

Cardiff Jewish Institute Soldiers' Comforts Committee entertain Jewish soldiers to Purim Concert and tea
18 (a) 16 March 1918

Cardiff Zionist Association arranges meetings at Cory Hall and Jewish Institute in support of Balfour Declaration
20 (a-b) 4 January 1918

Chanucah social evening held under auspices of Swansea Zionist Council
22 (b) 6 December 1918

Completion of re-building of congregational church to accommodate Edward Street Synagogue Cardiff
18 (b) 22 February 1918

Concert given at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
18 (b) 6 December 1918

Concert given at Cardiff Empire in aid of Jewish Board of Guardians and Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 22 November 1918

Concert given at Cardiff Jewish Institute
25 (a) 25 January 1918

Conference and election of officers for South Wales and Monmouthshire Zionist Societies held in Cardiff
16 (b) 22 February 1918

Consecration of New Synagogue Cardiff
20 (b) 15 March 1918

Critical financial position forces special meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 25 January 1918

Date set for adjourned conference of South Wales Zionist Societies at meeting of South Wales Zionist Associations
18 (b) 18 January 1918

Dayan A. Feldman examines pupils of Newport Hebrew and Religion Classes
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Dayan A. Feldman reports on Newport Hebrew Classes
18 (b) 12 July 1918

D.B. Levinson, Penrhiwceiber resident, passes solicitor's examination of Law Society
17 (b) 26 April 1918

D.B. Levinson, Penrhiwceiber resident, passes Solicitor's examination of the Law Society
19 (a) 19 April 1918

WALES ... continued

Death of A. Latner, Cardiff resident
18 (a) 4 January 1918

Election of delegates to Declaration Day demonstration in London at council meeting of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 25 October 1918

Election of Executive Council at Conference held by South Wales and Monmouthshire Zionist Council
15 (a) 5 April 1918

Election of officers for Brynmawr Zionist Society
13 (b) 8 February 1918

Election of officers on conversion of Llanelly Jewish War Victim's Relief Fund to Llanelly Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 20 December 1918

Election of officers for Newport Junior Zionist League
14 (a) 15 February 1918

Election of officers for West Monmouth and Brecon Jewish Orphan Aid Society
20 (b) 3 May 1918

Election of Vice President for Aberbargoed War Distress Committee
18 (b) 1 March 1918

Establishment and election of officers for Cardiff Junior Zionist Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918

Establishment and election of officers for Ebbw Vale Zionist Society
16 (b) 22 February 1918

Establishment and election of officers for Swansea Zionist Council
20 (b) 25 January 1918

Flag Day held in aid of Jewish National fund under the auspices of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
19 (a) 8 November 1918

I. Cohen lectures on Preparation Fund at Brynmawr Zionist Society
9 (b) 24 May 1918

I. Cohen lectures on Preparation Fund at Merthyr Synagogue
8 (a) 17 May 1918

I.L. Wolfson, Secretary of Tredegar Chamber of Trade, instrumental in collecting over £200 for local hospital and War Distress Fund
18 (b) 4 January 1918

Installation ceremony at Gwent Lodge of Freemasons Abertillery
19 (b) 18 October 1918

J. Davidson lectures on "Some Economic Laws of the Jews" at Cardiff Jewish Institute
20 (b) 15 March 1918

WALES ... continued

L. Joseph re-elected member of Board of Management and re-elected Chairman of Surgery and Dispensary Committee of King Edward VII Hospital in Cardiff
17 (a) 5 April 1918

L. Joseph and S. Instone guests at luncheon given by Lord Mayor of Cardiff
26 (b) 22 November 1918

Letter from I. Wartski on pleasure felt by Caernarvonshire residents at members of Manchester Jewish Lads' Brigade camping near Llandudno
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Letter from N.S. Burstein on communal organisation in South Wales
18 (b) 10 May 1918
19 (a-b) 19 April 1918

Letter from Rev. H. Jerevitch on communal organisation in South Wales
21 (a) 3 May 1918

Letter from Rev. J. Israelstam on communal organisation in South Wales and Monmouthshire
10 (b) 24 May 1918

L.L. Fine re-elected Licensing Justice for county of Monmouthshire
25 (a) 25 January 1918

L.L. Fine re-elected member of Board of Management of King Edward VII Hospital in Cardiff
17 (a) 5 April 1918

Meeting of Brynmawr Zionist Society
10 (a) 14 June 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918
16 (b) 15 March 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Merthyr Hebrew Congregation
26 (a) 6 December 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Newport Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 11 October 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Newport Zionist League
14 (a) 15 February 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Newport Zionist Society
20 (b) 25 January 1918

Meeting and election of officers for Swansea Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 27 September 1918

WALES <u>... continued</u>

Meeting and election of Secretary for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
12 (b) 30 August 1918

Meeting of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
13 (a) 8 March 1918

Meeting of Swansea Zionist Council
13 (a) 8 March 1918

Memorial service held at Cardiff Synagogue for Issy Shibko [Cpl.]
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Memorial service held at Tredegar Synagogue for Lawrence Braham Rosenbaum [Lt.]
20 (b) 3 May 1918

Mrs. L. Jacobs elected to serve on Newport Juvenile Welfare Council
18 (b) 4 January 1918

N. Mass lectures on "Poetry of the Bible" at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
13 (b) 8 February 1918

N.I. Adler lectures on "My Fifteen Years' Experience in Palestine" at Swansea Zionist Council
9 (a) 31 May 1918

N.S. Burstein lectures on "League of Nations: ..." at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
19 (a) 20 December 1918

N.S. Burstein lectures on "The Doctrine of Democracy according to Jewish Law and Custom" at Cardiff Jewish Institute
10 (b) 31 May 1918

N.S. Burstein lectures on Zionism to the Wesleyan Brotherhood at Broadway in Cardiff
13 (a) 16 August 1918

Presentation made to E. Goldman, in Cardiff, on his Barmitzvah
20 (b) 15 March 1918

Presentation made to H. Pallatt on behalf of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
14 (b) 12 April 1918

Presentation made to L. Harris, on silver wedding, on behalf of Newport Hebrew Congregation
9 (a) 9 August 1918

Presentation made to N. Abrahamson on behalf of Newport Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 4 January 1918

Presentation to be made to Rev. H. Hamburg on behalf of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
14 (a) 7 June 1918

Presentations made to D.L. Belcher and H. Jacobs on behalf of Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation
15 1 February 1918

WALES ... continued

Presentations made to Rev. E. Bloom, in celebration of silver wedding, on behalf of Merthyr Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 8 March 1918

Public meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Junior Zionist Association
19 (a) 8 November 1918

Public meeting held by Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
13 (a) 16 August 1918

Rabbi M. Turetzky preaches at Tredegar Synagogue
19 (a) 13 September 1918

Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at New Synagogue Cardiff and lectures at Cardiff Jewish Institute
6 (b) 28 June 1918

Re-organisation of Swansea National Fund Commission
20 (b) 25 January 1918

Report on distribution of food at Passover submitted at meeting of Cardiff Jewish Board of Guardians
17 (b) 26 April 1918

Resolution to become affiliated to English Zionist Federation at monthly meeting of Tredegar and District Zionist and Literary Society
20 (b) 25 January 1918

Resolutions passed at conference in Cardiff on communal organisation in South Wales
13 (b) 21 June 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch conducts Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Cardiff Synagogue
19 (b) 22 November 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch lectures on "The clergy - where they Fail" at Cardiff Jewish Institute
19 (a) 11 January 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch preaches on intermarriage at Cardiff Synagogue
14 (a) 27 September 1918

Rev. H. Jerevitch re-elected Vice President of Cardiff and District Citizen's Union
17 (a) 11 October 1918

Rev. J. Abelson lectures on "The Prophet Amos ..." at Cardiff Jewish Institute
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Rev. J. Abelson preaches at New Synagogue Cardiff
24 (b) 6 December 1918

Rev. J. Abelson preaches in Chanucah service at New Synagogue Cardiff
21 (a) 6 December 1918

Rev. P. Feedman appeals on behalf of Talmudical Colleges and alleviation of distress in the war zone at Newbridge
19 (a) 13 September 1918

WALES ... continued

Rev. P. Freedman reads thanksgiving prayer on anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Newbridge Synagogue
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Rev. S. Wolfe elected as Minister and Teacher for Rhymney Valley District of Bargoed
12 (b) 20 September 1918

S. Brest lectures on "Modern Palestine" at Brynmawr Zionist Society
12 (b) 26 April 1918

S. Marks lectures on progress in Palestine to Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 23 August 1918

S. Power, Aberbargoed resident, re-elected Chairman at annual meeting of Monmouthshire (Evening Classes) Technical Education Committee
31 (a) 6 September 1918

Service held at Tredegar Synagogue in memory of Laurence B. Rosenbaum [Lt.]
10 (a) 17 May 1918

Sir A. Mond donates to Preparation Fund through Swansea Zionist Council
16 (b) 15 March 1918

S.L. Harris lectures on "Zionism Aspirations - Realised" at Newbridge and District Zionist Society
14 (a) 15 February 1918

Tribute paid to memory of Bangor resident Z. Levitas
22 (a) 29 November 1918

WALEY COHEN, C. [Capt. (Temp.Lt.Col.)

Appointed Assistant Director Requisition Services retaining temporary rank while so employed
6 (b) 8 March 1918

WALEY COHEN, C. [Lt.Col. General List]

Appointed Assistant Quartermaster General
14 (b) 27 September 1918

WALEY COHEN, J. [Maj. act.Lt.Col. London Regt.]

Mentioned in Despatches
6 (b) 24 May 1918

WALEY COHEN, ROBERT

Chairs conference between Board of Deputies and United Synagogue
4 (b) 7 June 1918

Chairs discussion on representation at Board of Deputies at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
8 (b) 12 July 1918

Chairs meeting and elected Chairman of Jewish Welfare Council
25 (a) 22 November 1918

Elected Elder and Vice President of United Synagogue
9 (a) 15 February 1918

WALEY COHEN, ROBERT ... continued

Letter from on League of British Jews
9 (a) 11 January 1918

Speaks on distribution of matzos and Federation of Synagogues at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
9 (b) 19 April 1918

To be recommended as next Vice President of United Synagogue
15 (b) 25 January 1918

Visits Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah School
15 (a) 26 July 1918

Vote of condolence passed to, at meeting of United Synagogue, on death of mother Mrs. N.L. Cohen
9 (a) 15 February 1918

WALEY, C.R. (Miss) [W.A.A.C.]

Promoted Department Administrator
11 (b) 15 February 1918

WALEY, FRANK RAPHAEL [Lt. (Act.Capt.) General List]

Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918

WALEY, G.F. [2/Lt.]

Promoted Lieutenant Warwickshire Regiment
11 (b) 19 July 1918

WALEY, PHILIP S.

Attends funeral of Louis Davidson
12 (a) 12 July 1918

Elected to Jewish Board of Guardians as representative of West London Synagogue
9 (a) 19 July 1918

WALEY, RHODA F.

Letter from appealing for the offer of a playing field to enable cricket team of West Central Jewish Working Girls' Club to continue playing
14 (b) 10 May 1918

WALEY, ROBERT

Pleased after examining pupils at Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Heath Talmud Torah School
11 (b) 9 August 1918

WALEY, RUTH ELLEN

Notice of marriage to Sigismund David Waley [2/Lt. London Regt.]
1 (b) 29 November 1918

WALEY, SIGISMUND DAVID [2/Lt. London Regt.]

Awarded Military Cross
20 (b) 25 October 1918

Notice of marriage to Ruth Ellen Waley
1 (b) 29 November 1918

Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918

WALFORD, HOWARD JOSEPH
Addresses Board of Deputies after submission of report by Law and Parliamentary Committee
12 (b) - 13 (a) 27 December 1918
WALFORD, LIONEL D.
Appreciative letter from S. Canter proposing vote of thanks to for reception given at Jewish Regimental Depot
12 (b) 22 February 1918
Chairs luncheon given at Goldsmid Memorial Hall in honour of American Judeans
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Exchange of messages between Gen. Allenby and on victory in Palestine
11 (a) 11 October 1918
Letter from appealing for clothing for dependents of Jewish Regiment
9 (a) 4 October 1918
Marches with Jewish Regiment through London
16 (b) 8 February 1918
Member of Committee receives American recruits to Jewish Regiment at London station
12 (b) 8 November 1918
Moves residence to St. John's Wood
19 (a) 5 July 1918
WALKER, ROSE
Notice of marriage to Edward Hyman
1 (b) 21 June 1918
WALLACH, BERTHA
Notice of death
2 (b) 29 November 1918
WALLACH (Mr.)
Letter from Capt. R. Kisch praising work of at Shaare Zedek Hospital, Jerusalem
9 (a) 10 May 1918
WALLACH, NEVILLE [Capt. Australian Infantry]
Awarded Military Cross
16 (b) 11 January 1918
WALLACH, RICHARD
Passes London University examination
18 (b) 8 March 1918
WALLACH, S. (Jnr.)
Chairs lecture on "Judah and Some Ancient Empires" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
26 (a) 3 May 1918
WALLACK, M. [54211 Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918

WALLASEY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 15 November 1918
WALLASEY HEBREW SCHOOL
Rev. L. Phillips acts as examiner in examination at
18 (a) 1 March 1918
WALLASEY JEWISH JUNIOR LITERARY SOCIETY
B.B. Benas lectures on "The Jewish University in Jerusalem" at
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Commemoration of anniversary of Balfour Declaration held under auspices of
14 (b) 15 November 1918
E. Fagan lectures on "Zionism and the Prophets" at
14 (b) 15 November 1918
H. Cohen lectures on "Religious Reconstruction" at
26 (a) 6 December 1918
H. Stein lectures on "The Social Question: A Look into the Future" at
11 (a) 8 November 1918
Parliamentary debate held at
23 (a) 13 December 1918
Rev. L. Phillips lectures on "The Jewish System of Education in Ancient Times" at
18 (a) 1 March 1918
WALLASEY SYNAGOGUE
B.B. Benas preaches in annual Chanucah celebration at
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Hospital service held at
18 (b) 12 July 1918
WALLMAN, JACOB
Passes London University medical examination
11 (b) 9 August 1918
WALMAN, A. [205405 Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
WALREICH [40167 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
WALSH, J.
Chairs lecture on "The Jews in the Balkan States" at Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918
WALSH, J.S.
Awarded scholarship tenable at Leeds University and Higher Certificate of Northern Universities
31 (a) 6 September 1918
Letter from on League of British Jews
18 (b) 25 January 1918

WALTER, I.
Elected Vice President of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue and Talmud Torah
19 (a) 15 November 1918
WALTERS, A.B. [Capt.]
Notice of marriage to Minnie Konskier
1 (c) 1 February 1918
WALTERS, DORIS
Notice of death
1 (d) 5 April 1918
WALTERS, N.B.
Elected representative of Poplar Associate Synagogue on Associate Synagogue Committee
11 (a) 31 May 1918
Resigns as President of Poplar Associate Synagogue
11 (a) 31 May 1918
WANDER, ANNIE
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
Passes Trinity College of Music piano examination in Manchester
13 (b) 26 April 1918
WANDSWORTH AND BALHAM SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 3 May 1918
Presentation made to
19 (a) 5 April 1918
Rev. I. Ostroff conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
WANGER, N. [557816 Pte. Labour Corps]
Killed in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
WANT, S. (Mrs.)
Organises children's bazaar at Mafeking Town Hall in aid of Wounded Jewish Soldiers' Fund
8 (b) 11 October 1918
"WAR AND LIBERTY, THE"
Review of book by H. Samuel
27 (a) 28 June 1918
"WAR AND THE FUTURE OF JEWRY"
Review of book being reprint of lecture given by C.R. Buxton
17 (b) 27 December 1918
"WAR GOD, THE"
I. Zangwill comments on abdication of Kaiser William II in his play
10 (b) 15 November 1918
WAR SAVINGS ASSOCIATION
Rev. G. Isaacs appeals from the tank stationed in Reading Lane, Hackney on behalf of
19 (a) 8 March 1918

WAR SAVINGS ASSOCIATION ... continued
Speakers appeal on behalf of at meeting of Order Achei Brith in Bnei Brith Hall Manchester
28 (b) - 31 (a) 6 September 1918
WARBURG, Prof.
Delivers address in memory of Dr. Tschlenow in Berlin
7 (a) 29 March 1918
Interviews German Under Secretary of State on Rumanian Jewish question
9 (a) 12 April 1918
WARBURG, FELIX M.
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
WARSAW
Assaults and plundering against Jews and property
8 (b) 29 November 1918
Death of Rabbi Chaim Soloveitchik
11 (b) 23 August 1918
Funeral of Rabbi Chaim Soloveitchik
12 (b) 6 September 1918
Jewish compositors settle strike
8 (b) 8 November 1918
Massacre of Jews
8 (a) 22 November 1918
Representatives of Yiddish Press explain opposition to support for Polish State Loan
7 (b) 20 December 1918
"WARSAW HAINT"
Germans prohibit all newspapers in Warsaw except
8 (b) 22 February 1918
WARSAW POLISH RABBIS' BUREAU
Establishment and election of Secretary for
9 (b) 16 August 1918
WARSAW RABBINICAL SEMINARY
Polish Ministry for Religious Affairs resolves to establish
8 (a) 25 October 1918
WARSAW REGENCY PARK
Polish Regency Council rejects petition to abolish order prohibiting Jews wearing long coats in
6 (b) 14 June 1918
WARSAW SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Consecration of
14(a) 30 August 1918
Presentation made to
15 (b) 11 October 1918
18 (a) 27 September 1918

WARSHAVSKY, M.
Appointed Assistant Commissary for Commerce in Russia
8 (b) 15 February 1918
WARSHAWSKY, H.L. [Lt. Canadian A.M.C.]
Promoted Captain
14 (a) 1 March 1918
WARSHAWSKY, Rev. M.
Conducts funeral of J. Alge in Grimsby
18 (b) 12 July 1918
WARSHAWSKY, M. [15036 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
WARTSKI, A.M.
Tribute paid to memory of Harry H. Jacobs [2/Lt.] by
8 (a) 26 July 1918
WARTSKI, ISIDORE
Letter from on pleasure felt by Caernarvonshire residents at members of Manchester Jewish Lads' Brigade camping near Llandudno
9 (a) 9 August 1918
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
WARTSKI, PHYLLIS
Notice of marriage to Nathan Hayman
1 (c) 4 October 1918
WARTSKI, ROSE [Mrs. JOE WARTSKI]
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
WARWICK COMPANY JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
B.J. Friend [Col.] compares instruments of ancient wars at inspection of Warwick Cadets
21 (a) 8 November 1918
WASHINGTON
Conversion of Rev. A. Simon to Zionism
12 (a) 21 June 1918
WASSERMAN, I.[J.] [128765 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
6 (a) 17 May 1918
WASSERSTEIN, JOSEPH
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
WASSERZUG, Rev. DAVID
Conducts military service at Bedford
10 (b) 1 February 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
Conducts military service at Berkhamsted
21 (b) 26 January 1918

WASSERZUG, Rev. DAVID ... continued

Conducts military service at Edmonton
12 (a) 22 February 1918
4 (a) 29 March 1918
Conducts military service at Hounslow
22 (b) 3 May 1918
Conducts military service at Luton
15 (a) 10 May 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Conducts military service at Osterley Park
13 (a) 18 January 1918
Correction to obituary of
16 (b) 27 December 1918
Editorial on death of
5 (a) 20 December 1918
Elected President of debating society established at Bedford Jewish Recreation Hut
21 (a) 8 November 1918
Elected Vice President of North London Mizrachi Society
14 (a) 15 November 1918
Lectures on "Jews and War in Ancient and Modern Times" in Chanucah social at Young Ladies' Sinai League
21 (a) 6 December 1918
Lectures on "Life of Rabbon Jochanan b. Zaccai" at Dalston Jewish Junior Literary and Social Union
28 (a) 6 December 1918
Lectures on Rabbi Jochanan b Zaccai at Dalston Jewish Junior Literary and Social Union
23 (b) 13 December 1918
Letter from on opening of clubs for Jewish soldiers at Bedford and Isleworth Camps and appealing for Jewish literature
15 (a) 12 April 1918
Letter from on recreation rooms opened for Jewish soldiers in Park Road West Bedford
13 (b) 21 June 1918
Letter from suggesting that the ex-Kaiser, seen in the light of Antiochus Epiphanes, is a study in metempsychosis
22 (b) 6 December 1918
"Mentor" comments on
7 (a) 27 December 1918
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 December 1918
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of
11 (a) - 12 (a) 20 December 1918
Preaches in Chanucah service at Dalston Synagogue
20 (b) 6 December 1918
Preaches on intermarriage at Dalston Synagogue
13 (b) 27 September 1918

WASSERZUG, Rev. DAVID ... continued
Preaches on work of Chevra Kadisha at annual service
17 (b) 15 March 1918
Signatory to address sent to Rev. M. Joseph by Council of Ministers
7 (b) 14 June 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
16 (a-b) 27 December 1918
WASSERZUG, EMMA
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 July 1918
WASSERZUG, HERMAN
Notice of death
1 (d) 7 June 1918
Obituary of
4 (b) 14 June 1918
WASSILEVSKY, I.
Lectures on "Hebrew Poetry" at Manchester University Oriental Society
16 (a) 1 March 1918
Lectures on "Modern Hebrew Literature" to Egyptian and Oriental Society at Manchester University
18 (a) 15 February 1918
WATCHES FOR THE BLIND
M.B. Shibko patents watch to be used by blind people
16 (b) 11 October 1918
WATCHMAN, RUBY
Awarded scholarship to Junior Trinity College of Music
17 (a) 8 March 1918
WATERMAN, N.
Elected Treasurer of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue and Talmud Torah
19 (a) 15 November 1918
WATERMAN, SOLOMON
Butcher fined for not exhibiting correct list of prices
20 (a) 8 February 1918
WATERS, MOSTYN
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 July 1918
WATFORD AND BUSHEY SYNAGOGUE
Meeting and election of officers in new building
14 (a) 23 August 1918
WATFORD, BUSHEY AND DISTRICT JEWISH CONGREGATION
Establishment of and election of officers for
24 (b) 22 March 1918
WATSON, M.
Elected Secretary of Londonderry Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 10 May 1918

WATSSMAN, A. [12014 Sgt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
WATTS, Sir WILLIAM [Col.]
Inspects London Cadet Battalion of Jewish Lads' Brigade
21 (b) 15 March 1918
Inspects London Regiment Jewish Lads' Brigade at Camperdown House
18 (b) 22 March 1918
WAXMAN, H. [118621 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
WAXMAN, SARA
Notice of marriage to Hyman Jacowich
1 (d) 9 August 1918
WAXMAN, T. [5965 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
"W.E. FORD: A BIOGRAPHY"
Review of book by J.D. Beresford and K. Richmond
18 (b) 19 July 1918
WEBB, SYDNEY
Lectures on "The University and the Democratic State: ..." at London University Jewish Students' Union
11 (a) 13 December 1918
WEBBER, G.J.
Lectures on "Assimilation" at London University Jewish Students' Union
27 (a) 25 October 1918
WEBBER, JULIUS
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
WEBBER, M. [15022 Sgt. Scottish Rifles]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
WEBBER, O.
Elected Secretary of Jews' College Union Society
27 (b) 20 December 1918
WEBBER, ROSE
Passes London College of Music examination
4 (a) 9 August 1918
WEBER, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Gladys Moss
1 (b) 8 March 1918
WEBER, ELIAS
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 November 1918

WEBER, H. [Pnr.]
Reads short paper at meeting of Bedford Jewish Association
11 (a) 8 November 1918
WEBER, HILDA MARION
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
WEBER, J. [2/Lt. A.C. Comp.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
WEBER, S.
Chairs lecture on "Zionism: Past, Present, and Future" at South Essex Zionist Society
13 (a) 16 August 1918
Elected Treasurer of South Essex Zionist Society
14 (a) 11 January 1918
WECHSLER, ABRAHAM
Returns to Dalston after internment in Ruhleben camp
28 (a) 6 December 1918
WECHSLER, MARK
Presentation made to Allgood Family, Christian foster parents of
19 (a) 1 March 1918
WECHSLER, MOLLIE
Presentation made to Allgood Family, Christian foster parents of
19 (a) 1 March 1918
WECHSLER, ZARA
Chairs discussion at London University Jewish Student's Union
19 (a-b) 15 November 1918
Lectures on "Jews Under Five Empires" at Dalston Jewish Junior Literary and Social Union
24 (a) 13 December 1918
Lectures on "Judah and Some Ancient Empires" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
26 (a) 3 May 1918
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH C. [Com.]
Addresses meeting held in Whitechapel in support of Jewish National Fund
17 (a) 25 October 1918
Welcomes American Zionist Medical Unit at London Opera House
15 (a) 19 July 1918
WEENING, SOLOMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 December 1918
WEGMEISTER, M.
Appointed member of Polish State Council
5 (a) 31 May 1918
WEIDER, M. [251058 Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918

WEIHRAUCH, LOUIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 4 October 1918
WEIL, B.B.
Presents fireplace to library at Clifton College in memory of L.M.B. Weil [Flt.Sub.Lt]
19 (a) 15 February 1918
WEIL, ELSIE HELEN
Passes London University examination
19 (a) 19 July 1918
WEIL, L.M.B. [Flt.Sub.Let.]
B.B. Weil presents fireplace to library at Clifton College in memory of
19 (a) 15 February 1918
WEIL, RICHARD JAMES [Capt. (Act.Maj.) Royal Field Artillery]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (b) 12 April 1918
WEIL, V.M. [Lt. Yeomanry]
Appointed Acting Captain
14 (b) 25 January 1918
WEILL [Com.]
Commissioned by French Minister of Education to follow Palestinian campaign from archaeological viewpoint
9 (a) 10 May 1918
WEIN, M. [21106 Pte. West Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 24 May 1918
WEINBERG, H.
Elected Treasurer of Southport Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 17 May 1918
WEINBERG, H. [201701 Pte. Cheshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
WEINBERG, H. [50008 Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
WEINBERG, HELENA
Lectures on "Facts about Palestine" at Bolton Hebrew Literary Society
24 (b) 6 December 1918
WEINBERG, H.J.
Friend describes celebration of Passover in Jerusalem to
13 (b) 21 June 1918
WEINBERG, ISIDORE
Presentation made to on behalf of Portsmouth Hebrew Congregation
14 (a) 7 June 1918
WEINBERG, J. [438619 Spr. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918

WEINBERG, JACOB
Chairs presentation made to J. Ribatzkie on behalf of members of Central Synagogue Manchester
16 (a) 5 April 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of congregation of Central Synagogue Manchester
14 (b) 16 August 1918
Promises £52.10 for the Manchester Preparation Fund
12 (b) 26 April 1918
Re-elected President of Central Synagogue Manchester and delegate to Shechita Board
17 (a) 10 May 1918
Reception held for Lily Weinberg at Central Synagogue Manchester by
14 (b) 16 August 1918
Relates history of Blackley Cemetery and hands key to R. Horwich who performs opening ceremony of Prayer Hall
18 (a) 12 July 1918
WEINBERG, L. [Flt.Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Air Force
18 (b) 29 November 1918
WEINBERG, LILY
J. Weinberg holds reception at Central Synagogue Manchester for prior to her marriage
14 (b) 16 August 1918
Notice of marriage to Jack Levinson
1 (d) 23 August 1918
WEINBERG, MEHIR (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Nottingham Hebrew Ladies Benevolent Society
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Presents awards won in Red Cross Work in Nottingham
16 (a) 19 April 1918
WEINBERG, P.
Unveils Roll of Honour at Central Synagogue Manchester
17 (a-b) 10 May 1918
WEINBERG, R. [11120 Gnr. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
WEINBERG, SOLOMON
Presents books to Shepherd's Bush Talmud Torah School
11 (a) 17 May 1918
WEINBERG, WOOLF [J/1042 Pte. Jewish Regt.]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Notice of death on active service
2 (d) 8 November 1918

WEINER [202317 Sgn. West Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
WEINER, A.
Elected Vice President of Redhill and District Zionist Association
10 (a) 14 June 1918
WEINER, AARON
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 March 1918
WEINER, B. [111881 Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 January 1918
WEINER, H.
Elected President of Dublin Holy Burial Society
10 (a) 24 May 1918
Resigns as Secretary of New Synagogue Newcastle
18 (a) 1 March 1918
WEINER, J. [3754 Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
WEINER, MOSES
Sculptor commissioned to execute bust of United States Vice President Marshall
11 (b) 28 June 1918
WEINER, S. [470575 Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
WEINER, SOLOMON [3232686 Pte Depot Btn.]
Seeks Lipman Family living 15 years ago in Stepney Green
11 (a) 17 May 1918
WEINGOTT, FRED F. [Late Middlesex Yeomanry]
Appointed Flt.2/Lt. Royal Air Force
8 (b) 4 October 1918
WEINRIP, MIRIAM
Marries Henry Struch in Liverpool
18 (a) 18 January 1918
WEINSHELBAUM, M.
Leader of Kishineff Jewish Self-Defence Corps arrested
8 (a) 3 May 1918
WEINSTEIN, BENJAMIN
Presentation made to on behalf of Rydal Mount Hebrew Congregation
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Presentation made to, on silver wedding, on behalf of Higher Broughton Conservative and Unionist Club
17 (b) 10 May 1918

WEINSTEIN, BENJAMIN ... continued
Presentation made to, on silver wedding, on behalf of Rydal Mount Hebrew Congregation Manchester
23 (a) 25 January 1918
WEINSTEIN, H.
Arranges concert at Birmingham Jewish Working Men's Club
9 (b) 17 May 1918
Chairs concert at Birmingham Jewish Working Men's Club
18 (a) 4 January 1918
WEINSTEIN, L. [25462 Pte. West Riding Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
WEINSTEIN, LEAH [Mrs. ISAAC WEINSTEIN]
Notice of death
2 (b) 23 August 1918
WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
WEINSTOCK, REUBEN
Letter from appealing for musical instruments for Westminster Company Jewish Lads' Brigade
19 (a) 11 October 1918
WEINSTOCK, SAMUEL
London resident passes dental examination of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
26 (b) 22 November 1918
WEINSTONE, (Mr.)
Lectures on "Life in Palestine" at Hull Zionist Association
16 (b) 15 March 1918
WEINTRAUB, J.W.
Letter from appealing for donations on behalf of new premises for West Central Jewish National Institute
17 (a) 2 August 1918
WEINTROB, J.
New York resident seeks brother-in-law Simon Anchelowitz in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
WEINTROP, R.W. [845852 Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
10 (a) 21 June 1918
WEINTROUB, J.W.
States that J. Salkind is no longer Rabbi and Minister at West Central Synagogue
22 (b) 29 November 1918
Supports Rabbi J.M. Salkind's demand that Beth Din should decide on his qualifications as a minister
19 (a) 4 January 1918

WEISBERG, H. [Maj.]
Appointed Acting Lt.Colonel while commanding Yeoman Regiment
13 (a) 15 March 1918
WEISBERG, HELENA
Appeals on behalf of Palestine Preparation Fund at social evening held at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
8 (a) 17 May 1918
Chairs debate held by Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
13 (a) 1 February 1918
Chairs lecture on "Handbook on Zionism" at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
19 (a) 8 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "Our Present Hopes and Fears" at Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Chairs meeting of Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Elected Vice President of Manchester Zionist Central Council
14 (b) 27 December 1918
Lectures on American Zionist Medical Unit at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
17 (a) 19 July 1918
Lectures on "Preparation and Realisation" at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
19 (a) 6 December 1918
Lectures on "Preparation and Realisation" at Liverpool Zionist Hall
19 (a) 20 December 1918
WEISBERG, M. [410666 Canadians]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
WEISELMAN, J.
Elected Vice President of Ebbw Vale Zionist Society
16 (b) 22 February 1918
WEISER, BEATRICE
Notice of marriage to Max Mensch
1 (b) 29 November 1918
WEISS, H. [337435 Pte. Royal Fusiliers att. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
WEISS, J. [17091 Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
WEISS, J.B. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Flying Officer (Observer) Royal Flying Corps
11 (b) 22 February 1918
Promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 October 918

WEISS, SOPHIA
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 November 1918
WEISSBERG, CARL
Notice of death
1 (c) 6 September 1918
WEISSBERG, S.
Rotterdam resident seeks Mr. Harris or Mr. Harrison in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
18 (b) 22 March 1918
WEISSBLATT, M.
Representative of the Assimilators elected member of State Council of Poland
7 (b) 24 May 1918
WEITZMAN, A. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Warminster Camp
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
WEITZMAN, B.D.
Elected Secretary of Nottingham Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 25 October 1918
WEIWOW, Rev. L.
Addresses celebration of Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Blackpool Zionist Association
16 (b) 8 November 1918
Career of on election as Preacher, Teacher and Secretary to Blackpool United Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 18 January 1918
Conducts military service at Brighton Synagogue
13 (a) 18 January 1918
21 (b) 26 January 1918
Elected Secretary of Blackpool Zionist Association
18 (b) 25 October 1918
Inducted as Minister of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 22 February 1918
Preaches on Anniversary of Balfour Declaration at Blackpool Synagogue
16 (b) 8 November 1918
Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Blackpool Synagogue
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Preaches on future peace of the world at Blackpool Synagogue
22 (b) 28 June 1918
Preaches installation sermon at Blackpool Synagogue
15 1 February 1918
Preaches on Jewish Nationality at Blackpool Synagogue
14 (b) 30 August 1918

WEIWOW, Rev. L. ... continued
Presentation made to, on behalf of Blackpool Community, on marriage to Miss Sherwin
14 (a) 7 June 1918
Presentation made to, on behalf of Brighton Young Jewish Lads' Association, prior to new appointment at Blackpool
17 (a) 18 January 1918
WEIZMANN, CHAIM
A. Ginsburg addresses message of congratulation to on laying of foundation stones for the Jewish University
22 (b) 6 September 1918
Ability of as leader of Palestine Zionist Commission
15 (b) - 16 (a) 3 May 1918
Acquires copy of the Koran belonging to town of Adrianople and presents it to Grand Mufti of Jerusalem
14 (b) 2 August 1918
Addresses dinner given for members of Palestine Zionist Commission under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (b) - 11 (a) and 13 (a) - 14 (b) 1 November 1918
Addresses reception given in Jerusalem to Palestinian Zionist Commission
11 (b) 26 April 1918
Addresses Zionist meeting at Great Assembly Hall, Mile End on Zionist demands and policy for national home for Jews
16 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Appeals on behalf of Preparation Fund
17 (b) 6 December 1918
Appointed Chairman of Palestinian Commission
12 (b) 15 December 1918
Cables Annual Convention of United States Zionist Federation on conditions in Palestine and work of Palestine Zionist Commission
9 (b) - 10 (a) 26 July 1918
Cables conference held by English Zionist Federation Synagogue Committee appealing for Preparation Funds
7 (b) 17 May 1918
Chairman of Palestine Commission received by King George V.
11 (b) 8 March 1918
Chairs annual conference and gives Presidential Address at meeting of English Zionist Federation
11 (a-b) and 12 (a) - 13 (a) 8 February 1918
Chairs meeting of Council of English Zionist Federation
13 (b) - 14 (a) 11 January 1918
Chairs Memorial meeting for Jechiel Tschlenow arranged by English Zionist Federation
12 (b) - 13 (a) 15 December 1918
Discusses Zionist proposals with Prime Minister
14 (b) 27 December 1918

WEIZMANN, CHAIM ... continued

Editorial on address delivered by at laying of foundation stones for Jewish University in Jerusalem
3 (a) 9 August 1918

Editorial on appeal by for funds to rehabilitate Jewish Colonies in Palestine
5 (b) 10 May 1918

Editorial on interpretation of passages which contributed to book of essays "Zionism and the Jewish Future"
4 (a) 24 May 1918

Editorial on King George V receiving prior to Palestine Commission leaving
5 (a) 8 March 1918

Elected President of English Zionist Federation
13 (a) 15 February 1918

Emir Feisul meets and sympathises with Zionist programme
16 (b) - 17 (a) 13 December 1918

Executive Council of English Zionist Federation cables on laying of foundation stone for Jerusalem University
16 (b) 2 August 1918

Greek Government agrees with suggestion by that Salonikan Jews should volunteer for service in Palestine
13 (a) 20 September 1918

H. Bergson offers his services as member of Faculty of the Jewish University to be established in Palestine
16 (a) 3 May 1918

Harvard University President contacts with message on encouragement for Jewish University in Jerusalem
12 (a) 4 October 1918

Lays first foundation stone for Jerusalem Jewish University
6 (a-b) 9 August 1918

Lectures on the work of Palestine Commission at English Zionist Federation Conference
13 (b) - 15 (b) 8 November 1918

Letter from "Juvenis" on Zionist policy and
10 (a) 14 June 1918

Manchester University Senate telegraphs congratulations to on founding of Jewish University in Jerusalem
16 (b) 25 October 1918

Message from read at Zionist demonstration at Alexandra Theatre Birmingham
10 (a) 18 October 1918

N. Sokolow addresses message of congratulation to on laying of foundation stones for the Jewish University
22 (b) - 23 (a) 6 September 1918

Receives Gen. Allenby at the Governor's residence in Jerusalem
10 (a) 26 July 1918

Returns to London from Palestine
13 (a) 11 October 1918

WEIZMANN, CHAIM ... continued
Speaks at official dinner given at the Governorate in Jerusalem for leaders of Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) 10 May 1918
Speaks on Palestine Commission and Zionist Preparation Fund at meeting of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
15 (b) 22 February 1918
Three Portuguese universities congratulate on foundation of Jewish University in Palestine and Balfour Declaration
12 (b) 16 August 1918
WEIZMANN, VERA [Mrs. CHAIM WEIZMANN]
Distributes prizes to girls who attend Jewish History Class of London Women's Zionist Association
14 (b) 5 July 1918
Letter from on Women's Committee of Zionist Federation arranging children's demonstration to celebrate Balfour Declaration Anniversary
16 (a) 25 October 1918
WELFORD, SYLVIA
Passes Associated Board piano examination in Newcastle
21 (a) 4 January 1918
WELLING, J. [39326 Pte. Suffolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND
Death of Joseph Mandel
9 (a) 5 April 1918
WELLINGTON ROAD SYNAGOGUE STOKE NEWINGTON
Rev. J.B. Levy preaches in Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
S. Brodetsky lectures on Zionism at
20 (b) - 21 (a) 4 January 1918
£250 collected for Zionist Preparation Fund on Simchat Torah at
13 (a) 11 October 1918
WELLS, F. [1981804 Pte. United States Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 16 August 1918
WENGROVER, ADAM PAUL
J. Salkind registers as father of child born to Pauline Wengrover [Illustration of birth certificate]
23 (a-b) 22 November 1918
WENGROVER, PAULINE
J. Salkind registers as father of child Adam Paul Wengrover born to [Illustration of birth certificate]
23 (a-b) 22 November 1918
WENK, DOLLY
Notice of marriage to Lionel (Tom) Cohen
1 (b) 2 August 1918

WERMAN, L.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Cannon Street Road Synagogue
23 (b) 13 December 1918
WERNER, Rabbi
Death of Chief Rabbi of Munich
8 (b) 9 August 1918
WERNER, ANNIE
Passes Glasgow University examination
24 (b) 25 October 1918
Passes Glasgow University medical examination
17 (b) 12 April 1918
WERNER, JACK
Awarded Gold Medal of Glasgow Athenaeum School of Music
11 (a) 14 June 1918
Passes piano examination at Glasgow Athenaeum
11 (b) 31 May 1918
WERNICK, H. [39032 Pte. Berkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
WERSCHKER, D. [703637 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
WERSCHKY, W. [703637 L/Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 23 August 1918
WERTHEIMER, ASHER
Editorial nominates as notable Jew who has died in 5678
8 (b) 6 September 1918
Obituary of
10 (b) 6 September 1918
6 (b) 16 August 1918
WERTHEIMER (Mrs.)
Donates to exhibition of dolls arranged in aid of Children's Jewel Fund
24 (a) 13 December 1918
WEST CENTRAL BRANCH SINAI LEAGUE
Rev. A. Levene lectures at
19 (b) 12 November 1918
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH GIRLS' CLUB
Exhibition of class work celebrates anniversary of
14 (a) 14 June 1918
Letter from Mrs. G. Montagu appealing for donations of books for
22 (b) 20 December 1918
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH INSTITUTE
Formal opening of
16 (a) 13 December 1918

WEST CENTRAL JEWISH INSTITUTE ... continued

Pupils attend Redmans Road Talmud Torah School during visit of American Zionist Medical Unit

9 (b) 26 July 1918

WEST CENTRAL JEWISH LADS' CLUB

Concert held in aid of funds for annual children's tea party at

18 (b) 1 February 1918

WEST CENTRAL JEWISH NATIONAL INSTITUTE

L.A. Jouques donates £58.10 to pay off debt

27 (a) 20 December 1918

Letter from J.W. Weintrube appealing for donations on behalf of new premises for

17 (a) 2 August 1918

Public meeting held at

13 (a) 16 August 1918

WEST CENTRAL JEWISH WORKING GIRLS' CLUB

Letter from R.F. Waley appealing for a playing field to enable their cricket team to continue playing

14 (b) 10 May 1918

WEST CENTRAL LONDON YOUNG JEWISH NATIONAL LEAGUE

Establishment of

16 (b) - 17 (a) 2 August 1918

Establishment and election of officers for at West Central National Institute

7 (a) 9 August 1918

WEST CENTRAL SINAI ASSOCIATION

E.I. Spiers lectures on lessons of Chanucah at

21 (a) 6 December 1918

E.I. Spiers lectures on "The Origin and History of 'Asoro B'Tebeth'" at

27 (b) 20 December 1918

Lecture and election of President held at

20 (b) 29 November 1918

WEST CENTRAL SYNAGOGUE

J.W. Weintroub states that J. Salkind is no longer Rabbi and Minister at

22 (b) 29 November 1918

WEST CENTRAL YOUNG JUDEANS

At Home and concert given at

13 (a) 4 October 1918

Establishment of Hebrew speaking and Jewish history classes at

18 (b) 25 October 1918

Lecture and concert given at

18 (b) 20 December 1918

WEST CENTRAL ZIONIST ASSOCIATION

Annual meeting and election of officers for

15 (a) 5 April 1918

WEST CENTRAL ZIONIST ASSOCIATION ... continued
Purim fete held at
12 (b) 8 March 1918
WEST END JEWISH CHILDREN'S ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting of
19 (b) 11 January 1918
WEST END JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY
Debate on welfare of the young during the War held at
13 (a) 1 November 1918
L. Wolf lectures on "Jews and the Russian Revolution" at
8 (b) - 9 (a) 11 January 1918
Mrs. H. Cohen reads from her mystic play "The Lesson" at
18 (a) 26 April 1918
Mrs. R. Salaman lectures on "The Hebrew Poets as Historians" at
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Synopsis of lectures for winter session
27 (a) 25 October 1918
WEST END TALMUD TORAH AND BIKKUR HOLIM SYNAGOGUE
Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of Zionist Preparation Fund at
7 (a) 9 August 1918
Rev. J.S. Fox lectures on "Zionist Problems" at
13 (a) 16 August 1918
WEST HAM (ASSOCIATE) SYNAGOGUE
Summary report
25 (a) 22 March 1918
WEST HARTLEPOOL
Installation ceremony held at Connaught Lodge of Freemasons
22 (b) 29 November 1918
Rev. P. Chasan appeals on behalf of the Initiation Society at a
Bris Milah held at residence of J. Levenson
31 (a) 6 September 1918
Special meeting of Royal Jubilee Lodge No. 165 Royal
Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
14 (b) 30 August 1918
WEST HARTLEPOOL HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Presentation of prizes to pupils of
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Pupils treated to picnic and games at Castle Eden
14 (a) 23 August 1918
WEST HARTLEPOOL HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (a) 13 December 1918
Meeting of
19 (a) 19 April 1918
WEST HARTLEPOOL JEWISH LADIES' COMMUNAL AID SOCIETY
Establishment at election of officers for
10 (a) 17 May 1918
Meeting of
14 (b) 26 July 1918

WEST HARTLEPOOL SYNAGOGUE
Presentation made to
26 (a) 6 December 1918
Rev. P. Chazan conducts Chanucah service at
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. P. Chazan preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
20 (b) 22 November 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (b) 9 August 1918
WEST LONDON JEWISH NATIONAL FUND
Letter from Mrs. Barnett on a Palestine Fair being arranged at Literary and Philharmonic Circle by
9 (b) 24 May 1918
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting, election of officers and summary report
6 (b) 29 March 1918
B.L.Q. Henriques [Capt.] preaches on materialism at
13 (a-b) 19 July 1918
Confirmation service held at
9 (a) 21 June 1918
Contingent of American Judeans worship at
8 (b) 26 July 1918
Council appoints L. Lowy as representative on Burial Committee of United Synagogue
16 (a) 4 October 1918
Editorial on C.J.G. Montefiore preaching at
5 (b) 12 July 1918
Editorial on sermon by Rev. D.I. Freedman, Chaplain to the Anzacs, delivered at on the horrors of the battlefield
6 (b) 25 January 1918
H.S.Q. Henriques elected Chairman of Council of
17 (b) 12 July 1918
H.S.Q. Henriques elected Chairman of Council of in succession to H.G. Lousada
7 (a) 5 July 1918
Members of allied forces attend New Year's Service at
17 (a) 13 September 1918
Rev. D.I. Freedman preaches on "God and War" at
22 (a-b) 25 January 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on communal organisation at
7 (a-b) 20 September 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on Jewish thought at
16 (a) 12 April 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on prophecies in the Bible on the Kaiser's doom at
10 (a-b) 15 November 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on religious constancy and Mrs. Helen Lucas at
9 (a) 18 January 1918

WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE ... continued
Rev. M. Joseph preaches on "A New Song" at
16 (a-b) 18 October 1918
Rev. M. Joseph preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
17 (a) - 18 (a) 22 November 1918
Rev. M. Joseph preaches on the Jewish University at
22 (a-b) 6 September 1918
Rev. V.G. Simmons preaches on materialism at
13 (a) 19 July 1918
Violet Essex marries Charles Levinson at
16 (a) 7 June 1918
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE ASSOCIATION
Rev. V.G. Simmons lectures on "My Experiences as an Army Chaplain" at
17 (a) 8 February 1918
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE ASSOCIATION CHILDREN'S WELFARE CENTRE
Annual meeting of
12 (a) 1 February 1918
Editorial on fundraising of
3 (b) - 4 (a) 1 February 1918
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE OF BRITISH JEWS
Presentation made to Rev. M. Joseph, on behalf of Congregation, on 70th birthday and completion of 25 years as Minister
7 (a) 14 June 1918
WEST LONDON ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 20 December 1918
Discussion held at
13 (b) 8 February 1918
Discussion on re-population of Palestine at meeting of
14 (b) - 15 (b) 1 November 1918
P. Goodman lectures on "Zionism and the Diaspora" at
14 (a) 11 January 1918
WEST MONMOUTH AND BRECON JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Election of officers for
20 (b) 3 May 1918
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
11 (a) 31 May 1918
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE BOYS' SCHOOL HULL
Rev. S. Gross conducts Chanucah service for pupils of
21 (b) 6 December 1918
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE HULL
Rev. S. Gross dedicates stained glass windows to memory of Lionel Franks [2/Lt.] at
7 (a) 31 May 1918
Rev. S. Gross preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at
19 (b) 22 November 1918

WESTERN SYNAGOGUE HULL ... continued
Rev. S. Gross preaches on intermarriage at
14 (a) 27 September 1918
Rev. S. Gross speaks in support of shares for Jewish Colonial Trust at
12 (b) 30 August 1918
War Anniversary Service held at
11 (a) 9 August 1918
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE HULL HEBREW CLASSES
Purim tea and entertainment given to pupils of
16 (b) 8 March 1918
WESTMINSTER ABBEY
Anthem "How Lovely are Thy Habitations" by Charles Kensington Salaman performed in to commemorate his birthday
19 (a) 1 March 1918
WESTMINSTER COMPANY JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
Annual distribution of prizes to members of
20 (a) 27 December 1918
Letter from R. Weinstock appealing for musical instruments for
19 (a) 11 October 1918
WESTMINSTER JEWS' FREE SCHOOL
Annual meeting
9 (b) 1 March 1918
Letter on influence of C.J.G. Montefiore at
9 (b) 21 June 1918
"WHITAKER'S ALMANAC"
Brief comments on Jews in United Kingdom in
6 (a) 1 February 1918
WHITE, ALBERT [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company]
Notice of marriage to Jennie Scheier
1 (c) 5 April 1918
WHITE, LEWIS ELEAZOR
Jewish butcher fined for selling meat at excessive prices
15 (a) 8 March 1918
WHITE, M. [9551 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
WHITE, R.
Elected Treasurer of Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
19 (a) 25 October 1918
WHITE, R.L. [2/Lt. Norfolk Yeomanry]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 7 June 1918
WHITE SLAVE TRADE
Rabbi M. Abrahams speaks at public meeting held by Vicar of Leeds with Catholic and Free Church support against licensed vice among soldiers in France
12 (b) 29 March 1918

WHITE, WOOLF
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918
WHITECHAPEL FOUNDATION SCHOOL
Letter from A. Kirschbaum appealing for support in presenting testimonial to H. Carter on retiring as Headmaster of
28 (a) 20 December 1918
WHITECHAPEL JEWISH FREE READING ROOM
H. Franks appeal for books to stock
27 (a) 25 January 1918
WHITECHAPEL, LONDON BOROUGH OF
Meeting held in support of Jewish National Fund in
17 (a) 25 October 1918
WHITEHEAD, J.A.
Letter from J.P.H. Bewsher reminding readers of Mother's Day founded by
18 (b) - 19 (a) 2 August 1918
WHITEHILL, FLORENCE [Mrs. LAZARUS WHITEHILL]
Notice of death
2 (b) 23 August 1918
Obituary of
6 (b) 23 August 1918
WHITEHILL, GEOFFREY H.
Awarded scholarship at Trinity College Cambridge
21 (a) 4 January 1918
WHITEHILL, L.
Attends funeral of Louis Davidson
12 (a) 12 July 1918
WHITFIELD [51469 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
WHITFIELD, I. [51488 Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
WHITTIER, M. [526901 Pte. Canadian Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 20 September 1918
WIDENFELD, Rabbi
Leads deputation to Russian Interior Minister protesting at pogrom in Cracow
5 (a) 31 May 1918
WIDOW'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
J. Goldman chairs meeting of
19 (a) 5 April 1918
WIELICZKA
Authorities refuse to stop pogrom
8 (b) 21 June 1918

WIELICZKO
Pogrom in
5 (a) 31 May 1918
WIELIESKA
Anti-Jewish excesses take place in
6 (a) 26 July 1918
WIENER, LOUIS LIPMAN
Will of
16 (b) 27 December 1918
WIENER, PHINEAS
Passes London University examination
18 (b) 8 March 1918
WIENER, R.A.K. [Flt.Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant
26 (b) 6 September 1918
WIESICZK
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
WIGAN
Rev. I. Raffalovich lectures on "Palestine and the Jews" at Wigan
20 (b) 25 January 1918
WIGODER, (Dr.)
Medical Officer at annual camp for Manchester Cadet Companies Jewish Lads' Brigade
9 (b) 2 August 1918
WIGODER, G.S.
Elected Vice President of Dublin Holy Burial Society
10 (a) 24 May 1918
WIGODER, L.
Elected Vice President of Belfast Dorshei Zion Society
12 (b) 8 March 1918
WIGODER, L.E.
Appointed Secretary at establishment of Leeds Jewish Social and Literary Union
17 (a) 18 January 1918
Chairs debate at Leeds Shomerim Association
17 (a) 26 April 1918
Chairs lecture on "Passover and its bearing on Zionism" at Leeds Shomerim Society
16 (b) 5 April 1918
Chairs mini debates held at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
21 (b) 29 November 1918
Elected Secretary of Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
24 (b) 25 January 1918
Elected Vice President of Leeds University Students' Society
17 (a) 18 January 1918

WIGODER, L.E. ... continued
Lectures on "Ancient Marriage Customs" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
18 (a) 1 November 1918
23 (b) 25 October 1918
WIGODER, LEAH
Notice of marriage to Alfred Freeman
1 (d) 4 January 1918
WIGODER, LIONEL [Cadet Sgt. Dublin University O.T.C.]
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Air Force Medical Service
11 (a) 11 October 1918
WIGODER, PHILIP I.
Appointed member of Conjoint Committee of Manchester and Glasgow Odontological Society to consider dental legislation
25 (a) 25 January 1918
Appointed Temporary Honorary Dental Surgeon at Manchester Children's Hospital
18 (b) 4 January 1918
Chairs lecture on "Jewishness" at Manchester Grove House Jewish Lads' Club
15 (a) 4 January 1918
Lectures on "A Nation once Again" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Social Union
15 (b) 1 February 1918
WIGODER, P.I. [Cadet Lt.]
Chaplain at annual camp for Manchester Cadet Companies Jewish Lads' Brigade
9 (b) 2 August 1918
WIGODER, P.L.
Lectures on "Jewish Wit and Humour" at Withington Jewish Literary Society Manchester
25 (a) 20 December 1918
WIGODER, R.I.
Elected Delegate of Old Hebrew Congregation Manchester to Shechita Board
17 (a) 10 May 1918
WIGRAM, LIONEL
Passes Scholarship Entrance Examination to King Edward the Seventh School in Sheffield
22 (b) 28 June 1918
WILDE, E. [24159 Sgt. South Wales Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
WILENKIN, Advocate
Financial agent killed by Bolsheviki in Moscow
6 (a) 20 September 1918

WILENKIN, C. [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
WILFORD, D.W. [46668 Rfn. New Zealand Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
WILKANSKY, M.
Agricultural expert proceeds to Galilee to survey country
17 (a) 25 October 1918
WILKES STREET SYNAGOGUE CHEVRA TORAH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 18 January 1918
WILKS, N. [183216 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
WILLAN, EDMUND
Review of book of verse "Odes and a Drama" by
25 (a) 25 October 1918
WILLCOX, Sir WILLIAM
Publication in "Egyptian Gazette" by of probable site of the "Crossing of the Red Sea" by the Israelites fleeing from the Egyptians
13 (a) 22 February 1918
WILLIAM II, Kaiser
I. Zangwill comments on abdication of from his play "The War God"
10 (b) 15 November 1918
Letter from Rev. D. Wasserzug suggesting that the ex-Kaiser, seen in the light of Antiochus Epiphanes, is a study in metempsychosis
22 (b) 6 December 1918
Rev. I. Harris preaches on prophecies in the Bible on the doom of at West London Synagogue
10 (a-b) 15 November 1918
WILLIAMS, ALLEN [Gen.]
Chairs lecture on "The Merchant of Venice" at Sandwich Y.M.C.A. Hut
21 (a) 20 December 1918
WILLIAMS, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Mathilde Doffman
1 (b) 2 August 1918
WILLIAMS, F. [100676 [Pte. Labour Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 18 January 1918
WILLIAMS, JULIAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 July 1918

WILLIAMS, L. [241943 Pte. Border Regt.]
Missing in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
WILLIAMS, N.A. [225727 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Missing in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
WILLIAMS, W.
Elected Treasurer of Brixton Synagogue Burial Benefit Society
26 (a) 3 May 1918
Elected Vice President of Portsmouth Zionist Society
14 (b) 12 April 1918
WILNA
Establishment of Adomoh Agricultural Company
8 (b) 1 November 1918
Many Jews have meals in charitable kitchens
12 (b) 13 September 1918
WILNA YESHIVAH
Growth of
9 (a) 15 November 1918
WILSON, B. [2269A Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
WILSON, M.
Elected Secretary of Woolwich and Plumstead Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 15 November 1918
WILSON, MARGARET WOODROW
United States President's daughter is guest of Mrs. C.I. de Sola in Montreal and visits headquarters of Khaki League
8 (b) 18 January 1918
WILSON, President WOODROW
1,000 Jewish soldiers in American training camps joyfully greet interest of in national aspiration of the Jewish people
17 (b) - 18 (a) 18 October 1918
Committee of American Union of Rumanian Jews appeals to in helping to end persecution of Jews by Rumanian Government
7 (b) 11 January 1918
Corresponds with Rabbi S. Wise in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) and 12 (b) 13 September 1918
Directs deletion of reference to Jews in instructions to United States Medical Advisory Boards
8 (a) 12 April 1918
Editorial following Germany's reply to second Peace Note from
5 (a-b) 25 October 1918
Editorial on letter from to Rabbi Wise on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918
Editorial on
5 (a) 29 November 1918
5 (b) 4 October 1918

WILSON, President WOODROW ... continued
Editorial on possible intervention by against pogroms in Russia against Jews
5 (a) 10 May 1918
Editorial on reply to German peace overtures by
5 (a) 11 October 1918
Editorial on reply to second German Peace Note by
5 (b) 18 October 1918
Editorial on statement by that he will support Russia as well as France
3 (a) 31 May 1918
Editorial on support for Balfour Declaration by
8 (a) 13 September 1918
Exchange of messages between Rev. S. Wise and on Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 11 October 1918
Publication of letter to Rabbi Wise from on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918
WIMPERIS, ARTHUR
Author of musical fantasy "The Marriage Machine" to be produced at West End Theatre
11 (a) 24 May 1918
WIMPFHEIMER, CHARLES
Contributes to New York 5 Million Dollars Relief Fund
12 (b) 4 January 1918
WINDOW TAX
L. Ashwell suggests sale of transparencies to fix to windows, proceeds for benefit of "Concerts at the Front" movement
26 (b) 25 October 1918
WINE, BERNARD
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Dublin Beth Hamisdrash Hagodol
18 (b) 12 July 1918
WINER, I.
Elected Chairman of Manchester Poalei Zion
18 (b) 25 October 1918
WINGATE, Sir ANDREW
Guest at dinner held at Lyceum Club to celebrate liberation of Jerusalem
13 (a) 25 January 1918
WINGATE, Sir FRANCIS REGINALD
Central Zionist Congress communicate with following Balfour Declaration
11 (a) 11 January 1918
Entertains members of Zionist Commission to luncheon in Cairo
14 (a) 5 April 1918
Takes salute at march past of Jewish Regiment in Cairo
11 (a) 12 April 1918

WINGER, M. [16154 Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
WINKLER, J.
Elected Secretary of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue and Talmud Torah
19 (a) 15 November 1918
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue
19 (b) 1 November 1918
WINNER, PERCY
Directs entertainment given at Oxford and St. George's Club by Notting Hill Jewish Lads' Club Concert Party
19 (b) 15 February 1918
WINNIPEG
First contingent of Judeans recruited join camp at Windsor
10 (b) 21 June 1918
WINNIPEG JEWISH COMMUNITY
Engaged in campaign to establish a Jewish Orphanage
9 (a) 27 December 1918
WINNIPEG JEWISH ORPHANAGE
Campaign to establish
9 (a) 27 December 1918
WINNIPEG MONTEFIORE CLUB
A. Barish given banquet by prior to a trip to California
7 (a) 7 June 1918
WINSTEIN, G. [R/14108 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
WINSTON, HENRY
Directs "Iolanthe" given by Stepney Musical Association at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
24 (b) 8 February 1918
WINTER, Counc.
Chairs lecture on "The League of Nations and Palestine" at Stockport Synagogue
19 (a) 6 December 1918
Elected President of Stockport Zionist and Social Society
20 (b) 25 January 1918
WINTER, ABE
Notice of marriage to Hannah Lazarnick
1 (c) 25 January 1918
WINTER, S. [238957 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
WINTERMAN, J. [17440 Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
8 (a) 14 June 1918

"WISDOM BOOKS IN MODERN SPEECH, THE"
Review of book by J.E. McFadyen
14 (b) - 15 (a) 7 June 1918
WISE [204372 Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
WISE, H. [35694 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
WISE, J. [137470 Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
4 (b) 9 August 1918
WISE, R. [37705 Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Killed in action previously reported missing
11 (b) 15 February 1918
WISE, Rabbi STEPHEN SAMUEL
Addresses demonstration held in Carnegie Hall New York to celebrate arrival of Palestinian Zionist Commission
11 (b) 26 April 1918
Addresses meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
10 (a-b) 20 December 1918
Chairs United States Zionist Conference
13 (a-b) 11 January 1918
Editorial on President Wilson's letter to on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918
Elected Vice President of Executive of United States Zionist Federation
16 (b) 2 August 1918
Exchange of messages between Pres. W. Wilson and on Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 11 October 1918
President Wilson corresponds with in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) and 12 (b) 13 September 1918
Publication of letter from President Wilson to on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918
Representative of Federation of American Zionists arrives in London to act in reference to Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 20 December 1918
Rev. H.P. Mendes corresponds with on Zionism and Judaism
14 (a-b) 5 April 1918
Speaks on resolution adopted on Palestine at first Convention held in New York by United States Jewish Ministers' Association
12 (b) 25 January 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Samuel W. Arnheim [Lt.], American who served in Royal Flying Corps, by
14 (b) 3 May 1918

WISEBERG, F. [47607 Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
WISEMAN [R/2343 A/B. Royal Naval Detachment]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918
WISKEWOWITZ, [2/Lt. Royal Air Force]
Awarded Military Cross
11 (b) 19 July 1918
WISSBERG, H. [195327 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
WITEBSK
Massacre and plundering during pogrom in
6 (a) 26 July 1918
"WITH LOVE FROM DADDY"
Review of book by R.H. Lindo
19 (a) 27 December 1918
WITHINGTON JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY MANCHESTER
B.B. Benas lectures on "The Cultural Aspect of Zionism" at
18 (b) 15 March 1918
Conversazione held at to celebrate termination of hostilities
21 (b) 29 November 1918
Debate held at
16 (b) 18 January 1918
I. Cansino lectures on "The Lads' Brigade and Club Movement ..." at
16 (b) 12 April 1918
J.L. Paton lectures on "Types of Primitive Culture" at
17 (b) 22 February 1918
L. Kletz lectures on "The Problem of Emancipation" at
15 (a) 1 February 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 15 November 1918
N.J. Laski lectures on "Nationality and the British League" at
10 (a) 24 May 1918
P.L. Wigoder lectures on "Jewish Wit and Humour" at
25 (a) 20 December 1918
Purim social held at
18 (b) 1 March 1918
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "Translations of the Bible" at
22 (b) 22 March 1918
Summary report
18 (a) 1 November 1918
Symposium held at meeting of
16 (a) 4 January 1918

WITHINGTON SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Presentation made to S.J. Cohen on behalf of Executive and Mahamad of
15 (b) 11 October 1918
WITHINGTON SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
H. Sacher lectures on "Palestine and the Peace Conference" at
19 (a) 20 December 1918
WITMOND, C. [33425 Pte. Hampshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918
WITSEN, Rabbi
St. Etienne resident killed attending wounded soldier
8 (a) 23 August 1918
WOBER, M. [79105 Pte. Machine Gun Btn.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 29 November 1918
WODDIS, M.J.
Lectures on "The Ghetto in War Time" at Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
19 (a) 1 March 1918
Letter from on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918
19 (a) 13 December 1918
WODISLAWSKY,SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 December 1918
WOLBROM, G. [22969 Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
WOLBROM, G. [31960 Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
WOLF, C.M. [2/Lt. Irish Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
14 (a) 18 October 1918
WOLF, DORA
Awarded certificate in Trinity College examination in Manchester
7 (b) 30 August 1918
WOLF, E.M. [2/Lt. Irish Regt. Spec.Res. att. Tank Corps]
Awarded Military Cross with citation
14 (a) 22 March 1918
WOLF, F.L. [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant (Observer Officer) Royal Air Force
26 (b) 6 September 1918
WOLF, FRANCESCA
Arranges concert at North London Jewish Club for Boys and Girls
24 (b) 8 February 1918

WOLF, LUCIEN
Addresses annual meeting of Jewish Historical Society on Anglo-Jewish History
20 (b) 13 December 1918
Addresses Board of Deputies after submission of report by Joint Foreign Committee
13 (a) 27 December 1918
Corresponds with I. Zangwill in support of Palestine Commission
12 (a) 8 March 1918
Lectures on "Jewish Question in International Politics" at Jewish Historical Society
9 (b) 15 February 1918
Lectures on "Jews and the Russian Revolution" at West End Jewish Literary Society
8 (b) - 9 (a) 11 January 1918
Lectures on "Sir Moses Montefiore: ..." at Surbiton and Kingston Jewish Literary and Social Society
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Lectures on "Work of the Jewish Historical Society" at Toynbee Hall
18 (b) 8 March 1918
Praises efforts of Rumanian Jews in the war in letter, on behalf of Joint Foreign Committee, to President of Central Committee of Rumanian Israelites in Jassy
9 (a) 12 April 1918
Resigns as member of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (a) 8 March 1918
WOLFE, B. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Reading Hebrew Social Society and Soldiers' Institute
19 (b) 18 October 1918
WOLFE, B. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Blackpool Hebrew Benevolent Society
17 (a) 5 April 1918
WOLFE, B.A. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 24 May 1918
WOLFE, E.
Chairs Magazine night held at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
25 (a) 25 January 1918
WOLFE, EDNA
Passes Cambridge University examination
15 (b) 13 September 1918
WOLFE, J.
Elected President of Leeds Chevra Kadisha
17 (b) 19 July 1918

WOLFE, J. [202692 Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 7 June 1918
WOLFE, JONAS
Invites American contingent of Judeans to Grange Cinema Kilburn
12 (a) 2 August 1918
WOLFE, J.S. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Berkshire Regiment
22 (a) 3 May 1918
WOLFE, Rev. L.
Chairs meeting and elected Chairman of Reading Hebrew Social Society and Soldiers' Institute
19 (b) 18 October 1918
Conducts military service at Reading Synagogue
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
Conducts river trip in launch for choir boys at Reading Synagogue
14 (b) 30 August 1918
Elected Chairman of Reading Jewish Ladies' Society
14 (b) 4 October 1918
WOLFE, LENA
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
WOLFE, MARIE [Mrs. ELIAS WOLFE]
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 November 1918
WOLFE, MAX
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 May 1918
WOLFE, RAIE
Passes Associated Board examination at Minerva College Leicester
21 (a) 4 January 1918
WOLFE, Rev. S.
Elected Minister and Teacher for Rhymney Valley District of Bargoed
12 (b) 20 September 1918
WOLFE, S. [21366 Pte. New Zealand Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (b) 22 November 1918

WOLFENSOHN, H. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
10 (a) 1 February 1918
WOLFERS, Rev. P.
Speaks against vote of no confidence made towards Lord Swaythling at special meeting of Federation of Synagogues
13 (b) - 14 (a) 18 January 1918
WOLFF, HENRY
Arranges for ladies and gentlemen to entertain United States volunteers to Jewish Regiments
12 (a) 19 July 1918
Letter from acknowledging assistance given by private individuals to entertain American "Judeans" while in London
13 (a) 7 June 1918
Letter from on hospitality for Jewish soldiers passing through London
14 (b) 20 September 1918
Member of Committee receives American recruits to Jewish Regiment at London station
12 (b) 8 November 1918
WOLFF, J.D. [Lt. Royal Artillery]
Appointed Adjutant and Acting Captain
16 (b) 13 September 1918
WOLFF, ROSE
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
WOLFFE, BERNARD [Lt.] (1)
Accidentally killed on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
Tribute paid to memory of attempting to prevent horses stampeding
16 (b) 6 September 1918
24 (b) 22 November 1918
Tributes paid to memory of
6 (b) 2 August 1918
WOLFFE, BERNARD [Lt.] (2)
Killed in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 26 July 1918
2 (a) 2 August 1918
WOLFFSON, LEO
Member of Committee of American Union of Rumanian Jews which appeals to President Wilson to assist in ending persecution of Jews by Rumanian Government
7 (b) 11 January 1918
WOLFRON [37389 Pte. Inniskillen Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918

WOLFSBERGEN, D. [134729 Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 3 May 1918
WOLFSON, G. [61290 Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 26 April 1918
WOLFSON, GOLDA
Notice of marriage to Alfred Lam
1 (c) 20 December 1918
WOLFSON, H. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Rugeley
10 (b) 1 February 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
WOLFSON, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Zina Grunwaldt
1 (d) 4 January 1918
WOLFSON, I.L.
Secretary of Tredegar Chamber of Trade instrumental in collecting over £200 for local hospital and War Distress Fund
18 (b) 4 January 1918
WOLFSON, J. [28901 Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
WOLFSON, J. [2/Lt.]
Presentation made to, on behalf of Tredegar citizens, on receiving commission in the Jewish Regiment
27 (a) 6 September 1918
WOLFSON, L. [80032 Pte. Middlesex Labour Co.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
8 (a) 4 October 1918
WOLFSON, M. [14050 Pte. East Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 6 September 1918
WOLFSON, S. (1)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash
18 (a) 12 April 1918
WOLFSON, S. (2)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Talmud Torah School
15 (b) 8 March 1918
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 18 January 1918
Nominated as Treasurer of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 20 December 1918
Presents scheme for increased seat rentals at meeting of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 19 July 1918

WOLFSON, S. (3)
Elected President and Treasurer of West Monmouth and Brecon Jewish Orphan Aid Society
20 (b) 3 May 1918
WOLFSON, S. (4)
Chairs meeting of Beth Din to select delegates to meet Chief Rabbi and Board of Deputies to settle dispute between Rabbinate and ecclesiastical authority
23 (a) 25 January 1918
WOLFSON, Z.
£7 collected for Birmingham Talmud Torahs in Barmitzvah celebration at home of
18 (b) 1 November 1918
WOLITSKY, SAMUEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 16 August 1918
WOLKIND, C.C.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Chairman of Bow Sinai Association
11 (a) 31 May 1918
WOLLERDASKY, ETTY
Notice of marriage to Jacob Longman
1 (c) 20 December 1918
WOLLMAN (Miss)
Jewish nurse posted to Cairo Hospital
12 (a) 1 November 1918
WOLLRAUCH, WILLIAM [Army Pay Corps]
Relates hard work of Rev. M. Gollop in Salonika
10 (b) and 13 (b) 21 June 1918
WOLMARK, ALFRED
Chairs readings of sketches by S. Teitelbaum at Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
19 (a) 12 April 1918
Chairs symposium on "Evolution in its Various Aspects" held at Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
11 (a) 17 May 1918
Publication of article "Wolmark and his Place in Art" in "Colour": also paints scenery for ballet "Cleopatra" at Coliseum Theatre
15 (b) 20 September 1918
WOLMARK, H.
Elected Vice President of Woolwich and Plumstead Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 15 November 1918
WOLVERHAMPTON HEBREW PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 25 January 1918

WOLVERHAMPTON JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 4 January 1918
"WOMAN'S PART, THE"
Review of book by L.K. Yates
22 (a) 8 November 1918
WOMEN
Col. F.D. Samuel appeals for Jewish women to enlist in W.A.A.C. to cook for members of Jewish Regiment in Camp in England only
11 (a) 12 April 1918
Letter from Rabbi J. Strauss on inclusion in Minyan of
6 (b) 20 September 1918
Publication of article in "American Weekly Jewish News" on work done by Jewish women cooperating in occupations normally filled by men
14 (b) 6 December 1918
Sir C. Henry speaks on increasing influence of at annual distribution of prizes to members of Leman Street Jewish Girls' Club
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Sir E. Stern speaks on "proper place for women being in the home" at annual distribution of prizes to members of Leman Street Jewish Girls' Club
21 (a) 20 December 1918
"WOMEN AND THE LABOUR PARTY"
Review of book edited by M. Phillips with forward by A. Henderson
22 (a) 8 November 1918
WOMEN, INFLUENCE OF
Letter from "Two Modern Daughters of Israel" on Jewish women being included in Minyan
8 (a) 13 September 1918
WOMEN, OCCUPATIONS OF
Discussion on need for voluntary workers at meeting of Union of Jewish Women
15 (b) 13 December 1918
Editorial on settlement of the Ladies' Tailors' strike in London
5 (b) 30 August 1918
H. Samuel moves resolution which Parliament adopts on desirability of Bill making women eligible as members
11 (a) 25 October 1918
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY ARMY CORPS
Col. F.D. Samuel appeals for Jewish women to enlist in to cook for members of Jewish Regiment in Camp in England only
11 (a) 12 April 1918
WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE
Several Jewish colonies in Palestine adopt votes for women in local government
15 (b) 3 May 1918

WOOD, B. [3619 Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action previously reported missing
8 (a) 23 August 1918
WOOD, GERTRUDE (Mrs.)
Awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth by Belgian King
14 (a) 2 August 1918
WOOD GREEN AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Consecration of Sepher Torah and induction of Rev. S. Hertzberg as Reader and Teacher to Congregation
18 (b) 2 August 1918
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 22 February 1918
WOOD GREEN SYNAGOGUE
Rev. S. Hertzberg conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
WOOD, H. [Pte.]
Conducts military service at Ripon
22 (b) 3 May 1918
WOODBURN, A.
Letter from on distribution of kosher meat
20 (a) 8 February 1918
WOODROW, A. [3230199 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918
WOOLF, ABRAHAM
Passes London University examination
23 (b) 13 December 1918
WOOLF, A.D.
Lectures on "First Aid to the Injured" at Council School, Commercial Street, Whitechapel
28 (b) 6 December 1918
WOOLF, ALBERT M.
Chairs meeting of Council of United Synagogue
9 (a-b) 19 April 1918
Chairs meeting and election of President of United Synagogue
9 (a) 15 February 1918
Council of United Synagogue congratulates on marriage of son
8 (b) 12 July 1918
WOOLF, BENJAMIN
Notice of marriage to Elizabeth (Betty) Pendry
1 (b) 13 September 1918
WOOLF, BENNY J. [204003 Rfn. Royal Rifle Corps]
Killed in action
10 (a) 27 September 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (c) 6 September 1918
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. G. Isaacs
16 (b) 13 September 1918

WOOLF, BERTIE [Gnr.]
Window to memory of unveiled at Jesmond Synagogue Newcastle
11 (b) 9 August 1918
WOOLF, BETTY
Plays violin in concert at Jewish Regiment Depot
14 (b) 22 March 1918
WOOLF, B.M. [2/Lt. Tank Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 23 August 1918
WOOLF, B.M. [Capt. Tank Corps]
Awarded Military Cross
14 (a) 20 December 1918
WOOLF, B.M. [Lt. Tank Corps]
Appointed Acting Captain while Battalion Reconnaissance Officer
13 (b) 13 December 1918
WOOLF, CECIL NATHAN SIDNEY [Lt. Hussars]
Will of
14 (b) 15 February 1918
WOOLF, CECILIA
Notice of marriage to Lewis Alexander
1 (b) 14 June 1918
WOOLF, CLARA [Mrs. ISAAC WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (a) 13 December 1918
WOOLF, DOUGLAS
Notice of death
2 (c) 25 January 1918
WOOLF, E. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 29 November 1918
WOOLF, E. [Capt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted Major while employed as Dep.Ass. Director of Transports
11 (b) 19 July 1918
WOOLF, EDWARD
Elected representative of Birmingham Jewish Congregation
Council on Board of Guardians
18 (b) 12 July 1918
WOOLF, ELIAS
Elected Secretary of Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society
17 (b) 12 April 1918
WOOLF, E.S. [Capt. Army Service Corps]
Lieutenant promoted Captain
11 (b) 15 February 1918
Mentioned in Despatches
6 (b) 31 May 1918
WOOLF, ETTIE (ESTHER) [Mrs. GUMPUT WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 April 1918

WOOLF, FRANCESCA
Arranges concert for American recruits to Jewish Regiment
12 (b) 8 November 1918
'Cellist responsible for concert party at Jewish Regiment Depot
14 (b) 22 March 1918
Provides tea and concert for wounded soldiers at North London Jewish Club
13 (a) 7 June 1918
WOOLF, G. [Flt.Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant (Observer officer) Royal Air Force
17 (a) 13 September 1918
WOOLF, H. [43305 Rfn. Irish Rifles]
Dies from wounds received in action
14 (a) 28 June 1918
WOOLF, HENRIETTA
Passes piano examination of Royal Academy of Music
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Pianist accompanies 'cellist Francesca Woolf in concert at Jewish Regiment Depot
14 (b) 22 March 1918
WOOLF, HENRY MORTIMER ALBERT [Capt.]
Marries Bettina Florence Belisha at St. John's Wood Synagogue
19 (a) 5 July 1918
Notice of marriage to Bettina Florence Belisha
1 (c) 26 July 1918
WOOLF, HERMAN HENRY YEATMAN
Passes London University examination
20 (a) 11 October 1918
WOOLF, HYAM [Sgn. Irish Rifles]
Notice of death from wounds received in action
1 (d) 14 June 1918
WOOLF, I.
Elected Vice President of Warsaw Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 1 November 1918
WOOLF, J. [33815 L/Cpl. Somerset Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 19 April 1918
WOOLF, J.D. [2/Lt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 5 July 1918
WOOLF, J.D. [Asst.Paymaster Royal Naval Reserve]
Promoted Paymaster
13 (a) 20 September 1918
WOOLF, JONAS
Entertains patients at Tudor House Military Hospital
14 (b) 6 December 1918
WOOLF, KITTY [Mrs. NATY WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 February 1918

WOOLF, L. [52072 Pte. Cheshire Regt.]
Killed in action
11 (b) 19 July 1918
WOOLF, M. [42033 Pte. Irish Rifles]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
WOOLF, M. [42488 Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (a) 26 July 1918
WOOLF, MARIE POLLY
Notice of marriage to Louis Konyn
1 (b) 18 October 1918
WOOLF, MARY [Mrs. HARRIS JACOB WOOLF]
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 April 1918
WOOLF, MONTY [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Killed in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 21 June 1918
WOOLF, S.H. [Lt. Indian Army 19th Punjabis]
Appointed Acting Captain while commanding a company
14 (b) 28 June 1918
WOOLF, SOL
Notice of death
1 (c) 17 May 1918
WOOLF, SYDNEY
Dies in London at 81
12 (a) 12 July 1918
WOOLF, W.F. [2/Lt. Shropshire Light Infantry]
Promoted Lieutenant since killed in action
8 (b) 26 July 1918
WOOLF, WILLIAM [Lt. Welsh Regt.]
Killed in action previously reported missing
14 (b) 22 November 1918
Notice of death in action previously reported missing
2 (b) 15 November 1918
WOOLFE, B. [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Mentioned in despatches
18 (b) 29 November 1918
WOOLFE, B.E. [Lt. London Regt.]
Appointed Acting Captain
12 (a) 1 November 1918
WOOLFE, B.T. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (a) 16 August 1918
WOOLFE, CISSY
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
10 (a) 3 May 1918

WOOLFE, M.
Reception given for members of Richmond Street Synagogue Edinburgh by
17 (a) 11 October 1918
WOOLFE, MAX
Tribute paid to memory of Leeds resident
17 (b) - 18 (a) 10 May 1918
WOOLFE, MAX L.
Elected Secretary of Hightown Synagogue Manchester
14 (a) 26 July 1918
WOOLFSON, J. [24700 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 8 November 1918
WOOLFSON, M.
Elected delegate of Machzike Hadath Synagogue Glasgow to Jewish Representative Council
16 (b) 8 March 1918
Presents reading desk cover and carpet for steps to the ark to Machzike Hadath Synagogue Glasgow
16 (b) 1 March 1918
WOOLFSON, PHILIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 13 December 1918
WOOLFSON, S. [24700 Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
15 (a) 15 November 1918
WOOLFSON, S.M.
Elected President of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash Talmud Torah
16 (b) 8 March 1918
WOOLICH, BARNET
Passes examination for London University Exhibition
18 (b) 2 August 1918
WOOLSTONE, AMIE
Passes Associated Board examination at Mansfield College
7 (b) 27 December 1918
Passes Associated Board piano examination at Mansfield College
27 (b) 25 January 1918
WOOLSTONE, ANNIE
Awarded certificates of Associated Board for piano playing at Mansfield College
18 (a) 18 January 1918
WOOLSTONE, ENID
Awarded certificates of Associated Board for piano playing at Mansfield College
18 (a) 18 January 1918
Passes Associated Board examination at Mansfield College
7 (b) 27 December 1918

WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 15 November 1918
D. Jochelman elected representative of Board of Deputies at meeting of
19 (b) 19 April 1918
Discussion on acquiring a building for a synagogue at reception held for
16 (a) 4 October 1918
WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD SYNAGOGUE
Rev. S. Mirsky conducts Chanucah service at
20 (b) 6 December 1918
WOOLWICH SYNAGOGUE
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
10 (b) 1 February 1918
Rev. Rosenberg conducts military service at
10 (b) 5 April 1918
12 (a) 22 February 1918
13 (a) 18 January 1918
15 (a) 10 May 1918
15 (a) 12 April 1918
15 (a) 1 March 1918
17 (a) 8 February 1918
21 (b) 25 January 1918
22 (b) 3 May 1918
"WORD IN DUE SEASON, A"
Review of book by H. Loewe [Lt.]
27 (b) 28 June 1918
WORMS, ELIZA
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
WORMS, LOUISE [Mrs. HENRY WORMS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 February 1918
WREXHAM
Congregational service held at home of B. Harris
21 (a) 8 February 1918
WREXHAM RELIGION CLASSES
Examination of pupils of at residence of M. Ruben
18 (a) 18 January 1918
WRIGHTMAN, N. [154678 Spr. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
WURM, EMANUEL
Appointed State Secretary of War Food Department in German Government
8 (b) 22 November 1918

WURZAL, J. [Sgt.]
Letter from on League of British Jews
13 (a) 5 April 1918
Letter from soldier on active service on League of British Jews
13 (a) 5 April 1918
WYGODSKI (Dr.)
State Minister for Department of Jewish Affairs in Lithuanian Government
8 (a) 20 December 1918
WYNER, M. [3/39471 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
WYNN, Rev. WALTER
Claims that the Bible forecasts events in the War
8 (b) 4 October 1918
WYNSCHENK, D. [43799 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 7 June 1918
WYVERNE FOUNTAIN PEN CO.
Royal family visit their stall at British Industries Fair and purchase pens
13 (a) 29 March 1918

YAFFE, CALMAN MORDCHI
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
YAFFE, JACOB
Awarded Grammar School Foundation Scholarship at Manchester Jews' School
17 (b) 19 July 1918
YAFFE, SIMON NATHAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 October 1918
YAHUDA, ABRAHAM SHALOM
Addresses messages of congratulation, on behalf of Spanish University colleagues, on laying of foundation stones for Jerusalem University
23 (a) 6 September 1918
Communicates with London Lord Mayor supporting re-capture of Jerusalem and establishment of State of Israel in Palestine
12 (b) - 13 (a) 11 January 1918
Describes importance of Balfour Declaration at commemoration meeting held by Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association
13 (b) - 14 (a) 29 November 1918
Elected President of Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association
14 (a) 29 November 1918
Lectures on Jewish influence in Spain before the Expulsion at National Geographical Society in Lisbon
6 (b) 7 June 1918
Telegraphs to King George V, on behalf of Madrid Jews, congratulations on relief of Jerusalem
13 (a) and 14 (a) 1 February 1918
YAMPOL
Deserters attack houses and shops of Jews
7 (b) 11 January 1918
Pogrom in
8 (a) 15 February 1918
YANKOVSKY, M.
Operates reign of terror against Jews in Belavka district of Ukraine
8 (b) 27 September 1918
YAPNICK, BLUMA
Notice of marriage to John Prooth [Maj. Royal Fusiliers]
1 (b) 18 January 1918
YAPP, Sir ARTHUR
Editorial on clarifying his remarks on conduct of Brighton Jews in relation to the food shortage
6 (a) 11 January 1918
Editorial on reported remarks by on comparison of food supplies between Brighton and East End of London
6 (a) 4 January 1918

YAROSLAV
Black Hundreds incite mob against Jews
10 (a) 4 October 1918
YATE, [Lt.Col.]
Guest at dinner held at Lyceum Club to celebrate liberation of Jerusalem
13 (a) 25 January 1918
YATES, L.K.
Review of book "The Woman's Part" by
22 (a) 8 November 1918
YEAR 5678
Leader on events in
7 (a) - 9 (a) 6 September 1918
"Mentor" comments on
11 (a-b) 6 September 1918
YEGLISS, H. [202767 Pte. East Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 6 December 1918
YELIN, NORMAN [L/Cpl.]
Saves comrade with transfusion of his own blood
8 (a) 23 August 1918
"YELLOW ENGLISH"
Review of book by D. Flatau
25 (a) 25 October 1918
YERS, JENNIE
Passes Associated Board piano examination
7 (b) 30 August 1918
YESHIBOTH
S. Henkewich suggests that admit new pupils at fixed times
19 (a) 5 April 1918
YETTA WEINBERG BURSARY
J. Cohen and J. Lands selected as candidates at Manchester Talmud Torah School for
10 (a) 31 May 1918
YEWDALL, ANNIE
Notice of death
2 (c) 8 November 1918
YIDDISH LANGUAGE
Comment on similarity between German and
15 (a) 20 September 1918
Restrictions on use of by Central Powers
9 (a) 2 August 1918
YOCHELMAN, (Dr.)
Chairs lecture on "Mendele Mocher Sephorim" at London University Zionist Society
16 (b) 22 February 1918

YOFFE, M.
Lepel Justice of the Peace arrested by Bolsheviki and eventually released by Polotzk Revolutionary Committee
8 (a) 8 February 1918
YOFFEY, Rabbi ISRAEL JACOB
Addresses five Manchester congregations on the work of the Mizrachi
16 (b) 12 July 1918
Appeals for support for Mizrachi in sermon at Kovno Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 22 November 1918
Chairs meeting of Hightown Branch of Manchester Polish and Palestinian Fund
21 (a) 20 December 1918
Chairs meeting of Manchester Mizrachi Association
19 (a) 20 December 1918
Elected President of Manchester Mizrachi Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Initiates establishment of Sunderland Mizrachi Society at Sunderland Beth Hamidrash
10 (b) 26 July 1918
Lectures on Zionist Agudath Mizrachi at Kovno Synagogue Manchester
12 (b) 1 March 1918
Preaches in Armistice Thanksgiving Service at Central Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 22 November 1918
Preaches at consecration of Warsaw Synagogue Manchester
14 (a) 30 August 1918
Preaches at opening ceremony of Prayer Hall at Blackley Cemetery
18 (a) 12 July 1918
Preaches at unveiling of Roll of Honour at Central Synagogue Manchester
17 (a-b) 10 May 1918
Preaches on Balfour Declaration Anniversary at Central Synagogue Manchester
17 (a) 8 November 1918
Preaches on prospects following victory in Palestine at Central Synagogue Manchester
13 (a) 4 October 1918
Preaches in Siyum on Mishna Zeraim at Central Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 8 February 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Rabbi M.B. Dagutski by
10 (b) 29 November 1918
Visits South Portland Street Congregation Hebrew Classes Glasgow
19 (b) 18 October 1918

YOFFEY, SARAH
Passes examination at Manchester University
18 (a) 12 July 1918
YOKOHAMA
Growth of Jewish settlement in
10 (b) 30 August 1918
YOKOHAMA HEBREW EMIGRANTS' AID SOCIETY
Children of Mme. Suvorin, who is believed to be with a theatrical company in United States, cared for by
13 (a) 6 September 1918
YOUNG, A. [32658 L/Cpl. East Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 July 1918
"YOUNG ISRAEL"
Letter from R.M. Bloch on interpretation of Magen David given by "Auntie" in columns of "Jewish Chronicle"
13 (a) 10 May 1918
YOUNG JEWISH NATIONAL LEAGUE
Adopts designation of The Young Judeans
14 (a) 13 September 1918
YOUNG JUDEANS, THE
Members of Young Jewish National League adopt designation of
14 (a) 13 September 1918
YOUNG LADIES' SINAI LEAGUE
Amalgamation of North and East End Branches for Jewish History lectures on Sundays and election of Committee
22 (a) 4 January 1918
Discussion on programme for winter session at meeting of
20 (a-b) 18 October 1918
Establishment of Tennis Club at
11 (a) 24 May 1918
L. Young lectures on "Our Prophets and Our Sages" at
19 (a) 12 July 1918
M. Landau lectures on different subjects at
16 (b) 4 October 1918
M. Landau lectures on Jewish History at
26 (a) 25 January 1918
M. Landau lectures on "Laws concerning the Sabbath" at
19 (b) 15 February 1918
M. Landau lectures on "Laws and Customs of Pesach" at
18 (a) 26 April 1918
M. Landau lectures on "Rabbi Akiba" at
19 (a) 21 June 1918
M. Landau lectures on "Rabbi Jochonan ben Zakkai" at
15 (a) 14 June 1918
Miss B. Jung conducts Study Circle on "Ethics of the Fathers" at
16 (a) 7 June 1918

YOUNG LADIES' SINAI LEAGUE ... continued
Rev. D. Wasserzug lectures on "Jews and War in Ancient and Modern Times" in Chanucah social at
21 (a) 6 December 1918
Social held at Toynbee Hall by
19 (b) 11 January 1918
YOUNG LADIES' ZIONIST LEAGUE
L. Jung lectures on "Jewish Civilisation" at
18 (b) 27 September 1918
YOUNG, LEO
Lectures on "Our Prophets and Our Sages" at Young Ladies' Sinai League
19 (b) 12 July 1918
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HUTS
Duke of Connaught performs opening ceremony of Y.M.C.A. Hut in Mile End Gardens
14 (b) and 21 (a) 28 June 1918
Editorial on opening ceremony of Y.M.C.A. Hut in Mile End Gardens by Duke of Connaught
8 (b) 28 June 1918
Impression of Mile End Gardens Y.M.C.A. Hut by G. Costa
21 (a) and 22 (b) 28 June 1918
Presentation of sum raised at Hippodrome concert to build three huts in Palestine
12 (a) 22 February 1918
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION MANCHESTER BRANCH
Decision at meeting of to raise funds to erect three new huts in Palestine
21 (b) 25 January 1918
YOUNG MENS' JEWISH ASSOCIATION
Concert held in aid of
22 (a) 15 March 1918
YOUNG MEN'S JEWISH ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
Meeting of
18 (b) 1 February 1918
YOUNG WOMEN'S SINAI LEAGUE
Rev. A. Levene lectures on "Jewish Folk Lore" at
20 (b) 29 November 1918
YOUNG ZION ASSOCIATION
Convenes Conference of London Junior Zionist Societies to consider cooperation among societies and establishment of Joint Council of societies
24 (b) 6 September 1918
YOUNG ZIONIST LEAGUE
Establishment of
21 (a) 4 January 1918

YOUTH
Debate on welfare of the young during the War held at West End Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 1 November 1918
Publication of article "Succahs and Shekels" by G. Costa
11 (b) 27 September 1918
YOUTH MOVEMENTS
Editorial on letter from Sir F. Nathan on Government's decision that all lads between 14 and 17 years be members of cadet corps
7 (a) 13 September 1918
Letter from Sir F. Nathan [Col.] on Government's decision that all youths between 14 and 17 should be members of cadet corps
10 (a) 13 September 1918
"YU CHAI LI-LI"
Jewish song published in "Hagdud Ho'ibri" album, collection of Hebrew and Yiddish songs
8 (b) 7 June 1918
YUDKIN, S.
Elected Secretary of Reading Sinai Association
10 (a) 17 May 1918
YUGOSLAVIA
Jewish communities in Croatia sign manifesto demanding independence and union of Serb, Croat and Slovene people in one State
8 (b) 3 May 1918
Valuable records destroyed in fire at Belgrade Old Synagogue and Jewish library
6 (b) 14 June 1918
YULE, L. [7604 Pte. South African Infantry]
Gassed in action
10 (a) 1 February 1918

ZABOROW
Pogrom in
8 (a) 22 November 1918
ZACK, A.
Elected Vice President of Great Synagogue Liverpool
21 (b) 29 November 1918
ZAGERMAN, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
ZAIMAN, E.
Elected Vice President of Sheffield Junior Zionist Association
16 (b) 22 February 1918
ZAIMAN, N. [8984902 A/M Royal Air Force]
Wounded in action
8 (a) 30 August 1918
ZAKHEIM, SENDER
Notice of death
1 (d) 21 June 1918
ZAKLITZEN
Pogrom in
9 (a) 6 December 1918
ZALEWSKI, AUGUST
Chairman of Polish Representative Council assures Joint Foreign Committee that excesses in Galicia are economic and not political
8 (b) 29 November 1918
ZALUDSKY, J.
Cigarette manufacturer produces "Zion" cigarettes made from Egyptian blend tobacco
12 (b) 8 March 1918
ZAMENHOF, LAZARUS LUDWIG
Memorial meeting held at Lincolnshire Room, Victoria Street for
8 (a) 24 May 1918
ZAMOSK
Badly burnt
8 (a) 9 August 1918
ZAND, JOE [22306 Cpl. Oxford. & Bucks. Light Infantry]
Missing in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
Prisoner of war
6 (a) 17 May 1918
Prisoner of war previously reported missing
8 (a) 14 June 1918
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL
Addresses memorial meeting for Jechiel Tschlenow arranged by English Zionist Federation
13 (a) 15 December 1918

ZANGWILL, ISRAEL ... continued

Apologises for not attending dinner given for members of Palestine Zionist Commission at Holborn Restaurant under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (b) 1 November 1918

Author of comedy "Too Much Money" to be presented at a West End theatre
19 (a) 18 January 1918

Chairs meeting of British Headquarters Council of Jewish Territorial Association
18 (a) 29 November 1918

Chairs public commemoration of N. Sokolow's services to Zionism at Holborn Restaurant
7 (a) 29 March 1918

Comments on abdication of Kaiser William II from his play "The War God"
10 (b) 15 November 1918

Conveys message on Sunday observance of the Sabbath to the quinquennial meeting of the New York Menorah Association
9 (b) - 10 (a) 3 May 1918

Corresponds with Sir L. Abrahams on Palestine settlement
15 (b) 20 December 1918

Editorial on article "Before the Peace Conference" by
5 (a-b) 13 December 1918

First edition of book "Chosen Peoples" by sold out on day of publication
19 (a) 18 November 1918

Guest at dinner held at Lyceum Club to celebrate liberation of Jerusalem describes the occasion
13 (a-b) 25 January 1918

Guest of Honour at dinner of Geographical Club criticises E.W.G. Masterman's lecture to Royal Geographical Society on Roman conquest of Masada
18 (b) 18 January 1918

L. Wolf corresponds with in support of Palestine Commission
12 (a) 8 March 1918

Lectures on "Chosen People: ..." in first "Arthur Davis" Memorial Lecture at Jewish Historical Society of England
4 (b) 29 March 1918

Lectures on "Chosen People: The Hebraic Ideal versus the Teutonic" at East London Zionist League
16 (a) 3 May 1918

Letter from "A Playgoer" on play "Too Much Money" by
19 (a) 26 April 1918

Letter from on observance of the Sabbath
9 (a) 17 May 1918

Letter from published in "Morning Post" denying statement made in "Jewish Chronicle"
10 (b) 8 February 1918

ZANGWILL, ISRAEL ... continued
Letter from Rabbi Salis Daiches on
16 (b) and 17 (a) 10 May 1918
Letter from read at memorial meeting held at Mile End Empire for S.J. Abramowitch
8 (b) 18 January 1918
Letter from seeking assurances that Israel be an independent State, part of League of Nations
15 (a) 15 November 1918
Message from read out at memorial meeting held at Lincolnshire Room, Victoria Steet for Ludwig Zamenhof
8 (a) 24 May 1918
Obituary of Friedrich Horn by
15 (b) 11 January 1918
Play "Too Much Money" by produced at Glasgow Theatre Royal
18 (a) 22 February 1918
Publication of article "Before the Peace Conference" by
12 (a-b) 13 December 1918
Publication of article in "Christian Commonwealth" by of his opinion of League of Nations
8 (b) 13 December 1918
Publication of article "Mr. Zangwill at Home" in "Great Thoughts"
25 (a) - 26 (a) 22 March 1918
Reaction to play "Too Much Money" by presented at Tehatre Royal Glasgow
16 (b) 1 March 1918
Review of book "Chosen Peoples" by
21 (a) 29 November 1918
Review of farce "Too Much Money" by produced at Ambassadors Theatre
15 (b) 12 April 1918
Success of plays "Too Much Money" and "The Melting Pot" by
26 (b) 22 March 1918
Tribute paid to memory of Sir Alfred Turner by
11 (a) 29 November 1918
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL (Mrs.)
Lectures on "The Start and the Finish" at New Era Circle
24 (b) 8 February 1918
ZANSMER, C.
Resigns as Secretary of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
13 (b) 11 October 1918
ZATELBAUM, M. [3233111 Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 18 October 1918
ZAUSMER, C.
Elected Secretary of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
16 (b) 15 March 1918

ZAUSMER, C. ... continued
Elected Secretary of conference of South Wales and Monmouthshire Zionist Societies
16 (b) 22 February 1918
Presentation to be made to on retiring as Secretary of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
12 (b) 30 August 1918
ZAVADOV
Sehman Family murdered by criminals
6 (b) 7 June 1918
ZBOROW
Jewish refugees compelled to return to completely ruined town and exist in the open
9 (a) 29 November 1918
ZDOLBUNOVO
Pogrom in
8 (a) 4 January 1918
ZEFFERT [Cpl.]
Conducts military service at Fort Scoveston Camp
15 (a) 10 May 1918
ZEFFERT, ISRAEL
Elected Treasurer of Portsmouth Zionist Society
14 (b) 12 April 1918
ZEFFERT, Rev. M.
Temporary Minister to Old Hebrew Congregation Newcastle
14 (b) 30 August 1918
ZEFFERTT, I.
Elected Treasurer of Portsmouth Zionist Committee
21 (a) 22 March 1918
ZEITLIN, LEON
Letter from on play "The Little Brother"
18 (b) 1 March 1918
ZEITLIN, M.
Elected Secretary of Cardiff Jewish Benevolent Society
18 (b) 22 February 1918
ZEITLYN, E.
Presentation made to at Bournemouth Synagogue
18 (a) 4 January 1918
ZEITLYN, ELSLEY
Speaks in discussion on Foreign Affairs Committee and "Jewish Chronicle" at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) - 11 (b) 25 January 1918
ZEITLYN, (Mr.)
Chairs report on distribution of food at Passover submitted at meeting of Cardiff Jewish Board of Guardians
17 (b) 26 April 1918
ZELIGMAN, MAX
Elected President of Cardiff Junior Zionist Association
19 (a) 8 November 1918

ZELIGMAN, MAX ... continued
Elected President of Cardiff Junior Zionist Society
13 (b) 11 October 1918
ZELTZER [282935 Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
ZETTER, PHOEBE [Mrs. ISAAC ZETTER]
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 November 1918
ZETTER, S. [21855 Rfn. Royal Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 13 September 1918
ZEVI, SABBATAI
J.J. Grunwald discovers grave of near Berat
8 (b) 21 June 1918
ZICHRON JACOB
Dr. Eder and C. Bianchini report on need to replace cattle in Palestinian colony of
13 (a) 11 October 1918
ZIEGELMAN, JAKOV AIZILOVITCH
Russian resident Yizchoc Aizikovitch Ziegelman seeks in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
ZIEGELMAN, YIZCHOC AIZILOVITCH
Russian resident seeks Jakov Aizilovitch Ziegelman in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
21 (b) 25 January 1918
ZILVA, SYLVESTER SOLOMON
Passes London University examination
18 (b) 8 March 1918
ZIMMELMAN, BECKIE
Notice of marriage to Alfred Frank Fagin
1 (b) 6 September 1918
ZIMMER, MENACHEM CHAIM [MENKI HYAM]
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 May 1918
Obituary of
18 (a) 3 May 1918
ZIMMERMAN, D.
Chairs half yearly meeting and election of officers for East London Young Zionist League
18 (b) 8 November 1918
Chairs lecture on "The Birth and Growth of Zionism" at East London Young Zionist League
7 (a) 9 August 1918
Elected Chairman of East London Joint Zionist Council
10 (b) 26 July 1918

ZIMMERMAN, HARRIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 January 1918
ZIMMERMAN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Zionist Association
20 (b) 25 January 1918
ZIMMERMAN, MAURICE [J/761 Pte. Jewish Regiment]
Dies on active service
14 (a) 20 December 1918
ZIMMERMAN, N. [26774 Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ZINGMOND, A. [103272 Pte. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 25 October 1918
"ZION MARCH"
Jewish song sung to the tune "Marching through Georgia" published in "Hagdud Ho'ibri" album, collection of Hebrew and Yiddish songs
8 (b) 7 June 1918
ZIONISM
1,000 Jewish soldiers in American training camps joyfully greet interest of President W. Wilson in national aspiration of the Jewish people
17 (b) - 18 (a) 18 October 1918
A. Ginsburg, speaking at dinner given by London University Zionist Society to honour L. Simon, warns Zionists not to be carried away by circumstances
15 (a) 2 August 1918
A. Stern, President of Vienna Jewish Community, urges young Jews to support
18 (b) 8 November 1918
A. Thomas, French Socialist leader, voices support for
16 (b) 25 October 1918
A.J. Balfour speaks on National revival to deputation from American Zionist Medical Unit
9 (b) 26 July 1918
American Zionist Medical Unit welcomed at meeting held in London Opera House under auspices of English Zionist Federation
10 (a-b), 14 (b) - 15 (a) and 16 (a) 19 July 1918
"An Anti-Nationalist's Plea"
12 (a) - 13 (a) 15 March 1918
Archbishop Porphyrios of Mount Sinai supports Jewish settlement in Palestine
9 (b) 14 June 1918
A.S. Yahuda communicates with London Lord Mayor supporting re-capture of Jerusalem and establishment of State of Israel in Palestine
12 (b) - 13 (a) 11 January 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Attitude of American Jewish Committee to Balfour Declaration
16 (a) 20 December 1918

Attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis to Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 2 August 1918

Attitude of J. Schiff to
16 (b) 27 September 1918

Attitude of L. De Rothschild [Maj.] to
16 (b) 27 September 1918

Attitude of L. Marshall to
16 (b) 27 September 1918

Attitude of League of British Jews to
17 (a-b) 1 November 1918

Attitude of O. Strauss to
16 (b) 27 September 1918

B. Abrahams interviews C. Huysmans on "Socialism and Nationalism"
10 (a) 11 October 1918

Baron E. De Rothschild speaks on at reception given to American Zionist Medical Mission in Paris
9 (b) 23 August 1918

C. Weizmann addresses Zionist meeting at Great Assembly Hall, Mile End on Zionist demands and policy for national home for Jews
16 (a-b) 13 December 1918

C. Weizmann lectures on the work of Palestine Commission at English Zionist Federation Conference
13 (b) - 15 (b) 8 November 1918

Cardiff Zionist Association arranges meetings at Cory Hall and Jewish Institute in support of Balfour Declaration
20 (a-b) 4 January 1918

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches in special service to celebrate first Anniversary of Balfour Declaration held at Great Synagogue
13 (b) 8 November 1918

C.J.G. Montefiore addresses meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association on
9 (b) - 9 (a) 20 December 1918

Comments in newspapers on
6 (b) - 7 (a) 9 August 1918

Czecho-Slovac Jewish National Council supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 22 November 1918

D. Florentin and J. Usiel, on behalf of Salonika Zionist Societies, telegraph Dr. Weizmann and N. Sokolow in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

D. Phillipson replies to messages from J. Schiff and O. Straus on

16 (b) 25 October 1918

Deputation of Manchester Jews present Prime Minister with address in gratitude for Balfour Declaration

11 (b) 13 September 1918

Discussion on Balfour Declaration at Conference of Swiss Zionist Societies

12 (a-b) 21 June 1918

Discussion on future of Palestine at Board of Deputies

16 (b) 22 November 1918

Discussion on re-population of Palestine at meeting of West London Zionist Association

14 (b) - 15 (b) 1 November 1918

Discussion on visit by Jewish Commission to Palestine to lay foundation of a Jewish State at conference held under auspices of Leeds Joint Zionist Committee

20 (a) 25 January 1918

Discussion on whether Joint Foreign Committee should deal with matters connected with Palestine at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association

11 (a-b) 6 December 1918

Dr. Coffinas conveys enthusiasm of Greek Jews for Balfour Declaration to Lord Granville

13 (b) 4 January 1918

Dr. Vazsonyi, new member of Hungarian Cabinet, declares opposition to

20 (b) 22 March 1918

Editorial on address given by W. Ormesby-Gore [Maj.] on value of a restored Judea at Conference of Jews in Palestine

5 (b) 16 August 1918

Editorial on alleged antagonism felt towards Balfour Declaration by Moslems

5 (b) - 6 (a) 10 May 1918

Editorial on article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill

5 (a-b) 13 December 1918

Editorial on article "The Dangers of Zionism" by C.G. Montefiore

6 (a) 13 December 1918

Editorial on attitude of Central Conference of American Rabbis to Balfour Declaration

3 (b) 9 August 1918

Editorial on attitude of L. de Rothschild [Maj.] and League of British Jews to

5 (a-b) 11 October 1918

Editorial on attitude of L. de Rothschild [Maj.] to Balfour Declaration

5 (a-b) 20 December 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Editorial on attitude of L. De Rothschild [Maj.] to establishing a national homeland in Palestine
5 (a-b) 27 September 1918

Editorial on Balfour Declaration
5 (a) 18 October 1918
5 (a) 8 November 1918

Editorial on Balfour Declaration as Peace Congress approaches
5 (a) 1 November 1918

Editorial on demise of old and birth of new scheme following Balfour Declaration
5 (b) 27 December 1918

Editorial on denial by Lord Swaythling that French Government agrees with Balfour Declaration
5 (b) - 6 (a) 5 April 1918

Editorial on first anniversary of Balfour Declaration
6 (a) 25 October 1918

Editorial on following Italian Government's statement
3 (a) 17 May 1918

Editorial on Government's policy towards
5 (a) 25 October 1918

Editorial of H. Samuel's approval of Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Editorial on interview given to the "Observer" by Rev. M. Gaster on
5 (b) 4 October 1918

Editorial on Jewish Commission proceeding to Palestine to lay foundations of Jewish National Home
6 (-b) 25 January 1918

Editorial on Lord Reading's approval of Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Editorial on opportunities for Jews in Palestine
3 (b) 24 May 1918

Editorial on President Wilson's letter to Rabbi Wise on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918

Editorial on President Wilson's support for Balfour Declaration
8 (a) 13 September 1918

Editorial on pronouncement by American Jewish Committee on Balfour Declaration
3 (a-b) 24 May 1918

Editorial on reconstruction of Palestine
3 (b) 7 June 1918

Editorial on religion and
5 (b) - 6 (a) 3 May 1918

Editorial on resolution carried at meeting of Board of Deputies on Palestine
7 (a-b) 22 March 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Editorial on Sir L. Abraham's address on State of Israel and
5 (b) 22 February 1918

Editorial on suggestion for a Jewish Commonwealth in Palestine
6 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Editorial on support by Greek Government for Jewish aspirations in Palestine
7 (b) 22 March 1918

Editorial on support by Sir E. Pears for Balfour Declaration
3 (b) 31 May 1918

Editorial on support given by American Jewish Committee for Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 10 May 1918

Editorial on unrest in German and Turkish circles at Balfour Declaration
5 (a-b) 19 July 1918

Editorial on views of A.J. Balfour on Jewish nationalism
3 (a) 26 July 1918

Editorial on "Watchman's" letter requesting information from the Government on how they propose to implement Balfour Declaration
5 (b) 6 December 1918

Editorial on Zionist policy towards Palestine
6 (a) 22 November 1918

Emir Feisul sympathises with Zionist programme
16 (b) - 17 (a) 13 December 1918

Emperor Charles of Austria questions Chief Rabbi Chajes of Vienna on Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Enthusiastic reception given in Jerusalem to Palestinian Zionist Commission
11 (b) 26 April 1918

Enthusiastic support for Balfour Declaration throughout Russia
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Establishment of Minsk Jewish League to prepare pioneers for Palestine
17 (b) 6 December 1918

E.W. Lewin-Epstein outlines progress of in United States in letter to Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
10 (a) 14 June 1918

Exchange of messages between Pres. W. Wilson and Rabbi S. Wise on Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 11 October 1918

Extract from 11 year old S. Goldberg's letter to his mother, on her silver wedding, looking forward to Palestine
7 (a-b) 29 March 1918

Federation of Italian Rabbis supports Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Federation Sioniste de France supports Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918

F.G. Jannaway lectures on "Britain's Success in Palestine in the Light of the Prophecy" at Clapham Public Hall
11 (a) 20 September 1918

French Government confirms to N. Sokolow its endorsement of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) 22 February 1918

German Zionist Federation adopts resolution in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918

Government assures Jewish deputation of its support for a Jewish State in Palestine
12 (b) 11 January 1918

Government authorises M.J.H. Kann to declare sympathies with Zionist aspirations
20 (a-b) 22 March 1918

Governor of Tasmania sends message of support for at Jubilee celebration of Hobart Synagogue
18 (b) 8 November 1918

Grand Rabbi of Jaffa B. Cuziel declares support for Balfour Declaration
8 (b) 31 May 1918

Greek Government supports Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918
18 (b) 28 June 1918

H. Samuel sends letter to Glasgow Zionist meeting in support of a Jewish Palestine
7 (a) 29 March 1918

Hague Head Office of Jewish National Fund issues in pamphlet form address delivered by J. Simon outlining steps for Jewish colonisation of Palestine
18 (b) 18 January 1918

Hungarian Minister Buza and Secretary of State Nadu sympathise with
13 (a) 22 November 1918

I. Abrahams lectures on "The Future of Palestine" at Wigmore Hall under auspices of League of British Jews
11 (b) - 12 (a) 21 June 1918

I. Cohen moves resolution in support of Zionism at meeting held by Sheffield Zionist Association
17 (a) 19 July 1918

I. Zangwill corresponds with Sir L. Abrahams on Palestine settlement
15 (b) 20 December 1918

Interview with Capt. W. Ormsby-Gore on Balfour Declaration
10 (a-b) 15 February 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Italian Ambassador to London informs N. Sokolow of Italy's support for Balfour Declaration
7 (b) 17 May 1918

Italian Government supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

Jewish Deputies in Brazilian Parliament express gratitude on Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 25 January 1918

King Alexander of Greece supports Jewish National aspirations
16 (a) 22 February 1918

L. Magnus lectures on purpose and objects of League of British Jews (including opposition to Zionism) at Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Union
9 (a-b) 8 February 1918

L. Wolf corresponds with I. Zangwill in support of Palestine Commission
12 (a) 8 March 1918

Leader on "An Anti-Nationalist's Plea"
7 (a) - 8 (a) 15 March 1918

Letter from A. Montefiore on threat of Peace Conference to establishment of Palestine as a National Home for Jews
15 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from on A. Ribatzkie [Pte.] on League of British Jews and establishment of State of Israel
16 (b) 21 June 1918

Letter from B. Baruch on
16 (b) - 17 (a) 3 May 1918

Letter from B. Grad on attitude of League of British Jews to Balfour Declaration
13 (a-b) 15 November 1918

Letter from B. Metz on
19 (a) 27 December 1918

Letter from B.B. Benas on establishing Palestine as a National Home for Jews
14 (a-b) 29 November 1918

Letter from C.W. Crammer on National Home for Jews
13 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from E. Lesser on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 6 December 1918

Letter from E.D. Torres on Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 5 April 1918

Letter from E.M. Epstein on Balfour Declaration
14 (a-b) 1 February 1918

Letter from E.M. Epstein on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 29 November 1918

Letter from F.S. Spiers on
13 (a) 10 May 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Letter from G. Katz on National Home for Jews
16 (b) - 17 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from H. Samuels on
12 (b) - 13 (a) 10 May 1918
Letter from "H.A.G." on German-inspired opposition to Balfour Declaration
15 (a) 22 February 1918
Letter from "Homo" on
18 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from I.M. Trachtenberg suggesting alternative name for State of Israel
17 (a-b) 6 December 1918
Letter from J. Gilbert on establishing Palestine as a National Home for Jews
14 (b) - 15 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from J. Jacobs on National Home for Jews
17 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from "Juvenis" on C. Weizmann and Zionist policy
10 (a) 14 June 1918
Letter from L. Kletz on establishing Palestine as a National Home for Jews
15 (a) and 16 (a) 29 November 1918
Letter from L. Scott on establishment of a national home for Jews in Palestine
17 (a) 13 December 1918
Letter from L. Scott on National Home for Jews
19 (a) 13 December 1918
Letter from L. Soicher on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918
Letter from M. Greenman on National Home for Jews
16 (a-b) 29 November 1918
Letter from M. Greenman on official definition of "National Home"
16 (a-b) 29 November 1918
Letter from M. Myers on
22 (a) 22 November 1918
Letter from "M.F." on establishing Palestine as a religious centre
20 (b) 28 June 1918
Letter from M.J. Woddis on establishment of a national home for Jews in Palestine
17 (a) 13 December 1918
Letter from M.J. Woddis on National Home for Jews
16 (b) 29 November 1918
19 (a) 13 December 1918
Letter from "Optimist" on Balfour Declaration
14 (a-b) 1 February 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Letter from "Pro Patria Judaica" suggesting establishing Bureau of Jewish National Service to register professionals and artisans needed for settlement in Palestine
13 (a) 21 June 1918

Letter from Rabbi M. Jung on colonisation of Palestine
10 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from S. Goldberg on a National Home for Jews
13 (b) 22 November 1918

Letter from T.M. May on a National Home for Jews
13 (b) and 22 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from W. Nathan on
22 (a) 22 November 1918

Letter from "Watchman" questioning Government's policy regarding Balfour Declaration
10 (b) 18 October 1918

Letter from "Watchman" requesting information from Government on how they will implement Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 6 December 1918

Letter on Women's Committee of English Zionist Federation arranging children's demonstration to celebrate anniversary of Balfour Declaration
16 (a) 25 October 1918

Lord R. Cecil reassures Bishop of Jerusalem on his fears concerning
16 (b) 1 November 1918

Lord Reading authorises statement to American Jewry in support of Balfour Declaration and admiring energy of American Zionists in support of the war
14 (a) 5 April 1918

Lord Rothschild comments on conference on at meeting of Board of Deputies
9 (b) 22 February 1918

M. Cofina, Jewish Deputy for Salonika, expresses gratitude for constitution of State of Palestine
20 (b) 22 March 1918

Madrid Yehuda Halevy Zionist Association celebrates Balfour Declaration Anniversary
13 (b) - 14 (a) 29 November 1918

Maj. Ormsby-Gore lectures on national revival in Palestine at the Maccabeans
15 (b) - 16 (a) 1 November 1918

Meeting of Adath Yisroel Hebrew Congregation passes resolutions in support of Balfour Declaration
17 (b) 19 April 1918

Meeting of American Jewish Committee adopts resolution in support of Balfour Declaration
15 (b) 3 May 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Meeting held by Sunderland Zionist Association and Order of Ancient Maccabaeans to celebrate liberation of Palestine
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Meeting held in Glasgow in support of visit to Palestine by Zionist Commission
14 (b) 5 April 1918

Meeting held in Glasgow under auspices of London Central Zionist Organisation to enlist support of Glasgow community for Palestine Zionist Commission
14 (b) - 15 (a) 5 April 1918

Meeting held in Lyric Hull
15 (a) and 16 (a) 12 July 1918

Meeting of United States Provisional Executive Committee for General Zion Affairs passes resolution in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (b) 4 January 1918

"Mentor" comments on contrast of attitudes between American and English Jews towards Balfour Declaration
4 (a-b) 31 May 1918

"Mentor" comments on League of British Jews and Balfour Declaration
7 (a-b) 15 November 1918

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a) - 8 (a) 29 November 1918

Message from Columbia Poale Zion students at Missouri University in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Message of support for Balfour Declaration from Lord Reading to American Jews
14 (a) 5 April 1918

Moslem community protests at Balfour Declaration giving Jews a privileged position in respect of other communities
11 (b) - 12 (a) 10 May 1918

Mr. Roosevelt supports Balfour Declaration
17 (a) 8 November 1918

Objects of Palestine Commission
11 (b) 8 March 1918

Official announcement of Palestinian Commission
12 (b) 15 December 1918

P. Goodman lectures on "Zionism and the Diaspora" at West London Zionist Association
14 (a) 11 January 1918

Paris Friends of Zionist League, non-Jewish group, active in support of
10 (b) 26 July 1918

President Wilson corresponds with Rabbi S. Wise in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) and 12 (b) 13 September 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Prince D. Varopakar expresses support of Siamese Government for Balfour Declaration
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Pronouncement by American Jewish Committee on Balfour Declaration
9 (a) 24 May 1918

Public meeting held in Blackpool Masonic Hall in support of
13 (b) 8 February 1918

Publication of article "Before the Peace Conference" by I. Zangwill
12 (a-b) 13 December 1918

Publication of article "Palestine and Esperanto" suggesting Hebrew and Esperanto as two official languages in Palestine by J.D. Applebaum
14 (b) 5 April 1918

Publication of article "The Dangers of Zionism" by C.G. Montefiore
12 (b) - 13 (a) and 16 (b) - 18 (a) 13 December 1918

Publication in "Berliner Tageblatt" of article "Pro Palaestina" by G. Goiten against Balfour Declaration
12 (a) 7 June 1918

Publication of letter from Joint Zionist Council for North East England to Parliamentary candidates on their attitude towards Jewish National Movement
9 (b) and 10 (b) 6 December 1918

Publication of letter from President Wilson to Rabbi Wise on Jewish Nationalist aspirations
5 (a) 11 October 1918

Questions in Parliament on Balfour Declaration
15 (a-b) 22 February 1918

Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches on prospects following victory in Palestine at Central Synagogue Manchester
13 (a) 4 October 1918

Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on "The Land of Promise and of Fulfilment" at Sunderland Synagogue
12 (a) 11 October 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches lectures on "The Present Position of Zionism" at Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
18 (b) 18 October 1918

Rabbi Samuel Daiches preaches on Anniversary of Balfour Declaration celebrated at Brighton and Hove Synagogue
16 (b) 8 November 1918

Rabbi V. Schonfeld explains objects of the Society at meeting of North London Mizrachi Society
16 (b) and 18 (b) 20 December 1918

Reaction of M. Nordau to Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Reference made to Balfour Declaration at annual conference of English Zionist Federation
11 (a-b) and 12 (a) - 13 (a) 8 February 1918

Reference to Balfour Declaration received with enthusiasm at Jewish Congress in Amsterdam
15 (a) 22 February 1918

Resolution adopted by Jewish community in Shanghai in support of Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Resolution adopted on Palestine at first Convention held in New York by United States Jewish Ministers' Association
12 (b) 25 January 1918

Resolution adopted to undertake propagation of work of at meeting of Friendly Societies Committee of London Council of English Zionist Federation
11 (b) 18 January 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at Convention of Zeta Beta Tau Fraternity at Columbia University in New York
18 (b) 25 January 1918

Resolution of support for Balfour Declaration passed at meeting of Archangel Zionist Association
19 (b) 8 November 1918

Resolutions passed at Conference held by Jewish National Fund for England
20 (b) 4 January 1918

Resolutions of support for Balfour Declaration passed at meeting held by Montreal Zionist Organisations
20 (a) 22 March 1918

Result of Conference held in Jerusalem by Palestine Zionist Commission
11 (b) - 12 (a) 7 June 1918

Rev. B.B. Lieberman preaches on giving support for establishment of State of Israel at Brighton Synagogue
13 (a) 4 October 1918

Rev. H.P. Mendes corresponds with Rev. S. Wise on
14 (a-b) 5 April 1918

Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "Zionism - Past and Future" at inauguration of winter session of Brighton and Hove Zionist Society
12 (a) - 13 (a) 11 October 1918

Rev. M. Gaster speaks on spiritual and future of Jerusalem at City Women's Diocesan Association
7 (b) 29 March 1918

Review of article "Is Reform Judaism Bankrupt?" published in "Baltimore Jewish Comment" by D. Philipson
8 (a) 17 May 1918

ZIONISM ... continued

Rome Jewish Community Council expresses gratitude to Italian Government for supporting Balfour Declaration
9 (b) 14 June 1918

Rome Pro-Israele Committee, non-Jewish group, elects executive committee to promote Palestine for the Jewish people
10 (b) 26 July 1918

S. Cohen enquires from London University candidates in General Election their attitude to Balfour Declaration
6 (a) 20 December 1918

S.A. Van Vriesland, Secretary of Dutch Zionist League, supports Balfour Declaration
13 (a) 1 February 1918

Scheme to put Balfour Declaration into effect to be recast and strengthened
14 (b) 27 December 1918

Shekel Demonstration arranged by English Zionist Federation
9 (b) - 10 (a) 23 August 1918

Sir L. Abrahams lectures on Anglo-Jewry and Palestine Question at meeting of Bnei Brith
10 (a-b) and 14 (a) - 15 (a) 22 February 1918

Suggestion for a Jewish Commonwealth in Palestine
11 (b) - 13 (a) 15 November 1918

Support in the American press for
17 (a) - 18 (a) 25 October 1918

Support for Balfour Declaration given at meeting held under auspices of Birmingham Poale Zion Society
20 (a) 25 January 1918

Support for Balfour Declaration in Ukrainian Parliament
13 (a) 25 January 1918

Support in Switzerland for Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Text of article published in "Nineteenth Century and After" by W. Sichel challenging
19 (b) - 20 (a) 4 January 1918

Three Portuguese universities congratulate C. Weizmann on Balfour Declaration
12 (b) 16 August 1918

T.P. O'Connor addresses Zionist demonstration in Chicago in support of Balfour Declaration
11 (b) 1 March 1918

Turkish Grand Vizier, Pasha Talaat, supports Balfour Declaration
19 (b) 4 January 1918

United States Zionist Organisation publicity department publishes pamphlet of selected editorial articles from the secular press on
10 (a) - 11 (a) 20 September 1918

ZIONISM ... continued
United States Zionist organisations intend to raise million dollars for re-establishment of State of Israel in Palestine
10 (b) 8 February 1918
Views of C.R. Buxton on Balfour Declaration
13 (b) and 20 (a) 25 January 1918
Viscount Bryce discusses "The Future of Palestine"
12 (b) - 13 (a) 5 July 1918
W. Ormesby-Gore [Maj.] addresses Conference of Palestinian Jews on restoring Judea to cause of civilisation
12 (b) 16 August 1918
Zionist demonstration held at Alexandra Theatre
10 (a) and 16 (b) - 17 (b) 18 October 1918
"ZIONISM AND THE JEWISH FUTURE"
Editorial on interpretation of passages which C. Weizmann contributed to book of essays
4 (a) 24 May 1918
"ZIONISM IN THE BIBLE"
Review of book by N. Sokolow
17 (b) 27 December 1918
ZIONIST BUREAU
Publishes book "The Policy of the Rumanian Government towards Jews" by S. Bernstein
11 (a) 15 March 1918
ZIONIST EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
N. Sokolow passes greetings from representatives of Palestinian Jewish colonies to
20 (b) 22 March 1918
ZIONIST FEDERATION
Presents collection of Yiddish and Hebrew books to the Judeans
14 (b) 25 January 1918
ZIONIST NEW SYNAGOGUE
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 20 December 1918
ZIONIST ORGANISATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
Establishment of at Conference of English Zionist Federation
15 (a) 8 November 1918
ZIONIST PREPARATION FUND
25 guineas subscribed at special meeting of Rydal Mount Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 2 August 1918
Appeal made for at conference of Palestine Association held in Nottingham
16 (b) 15 March 1918
Basutoland natives donate £12.10 to
18 (b) 18 October 1918
B.B. Benas lectures in support of at Southport Synagogue
12 (b) - 13 (a) 21 June 1918

ZIONIST PREPARATION FUND ... continued

C. Weizmann appeals on behalf of
17 (b) 6 December 1918

C. Weizmann cables conference held by English Zionist Federation Synagogue Committee appealing for
7 (b) 17 May 1918

Collection of £26 made at Chester Synagogue for
11 (a) 20 September 1918

Collections made in Glasgow for
16 (b) 12 July 1918

D. Broer appeals on behalf of at Berdichef Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918

D. Chechanower appeals on behalf of at Princelet Street and Lucas Street Synagogues
7 (a) 9 August 1918

Donations to
2 (c) - 3 (d) 2 August 1918
3 (a) - 4 (d) 28 June 1918
3 (a-b) 20 December 1918
3 (a-b) 30 August 1918
3 (a-c) 12 July 1918
3 (a-c) 16 August 1918
3 (a-d) 27 September 1918
3 (b-d) 29 November 1918

H. Shulman appeals on behalf of at Inverness Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918

L. Goldman donates 50 guineas to
13 (a) 16 August 1918

Letter from N. Sokolow appealing on behalf of
16 (b) 3 May 1918

Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches proposing increase in seat rentals at all United Kingdom synagogues to support
12 (b) 26 April 1918

Meeting held at Southport Synagogue in support of
12 (b) - 13 (a) 21 June 1918

Meeting held by Brighton and Hove Zionist Society to support Palestine Commission and
15 (b) 22 February 1918

N. Sokolow appeals on behalf of
17 (b) 6 December 1918

Response by Liverpool community to support
16 (a) 15 March 1918

Rev. I. Raffalovich appeals at synagogues in Edinburgh on behalf of
7 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of at meeting held in Bow under auspices of Synagogue Committee of English Zionist Federation
7 (a) 9 August 1918

ZIONIST PREPARATION FUND ... continued

Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of at Old Castle Street Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of at Poplar Associate Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918

Rev. J.S. Fox appeals on behalf of at West End Talmud Torah and Bikkur Holim Synagogue
7 (a) 9 August 1918

S. Aschkenasy promises 100 guineas at meeting of Old Hebrew Congregation Manchester
12 (b) 10 May 1918

Sir A. Mond donates to through Swansea Zionist Council
16 (b) 15 March 1918

Support given to appeal for made at public meeting held by Sheffield Zionist Association
17 (a) 19 July 1918

£200 raised in Cardiff Flag Day held in aid of
18 (b) 25 October 1918

£250 collected at Wellington Road Synagogue for
13 (a) 11 October 1918

£25 collected for at lecture on "Evils of Diaspora" at Blackburn Synagogue
10 (a) 23 August 1918

£25 collected at Lodz Synagogue after appeal by D. Chechanower
13 (a) 11 October 1918

£270 collected for at meeting held under auspices of Sheffield Zionist Association
17 (a) 19 July 1918

£40 pounds collected for at meeting of members of New Road Synagogue
16 (b) 2 August 1918

£800 collected for at United Synagogue Newcastle
17 (a) 19 July 1918

"ZION'S HOPE" (11) - Sermon for the Week
11 (a) 2 August 1918

"ZION'S HOPE" (1) - Sermon for the Week
9 (a) 26 July 1918

ZISKIND, H. [584158 Pte. South Lancashire Regt.]
Dies on active service
12 (a) 8 November 1918

ZISS, B.J. [472763 Rfn. London Regt. att. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

ZISS, H. [4917 Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 12 April 1918

ZISS, H. [4967 Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 11 October 1918
ZISSMAN, HELENA
Collection made for Birmingham Talmud Torah schools at wedding of Myer Jacobs [Dvr] to
18 (b) 15 February 1918
ZISSMAN, L.
Elected President of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash
14 (a) 7 June 1918
ZISSMAN, M. [235263 Pte. Leicester Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 5 April 1918
ZIVATOFF
Jewish property plundered
8 (a) 9 August 1918
ZIVE, E.
Elected Treasurer of Ayr Hebrew Congregation
9 (a) 9 August 1918
ZLATKOWSKY, REUBEN
Obituary of by Rabbi Samuel Daiches
12 (b) 1 February 1918
ZLOBNO
Pogrom in
9 (a) 6 December 1918
ZLOTNIKOW, M.
Black Hundred member active in Russian Social Revolutionary Party
8 (a) 1 February 1918
ZMOOD, W. [5793 Pte. Australian L.T.M.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 24 May 1918
ZNEIMER, N. [109528 Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 21 June 1918
ZNEVIGORODKA
Massacre and plundering during pogrom in
6 (a) 26 July 1918
ZOCHREVO
Jews murdered in pogrom
8 (a) 19 July 1918
ZOLOTAREFF, M.
Arrested by order of new pro-German Government in Ukraine
8 (a) 12 July 1918
ZOLOWSKI, EPHRAIM [73055 L/Cpl. Notts. & Derby. Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (b) 13 December 1918

ZOLOWSKI, EPHRAIM [73055 L/Cpl. Notts. & Derby Regt.]
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 29 November 1918
Tribute paid to memory of
14 (a) 6 December 1918
ZOTNIK, A.
E. Kimmel, Russian resident, seeks son-in-law in Sheffield through Jews' Temporary Shelter
18 (b) 22 March 1918
ZOTNIK, M. [204673 Pte. Yorks. & Lancs. Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 31 May 1918
ZUCKER, MOSES ISAAC
Tribute paid to memory of Belfast resident
22 (a) 29 November 1918
ZUIDEMA, L. [20924 Cpl. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 10 May 1918
ZURICH ZIONIST SOCIETIES
A. Hantke lectures on "Present Position of Zionism" to delegates of
14 (b) 12 April 1918
ZURISSADA, M.F.
Review of pamphlet "La Palestine et la Renaissance du Peuple Juif" by
19 (a) 27 December 1918
ZWARTLAND (TRANSVAAL) LAND CO. LTD.
Fined for failing to supply accurate information on nationality of S. Henry
14 (a-b) 20 September 1918
ZWEIBACK, FANNY
Notice of marriage to Cole Lewis
1 (c) 15 February 1918